BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XXIII

TODDINGTON

942.565
B4112b
v.23

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

12 Parish.
Regist...
B

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari23bedf

 75 copies of this Volume have been produced of which this is No. 10 F. G. Emmison

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

			Issued				Issued
Ampthill,	1602	(Vol. XVII)	1938.	Melchbourne,	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Barford, Great	1559	(Vol. V)	1932.	Millbrook,	1558	(Vol. XX)	1939.
Barford, Little,	1602	(Vol. VI)	1933.	Milton Ernest,	1538	(Vol. XI)	1935.
Barton-in-the-Clay,	1558	(Vol. IV)	1932.	Northill,	1562	(Vol. XIII)	1936.
Bedford (St. Cuthbert),	1602	(Vol. I)	1931.	Pulloxhill,	1553	(Vol. XXII)	1940.
Bedford (St. John),	1602	(Vol. I)	1931.	Oakley,	1560	(Vol. XVI)	1937.
Biddenham,	1602	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Odell,	1602	(Vol. XI)	1935.
Blunham,	1571	(Vol. XIX)	1939.	Pavenham,	1561	(Vol. IX)	1934.
Bolnhurst,	1602	(Vol. XI)	1935.	Renhold,	1602	(Vol. V)	1932.
Bromham,	1570	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Roxton,	1602	(Vol. V)	1932.
Cardington,	1572	(Vol. VIII)	1934.	Sandy,	1538	(Vol. VI)	1933.
Chalgrave,	1539	(Vol. XVIII)	1938.	Shelton,	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Clapham,	1603	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Souldrop,	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Clophill,	1567	(Vol. XXI)	1940.	Southill,	1538	(Vol. XII)	1936.
Cople,	1561	(Vol. X)	1935.	Stevington,	1603	(Vol. IX)	1934.
Edworth,	1552	(Vol. II)	1931.	Streatley,	1602	(Vol. IV)	1932.
Elstow,	1602	(Vol. I)	1931.	Sundon,	1569	(Vol. IV)	1932.
Eyeworth,	1538	(Vol. II)	1931.	Sutton,	1538	(Vol. II)	1931.
Felmersham,	1602	(Vol. IX)	1934.	Swineshead,	1549	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Flitton,	1581	(Vol. XVIII)	1938.	Tempsford,	1602	(Vol. XIX)	1939.
Flitwick,	1602	(Vol. XXI)	1940.	Tingrith,	1572	(Vol. XVII)	1938.
Gravenhurst, Lower,	1602	(Vol. XIII)	1936.	Toddington,	1540	(Vol. XXIII)	1941.
Gravenhurst, Upper,	1567	(Vol. XIII)	1936.	Warden, Old,	1576	(Vol. X)	1935.
Harlington,	1602	(Vol. XX)	1939.	Westoning,	1560	(Vol. XX)	1939.
Hatley, Cockayne,	1602	(Vol. II)	1931.	Willington,	1602	(Vol. X)	1935.
Higham Gobion,	1614	(Vol. XIII)	1936.	Woburn,	1558	(Vol. III)	1931.
Knotting,	1592	(Vol. VII)	1933.	Wrestlingworth,	1578	(Vol. II)	1931.
Maulden,	1558	(Vol. XXII)	1940.	Yielden,	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790. 1937.
Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618). 1937.

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR.

Caddington,	1558-1754.	Luton,	1602-1754
Dunstable,	1558-1670.	Studham,	1570-1812.
Eaton Bray,	1559-1754.	Totternhoe,	1559-1754.
Kensworth,	1615-1754.	Whipsnade,	1602-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts:" (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES - Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,
F.R.Hist.Soc.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee of the Bedfordshire County Council and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford

VOLUME XXIII

TODDINGTON - - - - 1540 - 1812

BEDFORD

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1941

Sept. 17. 1941

C O N T E N T S

page

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES - - - - - - - - - - ii

NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS" - - - - - - - - - - ii

TITLE PAGE - - - - - - - - - - - - iii

CONTENTS - - - - - - - - - - - - v

ABBREVIATIONS USED - - - - - - - - - - - - vi

REGISTER OF TODDINGTON (1540-1812)

Introductory Note - - - - - - - - - - - vii
Baptisms - - - - - - - - - - - 1
Marriages - - - - - - - - - - - 43
Banns - - - - - - - - - - - 61
Burials - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Addenda - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Memoranda in Register - - - - - - - - - - - 86

INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - - - - - - - - 97

INDEX OF PLACES - - - - - - - - - - - 108

INDEX OF SUBJECTS - - - - - - - - - - - 109

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS - - - - - - - - - - - 109

ABBREVIATIONS USED

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger"
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii]	labr.	labourer
		lic.	by licence
bur	buried	mar	married
decd	deceased	sen.	senior or "the elder"
do.	the same	s	son of
d	daughter of	T.	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
esq.	esquire	wid.	widow
gent.	gentleman	widr.	widower
husbdn.	husbandman	w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg in the Register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
TODDINGTON
(1540-1812)

TODDINGTON is a large parish in south central Bedfordshire. In the 17th century it ranked sixth[1] among the market towns in the county, thereafter declining in relative importance and holding the ninth place in 1801. It is somewhat exceptional as a market-town parish in having within its extensive boundaries two independent rural hamlets — Chalton and Fancot. The parish is abnormal in shape. A long tongue stretches four miles away from the town and church. Half-way along the tongue is Chalton, Fancot being at the junction of the tongue with the main body, in the centre of which is the town. From 1729 to 1743 the Register is useful in distinguishing the people who lived in the outlying hamlets from the townsmen.

Toddington is one of the few Bedfordshire parishes whose history has been written. The late J.Hight Blundell brought together a mass of material of value to the topographer and the genealogist in his Toddington: Its Annals and People, which he published in 1925. As this work includes a chapter on the Parish Register, with a fair number of extracts, the student is referred thereto for further details.

The record would have begun, as is so often the case, in 1558, had not that careful scrivener, Cornelius White, in 1637 copied into Volume IV certain earlier entries from "old torne bookes", but apparently all he could rescue were the baptisms.[2] Volume I (1558-1623) was printed verbatim in the Toddington Parish Magazine, April 1882 to April 1888 (nearly every issue containing an instalment), from a transcript made by F.A.Blaydes, the well-known editor of Genealogia Bedfordiensis.[3]

Of the more notable people whose names are found in the Register is that of Henry Lord Cheney, who entertained Queen Elizabeth at Toddington Manor and was one of the peers who sat at the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. His burial occurs in 1587. Perhaps the most prominent person is Sir Thomas Wentworth, fourth Baron Wentworth and first Earl of Cleveland, who inherited the Manor on the death in 1614 of his great-aunt, Lord Cheney's widow. He had settled at Toddington three years earlier. Created earl in 1626, he was a royalist general of some distinction. Cleveland died on 25 March 1667 and was buried in the parish on 4 April, the event being registered in the usual laudatory terms of the period. His son, Thomas Baron Wentworth, also fought on the royalist side and attended Charles II in France. He died on 28 February 1664/5, and the Register gives his burial as 7 March. He was succeeded by his only child, the unfortunate Henrietta Maria Wentworth, mistress of the Duke of Monmouth. She died on 23 April 1686 and was buried seven days later.[4]

Very little is known of the clergy of Toddington in the middle of the 17th century. Thomas Claver, 1630-54, is described as "unjustly sequestered" in a note added in a hand of slightly later date than his burial entry. Thomas Aspin, who was the intruded minister, is not referred to in the Register. Richard Kearsley, 1660-68, also held the living of Hardmead, Bucks., and is stated by Blundell to have resided at Toddington; but he was absent in the spring of 1661 (p.68) and away in Lancashire (his birthplace) in 1663.

The first year of the burials (1558) is a very heavy death roll, the repetition of several surnames suggesting a local visitation of the plague.[5] Another black year for Toddington was 1757, when 56 people were buried between May and August. The burial of William Mastin in 1715 is remarkable in that his alleged age is 105 but no confirmation is seen in the baptisms of about 1610 at Toddington and several nearby parishes. The same remark applies to the burial in 1737 of Charles Clifton, "aged as is said 103." An unusual feature is the large number of adults baptised in the 18th century. Between 1713 and 1745 forty-nine persons over ten years of age were christened. Of these, 18 were twenty and over, 4 over thirty, 2 over forty, one over fifty, and 2 over sixty. In 1762 Miriam White was baptised, aged 72. Blundell refers (p.194) to the death at Toddington

[1] Lydia M.Marshall, The Rural Population of Bedfordshire, 1671-1921, based on the Hearth Tax Return of 1671 (Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., xvi (1934)).
[2] Many deeds of Toddington district, written and witnessed by Cornelius White, still exist.
[3] The editor gratefully acknowledges help from Blaydes in supplying passages now almost illegible (e.g., p.3 below).
[4] For details, see Dict.Nat.Biog., Blundell, and Allan Fea, The Loyal Wentworths (1928).
[5] Cf. the burials for 1559 at Barton and Chalgrave nearby (Beds.Par.Reg., iv and xviii)

in 1819 of Thomas Gregory, schoolmaster and parish clerk for 58 years: "a better penman never existed." The editor can whole-heartedly support this remark. The Bishop's Transcripts for the long period 1759-1812 are written in Gregory's beautiful hand, a task he performed under contract with the churchwardens, recorded in their accounts as early as 1753. The most interesting period of the Register coincides with the incumbency of Dr.John Lord,1713-51. He entered many informative items, e.g. a case of a woman who "thought fit" (his mild comment) to commit bigamy twice (baptisms,1737) and the possession of a six-fingered hand by a child baptised in 1743. Of the less common occupations are: bellman,clog-maker,currier,excise-officer,guager,sempstress,surgeon, and "upholder", the last having several contemporary meanings,viz.,upholsterer,funeral undertaker and tradesman. The Toddington family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Cooper (1558-1796), Fensham (1541-1810), Hopkins (1542-1805), Potts (1540-1807), Spufford (1541-1812), Strange (1580-1812).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 1143, and in 1931 was 2082; its area 5535 acres. The hamlets are Chalton,Fancot,and Horne. The adjoining parishes are Harlington, Sundon,Luton(Leagrave hamlet),Houghton Regis,Chalgrave,Battlesden, Milton Brian and Tingrith.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1558-1623	1558-1620	1558-1623
II.	1624-1637	1624-1637	1624-1637
III.	[Missing: see note on p.12]		
IV.	1540-1559,1653-1773	1653-1754	1653-1773
V.	1773-1812		1773-1812
VI.		1754-1785	
VII.		1785-1812	

Vols.VI & VII also contain Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1638-41	1609,1611,1621-23,1638-41	1638-41

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1554-57,1642-52(except for odd entries,p.12)	1540-57,1572,1592, 1600-01,1642-52	1540-57,1559-80,1585,1588-92, 1642-52(exc.odd entries,p.67)

Arrangement of Entries

I & II. Bap.; Bur.; Mar.

IV. Bap.,1540-53; Bap.,Mar.& Bur.(mixed),1558-59; Mar.,1653-56; Births,1653-60,Births, 1660-61; Mar.,1656-62; Bur.,1653-63; Bap.,Mar.& Bur.(mixed),1663-1773.

Other Parish Records

These include churchwardens' accounts, 1707-1861; overseers' accounts (detailed disbursements),1713-1838, and overseers' rate-books (detailed assessments),1796 and 1823. The overseers' accounts have been deposited in the County Record Office; the earlier volumes were discovered in a deplorable state and were repaired about 1926, the cost being generously defrayed by the Rector, the Rev.F.Hunt.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a generous donation from Colonel E.J.Skinner, J.P., D.L., to cover the deficit in the cost of publication of this volume.

F.G.E.

June, 1941.

TODDINGTON

BAPTISMS, 1540-1812

[VOLUME IV. 1540-1559, 1653-1773]

"The Register of the Christnings Weddings & Burialls in Todington in the Countye of Bedford Beginning in Anno [blank] and ending with the yeare 1637, from which tyme it is more exactlie kept then it wasse before. Thomas Claver then parson of the said towne. Thomas Carrington and John Hobbs then Churchwardens. Perused, and with all Carefulnesse copied forth of old torne Bookes, by me Cornelius White writer hereof."

[For the period 1558-1653, see Volumes I, II and III below]

1540 NO17 Wm s Hen BURYE. DE26 Agnes d Thos FULLER. JA19 Eliz d Thos BANKES. FE2 Thos s Geo REEVE. FE4 Wm s Rob BARNES. MR5 Rob s Ralph POTTS. MR22 Rich s Rich HEYMOND (HAYMOND).

1541 MR26 Simon s Jn FENSHAM & Joan d Jn GREENE. MR28 Valentine s Thos BONNER. AP19 Margt d Thos PETTIT (PETITT). MY6 Wm s Jn BURGIS. MY20 Rich s Rob CLARKE. JN2 Eliz d Rich MAPES. JN30 Geo s Thos ETHERIDG & Wm s Jn COOKE. JL11 Eliz d Simon LOWIN. JL29 Isabel d Jn LUCYE. SE8 Thos s Thos FULLER. SE12 Jn s Wm REYNOLDS. OC16 Joan d Rob STEVENS. OC21 Joan d Wm BRASINGTON. NO30 Joan d Thos STUDDS. NO13 Joan d Jn RAYE. NO16 Jn s Thos HOPER. NO26 Alice d Edmd GROOME. NO28 Margt d Alex BEAMOND. DE10 Thos s Jn SPUFFORD. DE19 Thos s Rich BARNES. JA3 Ralph s Jn FOO*. JA21 Jn s Thos EDWARDS. JA20 Agnes d Wm WAINRIGHT. FE3 Rich s Wm STOCK. FE8 Joan d Rob LARKING. MR4 Margt d Jn ETHERIDG. MR6 Rich s [blank] ROELL & Alice d Jn DAVYE.

1542 MR6 Margt d Rob BARNES. AP2 Jn s Rob HOGSONN. AP9 Eliz d Thos BAKER. AP10 Geo s Jn DAWSON. AP16 Ralph s Geo HOPKINS. [blank] Wm s Hen GROOME. JN8 Thos s Jn SERLE (SEARLE). JN9 Eliz d Rich BRINKLOW(E). JL2 Kath d Jn BURGESSE. JL3 Nich s Martin NELSONNE. JL10 Ann s[sic] Wm NEELE. JL21 Wm s Rob MARKUM. JL24 Eliz d Eliz CUCKOOE (COUCKOOE). JL26 Avis d Wm FEILD. JL29 Jn s Rob WEBBE. AU18 Simon s Edw FENSHAM. SE10 Jn s Geo REEVE. SE25 Margt d Thos STUBBS. OC21 Wm s Nich COKER. DE24 Wm s Thos WILLIAMS. DE2- Eliz d Thos ADOWNE. JA1 Jn s Wm TYM(M)ES. JA11 Thos s Ralph POTTS. MR14 Nich s Rob NITINGALE.

1543 MR25 Wm s Wm FAYRYE (FAREY). MR29 Jn s Thos APULTON. AP26 Hen s Alex BEWMOND. MY7 Joan d Thos LOWEN. MY8 Rich s Hen BOURNE. MY20 Ralph s Rich BARNES & Jn s Edmd GROOME. MY23 Wm s Jn REY. MY25 Joan d Hen SYRER. JN3 Joan d Simon LOWEN. JN13 Eliz d Hen KNOTT. JN21 Jn s Rob CHAPMAN. AU10 Thos s Wm SPENCER. [blank] 25 "Maudline" d Rob CROSSE. AU19 Thos s Thos BANAKENS. SE20 Jn s Jn FENSHAM. SE26 Thos s Thos SMITH. OC15 Thos s Wm REYNOLDS. NO9 Jn s Jn BURGESSE. NO10 Jn s Jn MARCHALL. JA7 Thos s Edmd FENSHAM. FE2 Agnes LAWE. FE7 Alice APULTON. FE13 Jn s Jn SERLE (SEARLE).

1544 AP20 Jn s Jn ETHERIDG. MY18 Ellen & Joan ds Jn LUCYE. MY22 Joan & Margery ds Jn CLOTHIER. JN12 Joan d Thos FLETCHER. JN13 Wm NELLO. JN14 "Fellis" CUCKOWE. AU24 Joan BRIDGES. OC1 Jn MARKUM. OC2 Alice NITINGALE. OC3 Jn BEAMOND. OC6 Rob WALKER. OC10 Agnes BURYE. OC11 Margt BELLINGAME. NO2 Wm BRINKLOWE. NO3 Jn SIRER. DE8 Jn CRANWELL. JA15 Ellen BURRIDG.

1545 AP10 Geo GRAYE. AP1c Agnes EDWARDS. AP25 Avis BUMSTED. JN12 Eliz BOWSTRID. JN15 Jn CLOTHIER. JL10 Alice RENNE. AU1 Thos FENSHAM. AU13 Mary COOKE. NO1 Jn NORMAN. NO13 Jn REEVE. DE3 Jn ROWELL. JA10 Eliz ROWELL. JA10 Eliz ETHERIDG. JA12 Wm OKELEY. MR15 Wm [blank]. MR19 Jn [blank].

1546 MR29 Jn [blank]. MR31 Wm SHELTON. AP10 Wm SPUFFORD. AP12 Thos FULLER. JN1 Jn NEWLAND. JN6 Eliz REYNOLDS. JN30 Hen BURYE. JL10 [blank] MARKAM. AU1 [blank] MUSGRAVE. OC3 Wm FENSHAM.

1547 AP12 Humph FEILD. AP25 Wm WAINRIGHT. JL20 Wm OKELAND. JL21 [blank] PULTON SE3 Ralph EVERATT & Wm REEVE. SE-- Eliz BUMSTED. OC3 Jn COLLENS. OC16 Agnes LARKINE. DE3 Rob§CLOTHYER. DE6 Rich s Thos BAKER. DE21 Joan d Rob BRINKLOWE. JA9 Wm DAWE & Wm CUFFLYE. JA23 Jn NORMAN. JA29 Jn WEBB. JA30 Jn WEBB [sic]. MR23 Jn MARTINDALE & Wm EBBIS.

1548 MR27 Eliz TAYLOUR. MR28 "Marrion" BOURNE. AP12 Rich CA*. AP13 Wm BELLINGAME. AP14 Thos PRATT. AP15 Rob FULLER. MY20 Rob SPUFFORD. JN10 Jn GOULDE. JN16 Thos BOWSTRID. JL17 Rob s Wm REYNOLD. JL26 Joan CATER. AU26 Joan d Thos COOKE. SE16 Margt d Jn ETHERIDG. SE23 Ralph s Thos FULLER. OC19 Ralph s Thos ORDWAYE. DE2 Agnes d Rob HODGSONN. DE14 Rich s Rob MARKOME. DE13 Wm s [blank] TYNSLEY. JA5 Eliz d Jn GOODRIDGE. JA17 Joan d Thos YONG. JA20 Rich s Jn BURGESSE. JA30

* Surname unfinished. §Omitted: "s Jn."

1548 Joan d Thos NEWLAND. FE6 Joan d Thos ROWELL. FE11 Rich s Rob NITINGALE. MR11
[ctd.] Edmd s Edmd FENSHAM. MR24 Rich s Wm SAUNDERS.
1549 MR27 Andrew s Edmd GROME. AP14 Margt d Nich BOURNE. AP17 Eliz d Rob BRINKLOWE. AP28 Thos s Jn OKELAND. MY12 Eliz d Rich TAYLOR. MY19 Wm s Thos EVERET. MY30 Margt d Nich DAWSON. JL2 Agnes d Thos WAYNERIGHT. JL16 Rich s Thos EDWARDS. JL23 Nich s Wm LOWYN & Joan d Geo LEWIS. JL28 Jn s Geo REEVE. SE22 Rich s Geo FENSHAM. OC11 Kath d Jn STANIDGE (STANYCHE). OC27 Joan d Rich BRINKLOWE. NO8 Thos s Thos SEELING. NO16 Rich s Ellis BEAMOND. DE8 Joan d Rob WEBB. DE20 Ralph s Thos NEWLAND. DE23 Alice d Thos BROMLEY. JA12 Thos s Thos ETHERIDG. MR3 Andrew s Thos STUBS. MR23 Thos s Wm NORMAN.
1550 AP4 Margt d Rob NITINGALE. AP7 Jn s Wm ALEE. AP13 Ann d Thos ORDWAYE. MY1 Joan d Thos BURGES(SE). MY4 Jn s Jn SPUFFORD. MY20 Thos s Edw POTTS. JL10 Agnes d Hen COOFLYE (COOFLEY). JL13 Rob s Thos POULTON. JL25 Edw s Wm CATER. JL 28 Agnes d Wm CLARKE. AU6 Jn s Jn TAYLOR. AU18 Rob s Jn OKELAND. AU23 Eliz d Rich COLLENS. AU26 Jn s Jn DAVIE. NO16 Joan d Wm REYNOLDS. NO27 Margt d Rob LARKING. NO30 Agnes d Geo FENSHAM. DE14 Thos s Francis MARTENDALE. DE26 Agnes d Hen BOURNE. DE28 Jn s Thos SHEPHARD. DE30 Joan d Jn YONG. JA30 Simon s Nich BELLINGAME. FE21 Joan d Wm BOWSTRID.
1551 MR28 Thos s Thos SMITH. AP10 Amy d Thos GOULD. AP14 Margt d Jn BAMFORD. AP25 Nich s Rob MARKHAM & Cath d Jn ETHERIDG. AP27 Alice d Rob HODSONE. JA11 Agnes d Wm REYNOLDS. MR6 Rob s Wm TINSLEY.
1552 MY15 Thos s Rob LARKYNE. MY22 Eliz d Jn BURGESSE. JL5 Edmd s Edmd FENSHAM. JL 15 Eliz d Wm ALEE. JL25 Thos s Rob T*. AU7 Rich s Jn SPUFFORD. SE11 Joan d Hen COOFLEY. SE18 Wm s Ellis BEAMOND. OC28 "Barberie" d Thos BUNBERYE. NO5 Agnes d Thos EDWARDS. NO9 Rich s Rich JOHNSON. DE27 Ann d Rich SMITH. JA10 Rich s Thos [blank]. JA22 Alice d Rich BRINKLOWE. FE20 Thos s Thos WAINRIGHT & Eliz d Geo REEVE.
1553 MR26 Edw s Thos SHEPHARD. AP9 Eliz d Thos ORDWAYE.

[The remainder of this page and the three following pages are blank: presumably the original was defective at this period]

[VOLUME I. 1558-1623]

[The entries for 1558 and 1559 occur both in Vol.IV and Vol.I, and have been collated. Discrepancies are noted below]
1558 MR27 Rob s Rob THORNE. AP28 Eliz d Thos BUMSTID. MY20 Mary d [Thos§] WRAYE. MY 25 Margt d Geo FENSHAM. MY27 Rich s Rich DANYELL [DANIELL-Vol.IV]. JL17 Susan d Wm WEBB. SE9 Emme d [blank] STACYE. OC19 Alice d Thos EMERTON. NO17 Wm s Jn COOKE. DE16 Eliz d Thos ROWELL. FE12 Thos s Chris DICKINS [DICKONS-Vol.IV]. FE28 Rich CANDIE, baseborn, & Eliz d [blank] SANDERS
1559 MR29 Alice d Geo REEVE. MY15 Agnes d [blank] ALEXANDER. AU4 Maud d Wm REIGNOLDS. AU14 Mary d [blank] CLARKE. OC12 Ann d Jn HORSLEY. NO19 Rich s [blank] WRIGHT. JA11 Joan d Rich TAYLOR. FE20 Margt d Wm SMYTHE [SMITH-Vol.IV] & Joan d Wm ADKINS. MR1 Edw BARNECOTT [BARNCOTT-Vol.IV].

[End of early part of Vol.IV]

[The page containing the baptisms for 1560 and 1561 is mutilated, some christian names being lost].
1560 MR- Thos s -- [?HARVEY]. MR- Francis d -- SPEED. MY- [?Sarah] d -- [?HORSLEY]. JN- Ann d -- BARNES. JL- Eliz d -- ROWELL. JL- Ann d Jn COOKE. AU- Ann d Jn COOCKO. NO- Jane d -- HOPPKINS. MR- Rich s Chris DICKINS.
1561 AP8 Rob s Rob POTTS. JN11 Ann d Rob MARKAM. JN22 Ann d Thos BUMSTID. JN24 Ann d Humph BURYE gent. &Joan d Ralph MARBULLS (MARBLES). JL13 Ann d Jn EVERATT. AU10 Ann d Jn WATTSON. AU31 Thos s Rob ALLEN. SE7 M[?ichael] s Rich ROE. OC28 Eliz d -- COOPER. NO4 [?Ann] d -- COLLINS. DE7 Joan d -- COOK. DE28 Joan d [?Geo] POLLERD. FE16 Wm s Leonard WREY. MR20 Rich s Jn COOPER.
1562 AP10 Rich s [blank] WARDOWE. MY30 Clement s Wm ADKINS & Joan d [blank] ORDWAIE. JN22 Rob s [blank] CLOTHYER. JL20 Jn s [blank] GOOLE & Rich s Rich TAYLOR. JL26 Ann d Wm SMYTHE. OC- Helen d Hen SMYTHE. DE20 Hen s Hen SPEED. JA28 Jn s Edmd WILLIAMS. MR10 Jn s [blank] LEWES. MR23 Eliz d Rich BRINKLOWE & Thos s [blank] BUNBERIE. MR24 Geo s Geo POLLERDE & Thos s Rich BON[N]ER.
1563 MR27 Eliz d Rowland SHARPE. MY11 Ann d Jn FULLER. JN2 Hercules s [blank] WAINDRIGHT. JN10 Margt d [blank] TOMSON. JN20 Jn s Thos GREYE. JN27 Eliz d Leonard WREY. JL24 Jn & Eliz children of Jn CLERKE & Joan d Wm DAUSON. AU20 Kath d [blank] ALLWAIE. SE24 Rich s Wm HILL. JA1 Rich s Wm PENDRETT. FE8 Margt d [blank] ADKINS & Jn s Jn EVERATT. FE20 Eliz d Jn COOPER. FE22 Geo s Jn LEWIN (LEWEN). MR 12 Rob & Kath children of Jn WATSONE.

*Entry unfinished. §Occurs only in Vol.I.

1564 MR27 Margt d Rich GILL. AP6 Thos s Rich ROE. MY17 Joan d Thos DAVIE. JN10 Ann d Jn WALKER. JL2 Eliz d Wm SMYTHE. JL25 Ann d Rob THORNE. OC8 Sam FULLER, base born. OC31 Jane d Thos IMPIE. NO14"Goyles"s Jn KIMPTON.

1565 AP1 Eliz d Jn HORE. AP9 Thos s Geo FENSHAM. AP16 Alice d Geo POLLERD. AU13 Thos s Thos SPUFFORD. AU20 Wm & Jn s Wm WARNER. SE17 Eliz d Rich BONER. SE27 Rich s Thos BUMSTID. OC10 Hen s Jn NORTHE. OC30 Geo s Jn ASLETT (ASTLETT). NO 12 Ann d Edmd WILLIAMS. NO27 Rich s Humph BURIE gent. DE10 Nich s [blank] BUNBERIE & Geo s Jn FARIE. DE17 Eliz d Jn COOKE. DE24 Agnes d Nich BELLINGAME. JA 22 -- d Thos IMPIE. FE- -- d Jn C--.

1566 AP12 Jn s Jn TASKER. MY2 Joan d Geo WAINDRIGHT. MY20 Eliz d Geo DYSNEY (DYSNIE). JL10 Ann* d Wm ENGLAND AU5 Thos s [blank] ATTKINS. OC6 Thos s Jn FULLER. OC8 Ann d Nich APOULTON. NO15 Joan d Thos WHYT. NO30 Jn s Wm WARNER. DE22 Hester d [blank] GRAIE (GRAYE). FE3 Jane d Rich JOHNSON gent. FE17 Jn s Thos SPUFFERD. MR10 Margt d Jn FENSHAM. MR18 Eliz d Wm WARNER.

1567 MR25 Thos s Barthw BARNES. MR26 Eliz d Rich FRAINE. AP13 Eliz d Nich COOPER. MY19 Kath d [blank] BUNBERIE. JN23 Jn s Wm PENDRETT. AU6 Geo s Humph BURIE gent. AU12 Ann d Nich BELLINGAME. AU20 Rich s Rich WREN. NO10 Thos s Jn EVERATT. NO 24 Jane d Thos IMPEY. JA1 Jn s Jn NORTHE. JA5 Jane d Wm SMYTH . FE4 Jn & Margt children of Jn HORE. FE12 Thos s Geo EVERATT.

1568 MR27 Joan [?GYLLWAY§], "a base!" JN3 [?Wm] PRESLEY** s Geo PRYSLEY. JL19 [Luce d§] -- COOPER. SE20 [Joan d§] -- DYSNEY. OC10 [Joan d -- COOPER§]. NO22 [-- s Jn WALKER§]. NO22 [Wm s Geo ENGLAND§]. DE18 [Thos s --§] EDWARDS. DE21 [-- Jn§] WATSON. FE5 -- s Humph BURIE gent. & Thos s -- [SMYTH§]. FE6 -- d -- REGNOLDS.

1569 AP12 [Joan d --§] GRAIE. AP15 [Hen s Nich§] BELLINGAME. MY29 -- [d Rich§] TAILOR. MY31 [Ann d Hamblet§] BOOKER. JN5 -- s Wm WARNER. JN21 -- s Thos COLEMAN. OC15 [Mary d Geo KNOTT§]. OC24 [-- s -- WATSON§]. OC26 [Joan d Thos SPUFFORD§]. NO24 [Joan d Rich ROE§]. FE- -- [d Rich§] --.

1570 MR28 Rich s Wm WARDE. AP10 Wm s [blank] TAILER. JN20 Jn s Jn HORE. JL8 Sam s [blank] DAVIE. JL10 Geo s Geo PRYSLEY. JL17 Thos s [blank] RICHARSON. AU20 Rob s Rich SMYTHE. SE5 Margt d Thos FULLER. OC16 Hen s Alex JOHNSON. OC29 Joan d Rich ROE. DE4 Rich s Thos WAINRIGHT. FE12 Peter s Abraham HARTWELL. FE19 Jn s Thos IMPEY. FE21 Dorothy d Thos REIGNOLDS & Hen s Geo DAVYE. SE19 "before" Ann d Jn KNOTT & Alice d Wm PENDRETT. MR12 Jas s Nich APOULTON.

1571 AP23 Jn s Edmd ALLEN. MY3 Ann d Mark ETHERIDGE. AU10 Eliz d Humph BURIE gent. JL12"Kassandria" s[sic] Wm NEVILL. SE4 Rich s Roger STATN[ER]. OC1 Ann d Rich SMYTH. OC10 Rob s Jn COOKE & Wm s Wm WARNER. OC21 Ellen d Barthw BARNES. NO19 Geo s Jn BAKER. NO26 Nich s Alex JOHNSON. NO30 Joan d Wm DAWSON. JA- Wm s Jn FULLER. -- Hen s [?Jn] RYSE. FE- Hen & Wm s -- APOULTON. FE9 Parnell d -- NORTH.

1572 -- Hen s Geo PRYSLEY. -- Joan d Barnard HAULLE. AP- Jane d Jn COOPER. -- Joan d Jn HORE. -- Thos s Thos ANTHONYE. -- Wm s Jn FENSHAM. -- Alice d Thos READ. -- Eliz d Wm ENGLAND. J- Edw s Jn WILLIAMS. -- Thos s Jn WALKER. -- Eliz d Jn COLLINS. FE- Ann d Dan BUTT.

1573 AU1 "Anis"[Agnes]" d Thos DAVIE. OC8 Alice d Hugh CROSWICK. NO16 Joan d Rich SMYTHE. DE20 Hen s Wm SAGE minister. DE24 Ann d Thos CROSLEY alias ANTHONIE & Thos s Wm ENGLAND. -- Jn & Edw s Thos COLEMAN. -- [Jn s Rich TRIMBREY (TRIMBEY)§]. FE15 Rob s Jn MARKUM & Ann d Wm WARNER & Eliz d Wm WRIGHT. FE22 Margt d Jn WALKER. MR7 Rob s Thos SPUFFERD. MR17 Nich s Rich ROE.

1574 AP19 Joan d Jn COFEILD. MY22 Ann d [blank] TYCE [?TYRE] alias POLE. JL9 Wm s Wm SMITHE, tanner, & Wm s Thos MARBULLS. JL20 Phoebe d Rich DEFRAINE. AU15 "Anis"[Agnes] d Urian GEORGE. SE12 Margt d Francis BIGG. OC16 Wm s Jn NORTHE. OC21 Thos s Wm DAWSON. NO5 Phoebe d Jn FENSHAM. NO18 Blandina d Humph BURIE gent. & Phoebe d Thos IMPIE. JA29 Thos s Hen GARRETT. FE5 Margt d [blank] COOKE. FE19 Phoebe d Alex SAGE.

1575 JN7 Francis s Nich BELLINGAME. JN10 Jn s Jn KNOTT. ~~JN12 Rob s Nich APOULTON.~~ JL 12 Joan d Geo DAVIE. JL18 Ann d Thos WHYTE. OC8 Joan d Jn FAUSON. OC24 Arabella d Geo FYSHER. NO21 Geo s Thos STEIVENS. FE2 Bridget d Humph BURIE gent. FE26 Abraham s Francis BIGG. MR12 Jn s Jn MARKAM. MR20 Geo s Thos REEVE.**

1576 JN5 [Lawrence§] s Geo LINGWARD. JN18 Wm s Nich NITINGALE. JN23 Jane d Wm SAGE. JN30 Ann d Thos APOULTON. JL8 Thos s Geo WAINRIGHT. JL24 Jn TYCE [?TYRE] alias‖ s [blank] POLE, & Thos s Jn POTTS.** AU19 [Joan§] d Jn WALKER. OC5 [Wm§] s Rich DEFRAINE. OC9 Jn s Thos UMONT. SE23 Jn s Jn EVERATT. NO11 Hen s Hen WRIGHT. DE3 Thos s Wm WHITE.

1577 MR26 Wm s [blank] CROOKES. AP20 Jn s Jn WOOLIE. JN10 Barthw s Thos HAWSE. AU12 Ann d Thos CLOTHERE "vell" CLOTHIER. OC2 Jn s Jn s Jn WILLIAMS. DE13 Alex s [blank]

*"Ann" inserted in a different hand. **Interlined in a different hand. ‖Omitted: POLE.
§Register almost illegible; taken from Toddington Parish Magazine, 1882-1888: see note in Introduction.

1577 GARRETT. FE3 Jane d Rich SMYTHE. FE12 Jn s Jn COFEILD.

1578 AP20 Eliz d Jn WILLIAMS. MY12 Phoebe d Rich BOWSTRED & Mary d Wm NEVILL. JL7 Wm s Jn FULLER "de pond." JL8 Jn s Wm WRIGHTE. AU6 Margt d Wm SMITHE. SE1 Thos s Nich BELLINGAME & Ellen d Hen WRIGHT. SE21 Thos s Jn BARNES & Margt d Wm WARNER. SE29 "Mathye" d Humph BURIE gent. OC13 "Dorsia" d Jn ANTILL & Agnes d Jn FENSHAM. NO1 Joan d Thos REINOLDS. NO8 Rich s Wm ENGLAND. NO16 Giles s Geo LINGWOOD & Ann d Rob SLOWE. NO30 Rich s Fremont FEILD & Humph s Thos FENSHAM. DE15 Ann d Jn FAWSON & Jane d Thos ANTHONIE. MR9 Jn s Thos MARBULLS. MR15 Susan d Wm SAGE & Wm s Rich DEFRAINE. MR20 Ann d Rich SMITHE.

1579 MR25 Audrey d Rob SMITH[‖] & Jane d Thos COLLINS. AP1 Jn s Wm DAWSON. AP20 Mary d Rich SMITHE. MY27 Phoebe d Jn WOOLLIE & Thos s Geo WAINRIGHT & Wm s Thos SPUFFERD. MY30 Joan d Edmd FENSHAM. AU24 Edw s Edw BURWELL & Rob s Wm SMITHE. SE28 Susan d Thos WHYTE. [No further baptisms recorded for this year, but no space left]

1580 AP10 Eliz d Jn MARKUM.
[Space for about five entries is left here, and in the margin is written: "A space for certain which were left out of the ould Register booke by Jo Markam."]
OC4 Eliz d Jn FAWSON. OC11 Jn s Roger SANDERS. NO8 Wm s Wm LEAPER & Jane d Nich NITINGALE. DE10 Phoebe d Rich SMITHE. DE12 Jn s Hugh CROSWAIE. OC13 Agnes d Jn BARNES. DE20 Wm s Fremont FEILD. JA10 Jn s Thos POLLERD. FE15 Joan d Jn COOPER alias ARN[?O]LL. FE28 Jn s Wm KIDD.

1581 MR25 Jn s Rich LEAY (LAIE). AP6 Phoebe d Thos READ. AP17 Eliz d Jn COFEILD. MY 1 Eliz d Thos MARBULLS. MY20 Rob s Rob SMITHE. JN5 Mary d Humph BURIE gent. JN10 Joan d Thos HOWSE. JL3 Ann d Wm WRYTE. JL30 Jas s Rich DEFRAINE. [AU14 Wm s Wm STRANGE[§]]. [SE9 Joan FENSHAM alias GOODMAN[§]]. SE8 Geo s Geo WAINRIGHT. SE25 Joan d Alex JOHNSON. NO1 Agnes d Thos SPUFFERD. NO6 Grace d Rob SMITH[‖] NO20 Eliz d Geo TURNER. DE4 Jn s Edmd FENSHAM. DE21 Joan d Wm SMITHE. JA1 Jane d Francis HARPER. JA7 Thos s Hugh CROSWICK. FE13 Thos s Rich BOWSTRID. FE14 Wm s Ralph FULLER & Eliz d Thos POLLERD & Jn s Jn FAWSON. MR11 [blank] EVERETT s Geo EVERATT. MR12 Agnes d Wm RICKETT. MR13 Eliz d Jn NORTHE. MR17 Thos FERHOWSE s Jas FAREHOWSE. MR19 Jn s Thos REINOLDS.

1582 AP9 Francis s Wm JINKES. AP23 Sarah d Thos PROWDE. AP25 Frances d Chris BONER. AP27 Thos s Thos FENSHAM. JL23 Jn s Wm SAGE & Rich s Rich SMITHE. AU5 Marvin s Jn WILLIAMS. AU20 Ann d Wm WHYT. SE3 Margt d Edw WOOLLIE. SE21 Alice d Wm STRANGE. OC1 Joan d Nich NITINGALE. OC8 Wm s Hen GARRETT. OC15 Hen s Nich APOULTON. OC22 Geo s Nich SHERMAN & Jn s Jn FULLER "de la pond." OC29 Thos COFFEILD s Jn COFEILD. NO5 Thos s Rich CURBIE. NO12 Joan d Jn KELCHO. NO19 Eliz d Jn ARNOLLE. DE10 [Illegible] d Alex JOHNSON. DE17 Jn s Hen WRIGHT. JA10 Jane d Wm SIBLIE. JA20 Ellen d Rich HARDING. JA21 Thos s Thos WHYTE. JA24 Wm s Jn BARNES. JA28 Jn s Francis BOOTHE. FE5 Abigail d Francis BIGG & Jn s Fremont FEILD & Thos s Jn FENSHAM & Agnes d Geo DAVIE. FE24 Rich s Jn KEIGLE. [blank] Wm s Jn KNOTT.

1583 MR28 Rich & Thos s Wm SMITHE, tanner. AP23 Joan d Geo EVERATT & Alice d Thos HOWSE. JN6 Jane d Thos NADREWE. JL30 Edw s Jn REIVE. AU25 Ralph s Nich APOULTON. SE5 Agnes d Peter COOKE. SE9 Margt d Rich FENSHAM. SE26 Thos COOPER alias ARNOLLE s Jn ARNOLLE. SE30 Ann d Thos REIVE. OC9 Jn s Edw SHEPHERD. OC13 Rich s Wm WRIGHT. NO24 Wm s Wm SAGE. NO26 Thos s Thos APOULTON. DE7 Joan d Jn MARKUM. DE16 Thos s Edmd FENSHAM. FE13 Ann d Rob GORINGE. FE26 Susan d Humph BURIE gent. MR8 Alice d Wm WHITE. MR22 Francis s Thos MARBULLS.

1584 AP19 Thos s Thos HOWSE & Alex s Jn HAU[N]CE. AP20 Thos s Thos ROYDEN. AP29 Hugh s Hugh CROSWICK. MY24 Margt d Jn ARNOLL & Joan d Peter COOKE. MY30 Geo s Wm SIBLIE. JN8 Thos s Thos DE(A)RMAN. JL1 Rich s Edw WOOLLIE. JL26 Fremont s Fremont FEILD. JL30 Wm s [blank] SMITHE. AU9 Wm s Geo REIVE. SE7 T hos s Wm STRANGE. OC3 Joan d Jn BUMSTID. OC11 Thos s Thos STEIVENS. OC18 Ann d "Aixand:" JOHNSON. NO22 Thos s Rich JOHNSON gent. NO29 Jn s Rob SMITH. FE14 Jn s Geo DARIE [sic] & Joan d Hen GARRETT. FE28 Jn s Wm RICKATT. MR6 Joan d Jn KEIGLE.

1585 AP18 Joan d Rich FENSHAM & Sam s Wm SAGE. [§§]AP25 Jn s Rich PORTER. MY9 Francis s Rich DOANE & Ann d Thos ANDROW & Mary d Jn FAWSON. MY13 Jn s Rich SPADEMAN. JN6 Ann d Jn ARNOLLE. JN13 Jane d Jn MARKAM. JL4 Jn s Thos REIVE. JL11 Edw s Geo TURNER. JL25 Jn s Jn ANTILL. AU15 "Luce" d Jn WALKER. AU30 Chas s Wm [PEARCE[§]]. SE19 Ann d Francis BOOTHE. OC3 Margt d Wm GOTHERIDGE. [NO1 Rob s Thos POLLERD[§]]. NO30 Wm s Thos HILL. DE25 Wm s Jn ROFFEILD. JA6 Ralph s Alex JOHNSON. FE6 Agnes d Humph KEYES. FE14 Wm s Wm PRESSON. FE21 Hen s Thos HOWSE. FE25 Eliz d Wm JINKES. MR12 Mary d Thos APOULTON & Ann d Chris SENFEILD.

1586 AP6 Thos s Thos GOODMAN. AP10 Peter s Rich JOHNSON gent. & Phoebe d Wm MARBULLS. AP17 Francis s Thos LONGE & Eliz d Ralph FULLER. MY1 Jane d Fremont FEILD. MY8

[§]From Parish Magazine transcript (see p.3n.), Register being almost illegible.
[‖]Register gives "gelder", i.e. the elder. [§§]Omitted: "minister."

1586 Elisia d Jn FENSHAM. MY14 Jane d Rich BOWSTRID. [blank] Humph s Rob GORINGE & Wm
[ctd] s Geo BRINKLOW. JN5 Rich s Thos ANTHONIE. JN20 Francis WHYTE s Thos WHITE.
[A blank space occurs here]

1587 MY14 Jn s [blank] STEIVENS. JL9 Phoebe d Rich BON[N]ER. AU13 Francis [blank] COLLINS. AU20 Jn s [blank] BARNES. SE13 Miles s Rich JOHNSON gent. OC1 Jn s Thos GOODMAN. OC4 Wm s Wm PEARCE. OC29 Rob s Rob GORINGE. DE16 Eliz d Hen SMITHE. JA7 Joan d Thos DEARMAN. JA21 Thos s Jn WALKER. JA28 Phoebe d Rich FENSHAM. FE 18 Eliz d Thos WRAIE. MR10 Eliz d Wm PRESSON. MR17 Eliz d Thos REIVE. MR22 Thos s Geo REIVE & Thos s Jn ARNOLE.

1588 [blank]16 Eliz d Jn KEIGLE. "The same daie" Alice d Thos ANDREW. MY1 Thos s Edw NASHE. MY28 Alex s Edw WOOLLIE. JN16 Rob s Rich DOANE. JN5 Alex s Jn ANTILL. JL4 Thos s Wm GOTHERIDG. JL28 Ann d Fremont FEILD & Alice d Roger SAUNDERS. AU15 Rich s Rich AVERELL ["or Michael AVERIE"*]. NO10 Rich & Jn s Thos HOWSE. NO17 Mary d Rich JOHNSON. DE3 Thos s Wm CADINGTON. DE22 Ann d Nich SHERMAN. DE26 Ann d Thos HILL. JA25 Ann WRIGHT d Jn WRYTE. FE10 Jane d Hen SMITHE. FE28 Ann d Wm WELLS. MR8 Mary d Chris LOVEDAIE. MR23 Alex s Peter COOKE.

1589 AP20 Ann d Thos LONGE. AP26 Jane d Hen GARRETT. MY4 Hen s Hugh CROSWICK. MY23 Jeremy s Geo FAIRIE. JN15 Susan d Thos POLLERD & Ann d Wm MARBULLS. JN23 Thos s Geo BRINKLOWE. JL24 Jn s Ralph CADINGTON. AU3 Jane d Wm BARNES. SE6 Nich s Wm PURNIE.§ OC11 Eliz d Thos STATN[ER]. NO24 Margt WHYTE d Wm WHITE. NO30 Ann d Wm PEARCE. DE14 Ellen d Rich PORTER. JA4 Eliz d Wm PEPYETT. JA18 Margt d Thos UMONT(E). FE16 Mary d Thos SMITHE. FE23 Prudence d Wm STRANGE. MR1 Alice d Jn BUMSTID. MR7 Eliz d Jn FULLER. MR14 [blank] d Thos SMITHE. MR21 Alice d Jn ANDROWE.

1590 MR29 Eliz d Wm GOTHERIDGE. AP5 Ann d Rich FENSHAM. AP23 "Barberus" d[sic] Geo FARIE. AP26 Margt d Thos WHITE.
[The remainder of this page is blank]

1591 MY16 Mary d Wm COOKE. JN2 Rich s Thos REIVE.
[A blank space occurs here]
OC26 Rich s Wm PENDRED. DE5 Hen s Edw NASHE.& Bridget d Thos POLLERD. DE12 Jn s Jn KEIGLE. DE25 Humph s [blank] SMITH & Jn s [blank] ANDROW. JA16 Phoebe d Wm SAGE. FE6 Edw s Geo FAIRIE. MR5 Edw s Alex JOHNSON & Edw s Jn HAULL. MR20 Thos s Rich PORTER.

1592 MR27 Thos s [omitted] HILL.
[The remainder of this page is blank]

1593 OC28 Ann d Hen SMITHE, blacksmith. NO18 Amos s Rob BRIGS. NO25 Hen s Nich WHITE. DE12 Phoebe d Jn KEIGLE. JA6 Thos s "Brockis" HAWSE[?HOWSE]. JA13 Geo s Geo FARIE. JA21 Eliz d Gregory SHAWE & Phoebe d Wm STRANGE. FE3 Hen s Abel WILLETT. MR3 Geo s Rob GORINGE. MR10 Phoebe d Wm LANE & Edw s Jn HOWSE.

1594 AP3 Francis s Thos DEARMAN. AP20 Rob s Wm PENDRETT. AP28 Chas s Jn SOLE. AP29 Jn s Jn SMITHE. MY5 Wm s Thos SYMONT. MY10 Margt d Jn REIVE. JL7 Margt d Rich ANSELL. AU4 Thos s Rich PORTER & Eliz d [blank] COLLINS. AU11 Ann d Wm PEPYETT. OC1 Phoebe d Jn HAULL. OC20 Thos s Thos HARDING. OC27 Phoebe d Wm PURNIE. NO10 Ann d Rob FYSHER. OC22 Abraham s Rich BIGG. [No space occurs here, despite the absence of baptisms between November and January.] FE9 Eliz d Geo STEVENS. FE12 Abel & Eliz baseborn children of Thos THORNE. MR12 Edw s Wm PEARCE.

1595 MY4 Mary d Wm WHYTE. JN2 Wm s Wm BOWSTRID. JL4 Ann d Hen SMITH. JL20 Jn s Thos POLLERD. JL26 Wm s Alex JOHNSON. AU10 Thos s Ralph FULLER. AU30 Thos s Francis FOSSEY. SE18 Thos s Mich SMITHE. DE13 Susan d Wm EAMES. JA6 Ann d Thos SPUFFERD junior. JA25 Geo s Edw NASHE. FE9 Thos s Rich CADINGTON. FE27 Thos s Jn ALLEN. MR7 Mary d Wm BARNES. MR- [blank] d Wm PERRATT.

1596 AP18 Thos s Jn FAWSON. AP25 Rich s Chris SENFEILD. JN20 Joan d Hen SMITH. AU1 Phoebe d Hen JOHNSON. SE5 "Denis vell Dynis" d Jn ROWLEY. SE10 Abraham s Rob JERMAN. SE10 Agnes d Geo FARIE. NO7 Hen s Rob FYSHER. NO13 Josias s Wm SMITH NO21 Nich s Nich ROE. JA23 Mary d Wm PURNIE. FE13 Jane d Wm LANE. JA23 Ellen d Rich ANSELL. FE15 Jn s Thos COBB.

1597 MY31 Rob s Thos PEARCE. JN11 Jn s Rich HILL. AU6 Jn s Francis BUTLER. AU14 Rob s Wm PEARCE. OC- Mary d Jn CROFTS esq. OC9 Jn s Jn JENNINGES. OC17 Geo s Geo REIVE. OC19 Rich s Rich WHITE. NO2 Jn s Thos JACKSON. NO5 Rich s Rich HEWSONE. NO7 Margt d Jn FAWSON. NO13 Ann d Rich PORTER. DE11 Rob s Rob BRIGGS. FE26 Thos s Wm GOTHERIDGE. MR4 Sarah d Wm BOWSTRID. MR10 Sarah d Francis FOSSEY.

1598 MR- Francis s Thos COLEMAN. AP9 Eliz d Thos HILL & Joan d Nich ROE.§§OC8 Eliz d Wm LAWE. OC15 Hen s Ellis JOAHNES. NO5 Geo s Thos PUN. NO19 Francis s Wm EAMES NO22 Joan d Wm PRESSON. DE20 Jn s Jn CROFTS esq. JA21 Rich s Edmd FENSHAM. JA29 Margt d Edw HOLDSTOCK. FE8 Jn s Wm COOKE. FE18 Margt d Thos FULLER [?of the]

*Added in a slightly later hand. §Omitted: OC11 Mary d Ralph FULLER.
§§A blank space occurs here.

1598 "pompe." MR10 Jn s Jn SPUFFERD.

1599 AP1 Eliz d Perratt SANDERS. AP29 Francis s Wm WHITE. MY13 Thos s Hen JOHNSON. [A blank space occurs here]
JL29 Alice d Rich COOPER. AU- Eliz d Cuth BUTT. SE- Francis d Thos HARDING. SE9 Wm s Thos WEBB. SE16 Wm s Rob FYSHER. OC7 Jane [d Jn PRESSER*]. [OC14 Geo s Edw BEDLE(S)*]. OC28 Hen s Thos DAMPFORD & Agnes d Nich FYSHER. OC18 Thos s Geo FARIE. NO4 Joan d Rob BRIGGS. NO18 Rob s Wm LAWE. NO25 Jane d Thos ANTHONIE alias CROSLEY. DE4 Jn s Thos PUN. DE9 Wm s Wm PURNIE. JA1 Ann d Nich ROE. JA27 Mary dGeo EVERETT. FE7 Eliz d Wm PEARCE. MR8 Thos s Michl SMITH. MR23 Guy s Wm PENDRET.

1600 MR30 Margt d Wm LANE. AP20 Eliz d Edw HOLDSTOCK. MY9 Rob s Chris ENGLAND. MY18 Thos s Hen BEAMONT. JL11 Eliz d Thos DYNE. JL25 Mary d Jn HULL. AU10 Eliz d Jn FAUSON. AU24 Nich s Jn ETHERIDGE. SE21 Wm s Geo STEIVENS. OC6 Mary d Rich HILL. NO2 Eliz d Thos WAINRIGHT. NO16 Bethania d Thos WEBB. NO18 Rich s Rich PORTER. NO28 Jn s Thos FULLER. JA4 Geo s Hen ODLE. FE- Thos s Geo REIVE. FE8 "Dynis" d Hen DEMOCK. MR1 Thos s Hen SMYTH & Eliz d Francis FOSSEY.

1601 AP5 Mildred d Hen SMITH,tanner. AP19 Emme d Nich WHITE. AP25 Mary d Wm GOTHERICH. JN20 Joan d Jn REVE. JL5 Sarah d Thos SPUFFORD jun. SE9 Hen s Hen PRIESELEY. OC4 Eliz ANTONY alias CROSLEY d Thos ANTONY & Annabèl & Dorothy ds Jn WILLIAMS. NO17 NO17 Thos s Jn SPUFFORD. NO.9 Ann d Thos WEBB. DE6 Jonas s Rob BRIGGS. JA1 Hen s Wm PIERCE. FE7 Mary d Jn PENDRED. FE13 Jane d Geo FAYERY. FE14 Amy d Jn THORNTON. FE22 Nich s Nich RO. FE22 Nich s Thos COBBE** MR7 Thos s Edw BEADLES. MY7 Phoebe d Thos DINE.

1602 AP11 Mary d Vincent RAVENES & Ann d Cuthbert BUT. AP18 Jn s Rob BROWNING & Ann d Thos HARDING. AP29 Alice d Jn COLLOP gent. JN28 Wm s Wm COOKE. JL23 Edw s Thos COLLIAR. AU7 Thos s Jn MOWLSO. SE5 Rob s Hen TAYLOR alias GARNER. SE19 Mildred d Wm GOODERICH [GOOTHERICH-T.] OC30 Eliz d Rob FISHER. NO1 Joyce d Hen JOHNSON. NO8 Joan d Jn PRESSER. NO14 Ann d Sam WILLIAMS. NO28 Joan d Hen BEAYMONT & Jn s Thos FULLER. DE12 Sarah d Geo STEVENS & Edw s Saunders PARRET. DE26 "Dionis" d Hen SMITH,blacksmith. JA10 Thos s Wm PURNEY. JA16 Jn s Rich COWPER. JA28 Thos s Wm LAWE. FE7 Jn s Thos WAINEWRIGHT. FE13 Ann d Wm WEBB. FE24 Ralph s Ralph CHARINGTON. MR12 Eliz d Jn HULL. MR17 Edw s Edw BUTLER. MR20 Cornelius s Cornelius WHITE.

1603 AP3 Rich s Thos CROSELEY alias ANTHONY. AP20 Wm s Edw HOLDSTOCK. AP24 [Margt††] d Simon ALLEN. AP26 Ann & Abigail ds Wm PURRET. MY7 Thos s Rich PAGE. MY8 Rich s Chris INGLAND. MY18 Mary d Nich FISHER. MY28 Geo s Wm WAINEWRIGHT. JL10 Ann d Wm LANE. JL17 Phoebe d Wm PRI(E)SLEY. JL17 Rich GARDENER alias ANTHONIE s Mark ANTONIE. JL19 "Dionis" & Ann ds Geo EVERET. AU24 Thos s Jn DAVY. AU14 Mary d Hen DIMMOCK. SE30 Rob s Thos COLLIER. SE14 Edw s Edw TAILER. OC8 Jn s HenPRIESLEY. NO6 Wm s Wm SMITHE. NO21 Jane d Rob BRIGGS. NO30 Abigaild Wm LONGE. DE18 Mary SLAUGHTER d Jn SLAWTER. JA18 Ann d Jas CHENEY. JA29 Audrey d Jn REVE. FE19 Francis s Geo REVE. MR5 Olive d Hen SMITHE.

1604 AP15 Hen s Rich HEADACH. MY13 Edmd s Wm PINSON. MY20 Ann d Jn MOULSAW. JN3 Faith d Jn PRESSER. JN10 Edw s Thos FULLER. JL22 Hen s Wm PENDRED. JL29 Hen s Rob BROWNING. AU19 "Dionis" d Nich WHITE & Rich s Jn SPUFFORD. AU26 Jn s Geo STEVENES & Peter illeg. s Widow PORTER late wife of Rich PORTER. SE16 Thos s Thos ANTONY alias CROSELEY. SE23 Margt d Francis FOSSY. OC14 Ann d Hen SMITH. OC22 Abigail d Thos DINE. DE2 Hen s Hen ODELL(ODLE). DE9 Jn s Rob BRIGGS. DE16 Lewis s Thos HENT. DE23 Rich s Rich COWPER. FE2 Jane d Hen ETHERIDG(E). FE10 Abigail d Thos HARDING. FE17 Jn s Jn THORNETON & Jane d Cuthbert BUT. FE24 Rich s Wm PRIESLEY. MR10 Ann d [blank] HARRIS.

1605 AP7 Frances d Edmd CARRE. AP20 Mary d Abraham BIGGE & Edw s Jn PENDRED [PENDRETT-T.] AP25 Mary d Hen ELYNGE [ELINGE-T.] & Hen s Geo PLUMPTON. MY5 Mary HOMES d Jn HOLMES & Thos s Wm COOKE. MY12 Wm s Edw BAKER. JL4 Sam s Wm PURNEY & Lucy d Alex PARRETT. AU18 Lettice d Jn HULL. AU25 Edw s Edw BEADLE [BEIDLE-T.] SE1 Hen s Jn HEIES [HEYES-T.] & Hen s Hen DIMMOCK [DEMOCK-T.] SE8 Jn s Jn COX [COCKE-T.] SE10 Rich s Wm BRETT* OC6 Jn s Geo FARYE. OC18 Eliz d Thos LONGE. OC20 Edw s Thos EDWARDES & Jane d Wm STIVENES [STEIVENS-T.] NO17 Eliz d Thos RAINOLDS [REIGOLDS-T.],jun. NO21 Ann d Hen SMITH [SMYTHE-T.], [blacksmith†]. DE1 Jn s Jn OLIVER alias SLAI(TH)TER [SLAUGHTER-T.] DE15 Isaac s Wm SMITHE. DE29 Wm s Cornelius WHITE & Jn s Jn ETHERIDGE. JA12 Rich s Wm GOTHERIDGE. FE2 Joan d Wm WAINRIGHTE & Thos s Ralph WELLS. MR2 Ann d Thos CROSELEY alias ANTHONIE. MR23 Alice d Rich PAGE.

1606 MR30 Eliz d Wm LANE. AP6 Rich s Thos COLLYER & Francis s Wm PIERCE (PIERSE). AP 20 Abraham s Wm LAWE. MY1 Prudence d Rob BRIGGS. MY18 Isabel d Chris INGLAND. JN16 Jn s Michl SMITH. JN221 Jn s Wm BOWSTRED (BOUSTRED). JL20 Mary d Hen [TICKE-

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written in a different hand. †† From B.T.,Register illegible.
** This entry is written in a different hand over an erasure; B.T. gives: SE29 Wm s Thos COBB alias HOBKINS.

1606 man††]. AU17 Dorothy d Edw GURNIE[GURNEY-T.] AU31 Jn s Jn DAVIS[DAVYE-T.] SE20
[ctd.] Wm s Francis COBB*]. SE21 Mary d Geo STIVENES [STEVENS-T.] DE3 Eliz d Nich ROWE. DE1 Frances d Rich HEADACHE. DE20 Wm s Hen SMITH [SMYTHE-T.], tanner. DE22 Francis s Francis EVERET. DE28 Ann d Thos FULLER jun. FE2 Francis s Wm DIER [DYER-T.] FE8 Joan d Thos WEBBE. FE15 Eliz d Jn SPUFFORD. MR1 Benj s Ralph ATWELL alias WELLS.

1607 MR29 Grace d Rich REDIDGE [REDDIDGE-T.] AP11 Eliz d Jn HOLMES. MY3 Susan d Cuth BUT. MY3 Jane d Thos HULL. MY10 Eliz d Hen YE(E)LING[ELINGE-T.] MY17 Hen s Thos PRAT & Wm s Anthony CLARE. MY31 Thos s Thos CHAPMAN. JN28 Ann d Thos HUST. JL 26 Eliz d Nich WHITE. AU16 Eliz d Abraham MUCHYE[MURCHYE-T.] AU23 Eliz d Wm CURTIS. SE16 Ann d Jn COX. SE24 Ann d Jn PERKE. OC4 Thos BRIGS s Rob BRIGGS. NO1 Abigail d Abraham BIGGE & Joan d Hen DIMMOCK. NO5 Thos s Thos DINE. NO22 Thos s Jn REVE. NO- Jn s Jn FEILD & Nich s Thos DIER. DE18 Joan d Edw HOLDSTOCK. [One illegible baptism]. [JA- Abraham s Jn PIPPIAT§]. [-9 Margery d Peter FRAINE§]. JA14 Jane d Hen SMITH "the blacksmith." FE6 Geo s Thos CROSELEY alias ANTHONIE. MR20 Wm a base son of Jn BOOTIE.

1608 MR28 Dan s Wm PURNEY. AP10 Joan d Wm COOKE. AP24 Jas s Nich FISHER. MY1 Edw s Wm BRIT [BRETT-T.], gent. [esq.-T.] & Ann d Jn SPUFFORD. MY15 Phoebe d Andrew EAST. JN25 Jn s Jn HOLMES. JL3 Mary d Thos EDWARDS. JL17 Hen s Hen STREATE. JL25 Margt d Sir Jn SHAWE "as the mother said."§§ JL31 Thos s Thos RAYNOLDS & Grace d Geo STIVENS. AU7 Thos s Thos LONGE. SE18 Joan d Wm GOTHERIDGE. SE25 Ann d Thos COWDON. OC16 Thos s Thos SPUFFORD jun. OC29 Eliz d Steph LAWE. NO13 "Denis" d Edw ALDRIDGE alias BEEDLE & Thos s Francis EVERETT & Jn s Wm SMITH. NO27 Joan d Thos DICKINS. DE18 Jn s Wm CURTIS & Ann d Hen PRIESELEY. JA8 Abigail d Cornelius WHITE. JA17 Ann d Chas PIERCE. FE8 Joan d Geo PLUMPTON. MR5 Wm s Thos COLLYER & Susan d Thos FULLER "the tailor." MR19 Ann d Hen TITMAN.

1609 AP20 Frances d Wm PENDRETT. MY10 Eliz d Rob BRIGGS. MY21 Wm s Nich ROE. JN30 Francis s Edw CHILDE. JL19 Rich s Rich HEDACH. AU14 Eliz d Thos FULLER, husbandman. SE3 Mary d Anthony CLARE & Rich s Hen STREAT. OC1 Geo s Jn BOWSTREAD. OC 29 Ralph s Ralph WELLS alias ATWELL. NO6 Ann d Wm GOTHERIDGE. JA7 Eliz d Rich PAGE. JA14 Francis s Jn FIELD. JA21 Alice d Francis EVERET & Constance d Hen JOHNSON. JA28 Jn s Wm BRET, [esq.†]. [FE5 Thos s Jn MOODYE††]. [FE25 Abigail d Thos Bonner & Edmd s Thos HUSTE††].

1610 MR27 Jonathan s Chas PIERCE. AP9 Thos s Wm MARLO. AP20 Nich s Wm SAUNDERS. MY 12 Dorothy d Geo BAT [sic]. JN1 Margt d Wm DIER gent. JN3 Abraham s Abraham BIG & Ann d Hen SMITH. JN24 Wm s Jn HOLMES. JL15 Mary d Nich ROE & Jn s Jn CRUMPTON, knight. JL22 Eliz d Edw MICHELL & Mary d Jn D[?UYRE] & Francis s Francis MARBLES "as it is supposed & affirmed by the mother" & Ellen d Thos PRAT. AU5 Dorothy d Clement GROOME. SE9 Geo s Geo STIVENES. SE16 Nich s Nich WHITE & Ann d Jn WELLES. OC23 Rich s Rich LANSKER. OC28 Francis s Jn PEPIOT. [NO11 Ann RAYNOLDE d Thos REIGNOLDS§] & Margt d Wm STIVENES. NO14 Ann d Rich TAYLER. NO18 Rich s Wm CURTIS & Rich s Hen PRISLEY & Ann d Thos WAMESELEY. DE9 Margt d Hen SMITH "the blacksmith." DE16 Geo s Jn SPUFFORD. JA13 Wm s Jn HULL. FE14 Francis s Wm COOKE. FE17 Rich s Thos COWDON & Eliz d Hen STREATE. MR3 Jn s Jn BOWSTREAD & Joan d Jn CHAPMAN alias BRUER(BREWER).

1611 AP21 Jn s Thos SPUFFORD & Sarah d Jn BROTHERHOOD alias HEIES [BROTHERTONE alias HEYES-T.] MY13 Mary d Edw [ALDRIDG alias†] BEADLES. MY19 Thos s Thos CHARINGTON [CARINGTON-T.] JL7 Thos s Geo BAT & Wm s Jn COX[COCKS-T.] & Jn s Thos CROSELEY alias ANTHONY. JL13 Thos s Thos FULLER & Ann d Wm DEREMAN[DEARMAN-T.] AU4 Margt d Dan PRIOR. AU11 Jn s Jn PERX[PERKES-T.] AU25 Jane d Geo WOADELEY, a stranger. SE22 Diana d Rich HILL & Eliz d Jn MOODY. SE29 Mary EVANS alias RICE d Rice EVANS. OC20 Benj s Humph FENSHAM. NO1 Ann d Jn PRAT. NO24 Dorothy d Anthony CLARE. DE8 Ann d Wm SAUNDERS. DE28 Jane d Cornelius WHITE. JA1 Thos s HenCRASWICK[CROSWICK-T.] JA12 Stephs Steph LAWE. JA19 Ann d Thos COLLIAR[COLLYER-T.] FE 9 Obadiah s Thos BONNER & Ann d Francis REVE. MR15 Ann d Ralph ATWELL alias WELLS. MR22 Ann d Rob BRIGGES.

1612 AP19 Francis s Geo STIVENS alias COOPER(COWPER). AP26 Dorothy d Edw MITCHELL alias SEARCHE. MY3 Ann d Francis EVERATT. MY10 Jane d Wm CURTIS. MY17 Ann d Wm GOLDSMITH. JN14 Mary d Nich ROE. JN21 Thos s Jn WELLES. AU16 Joan d Wm MARLO. AU23 Thos s Jn FIELD. SE6 Ann d Rob BOOTHE. SE27 Rich s Jn DAVIES & Mary d Thos WALKER. OC25 Sarah d Abraham BIGGE. NO15 Francis s Wm BRET, gent. NO30 Winifred d Thos EDWARDS. DE14 Geo s Thos RAYNOLDES[REIGNOLDS-T.], jun. & Mary d Francis HAWSE. DE27 Francis s Hen STREAT. JA31 Jos s Jn PEPIOT & Thos s Thos STIVENES. FE7 Nich s Nich SPUFFORD. FE21 Ann d Wm STEVENSONE. MR7 Jn s Jn PECOKE [PECOCKE-T.] MR14 Wm s Chas [FARDELL alias†] PIERCE. MR20 Ann d Wm TURVIE, [vagrant†].

† Occurs only in B.T. †† From B.T., Register almost illegible.

* This entry is written over an erasure in a slightly later hand; B.T. gives: SE10 Rich s Wm BRETT gent.

§ From Parish Magazine; Reg. illegible. §§ B.T. adds: "a courtier."

1612 [JA1 Jn s Sir Hen CROFTES knt. FE2 "Thomas WENTWORTH the sonne of Thomas Lord [ctd.] WENTWORTH." FE3 Rob s Sir Jn CROMPTON knt.*]

1613 MR28 Abigail d Jn BORNE. AP11 Jn s Jn MOODY. AP18 Wm s Matth SHARPE. MY23 Jn s Jn PEDDER. MY24 Fareforde s Wm GOLDSMITH. MY30 Mary d Thos COWDON. JN20 Rich s Hen WILLSON. JN26 Hen s Hen TITMAN. JL4 Nich s Nich PURNEY. JL25 Helen d Wm SANDERS. AU1 Mary d Wm DEREMAN[DEARMAN-T.] AU29 Rich s Rich TAILOR. SE12 Francis s Rich PAGE & Eliz d Thos HUST. AU26 Ann d Wm FAWSON. SE29 Ann d Edw [ADLRIDGE alias†] BEADLE. OC3 Geo s Geo BAT. OC10 Eliz d Thos PRAT. OC31 Jn s Thos CROSELEY alias ANTHONY. NO21 Mary d Thos FULLER "the tailor". NO26 Frances d Jn GODIN[GODWINE-T.] DE12 Margt d Hen PRIESLEY. DE19 Sarah d Thos BONNER. JA1 Eliz d Jn PRAT. JA9 Humph s Humph FENSHAM. JA30 Eliz d Rob BOOTHE alias HAMBLET. FE9 Phoebe d Nich ROE. [FE3 Eliz d Sir Jn CROMPTON. MR6 "Marie WENTWORTH the daughter of Thomas Lord WENTWORTH."**]

1614 AP16 Cornelius s Rich HILL. AP17 Edw s Wm STIVENES. AP25 Constance d Francis ROLLINSON.§ MY14 "Chrispianus"s Edw WINTER. MY22 Rich s Anthony CLARE. JN2 Eliz d Francis EVERATT. JN29 Eliz d Thos COLLIAR[COLLIER-T.] JL17 Edw s Thos LICHFIELD & Rob s Jn SPUFFORD & Edw s Edw MICHELL. JL23 Jn s Jn HULL. JL24 Dorothy d Hen SMITH. AU27 "Matthy"d Thos WALKER. SE18 Jn s Francis REVE. OC2 Mary d Jn VINSENT[VINCENT-T.] & Chas s Chas PIERCE. OC9 Constance d Hen JOHNSON. OC23 Geo s Thos SPUFFERD. OC30 Ursula d Wm MARLOW. NO2 Susan d Wm WALKER & Hen s Thos DIER. NO19 Wm & Jn s Hen STREAT. NO6 Geo CARY s Oliver CHARY. NO27 Mary d Wm STIVENSON. DE4 Mary d Cornelius WHITE. DE8 Alex s Hen CRASWICK. DE11 Ann d Wm CURTIS. JA17 Jn s Thos RAYNOLD(E)S. JA29 Jane d Rich GURNEY & Thos s Ralph WELLES. FE19 Rebecca d Ralph JOHNSON. MR19 Wm s Jn MOODIE. NO12 Wm & Jn s Hen STREATE.

1615 MY7 "Matthew"d Nich SPUFFORD. AU14 Ann d Edw [ALDRIDGE alias†] BEADLES. AU27 Jn s Wm FAUSON. SE3 Edw s Wm SAUNDERS. SE10 Benj s Wm LAMBE. SE18 Dorothy d Wm STRATTON. OC8 Mary CROSELEY alias ANTHONY d Thos ANTHONY alias CROSELEY. OC28 Ann d Francis HAWSE & Wm s Nich PURNEY. NO5 Francis s Geo BAT[BATT-T.] NO26 Rich s Rich PEDDER. JA21 Rich s Rob SMITH & Eliz d Jn PERKS[PURKES-T.] MR3 Ann d Wm GOLDSMITH. FE25 Jn s Wm PARKER. MR16 Matth s Rich TAYLER & Eliz d Jn HOWSE [HOWES-T.] MR23 Edw s Jn PECOCK[PEACOCK-T.] & Jn s Wm BORNE[BOARNE-T.]

1616 MR31 Thos s Rich WHITE. AP14 Hen s Hen BALDIN. AP21 Thos s Jn UMMANTS[OMONTS-T.] AP28 Dorothy d Francis RALLINSON[ROLLENSONE-T.] & Francis s Jn COX. MY11 Edw s Edw BOORNE[BOARNE-T.] JN12 Margt d Wm STIVENSON[STEIVENSON-T.] JN16 Prudence d Roger DAWSON. JN23 Joan d Jn PRATT. JN29 Ann d Thos MATTHEW jun. JL8 Wm s Wm DEREMAN[DEARMAN-T.] AU11 Jane d Edmd BOIDEN[BOYDEN-T.] & Ann d Edw MEAGER. SE14 Ann d Geo POWELL. SE22 Matthew d[sic] Thos RAINOLDS[REIGNOLDS-T.] & Jane d Thos FENSHAM. OC6 Wm s Chas PIERCE[PEIRCE-T.] NO20 Ann d Wm WALKER & Ann d Thos WELLES. NO24 Thos s Thos BONNER. DE8 Theodore s Thos Potts. DE16 Francis s Rich DEREMAN. JA6 Wm s Wm STIVENS[STEIVENS-T.] FE2 Eliz d Wm LAMBE. FE16 Ellen d Hen SMITH "the blacksmith" & Jane d Wm SANDERS. FE23 Jn s Anthony CLARE. FE24 Sarah d Thos COWDON. MR2 Eliz d Peter WISE[WYSE-T.] & Geo s Humph FENSHAM. MR9 Thos s Thos WALKER. MR16 Thos s Oliver CARE[CARYE-T.] MR23 Eliz d Ralph WELLES [ATWELL alias WELLS-T.]

1617 AP20 Wm s Wm CURTIS. MY11 Edw s Rich PAGE & Ann d Thos HAWSE. MY18 Francis s Thos SPUFFORD & Francis s Jn SPUFFORD. MY19 Eliz d Thos STIVENS. JN8 Thos s Cornelius WHITE. JN9 Eliz d Wm SMITH. JN22 Jn s Jn WELLES [ATWELLS alias WELLS-T.] JN24 Phoebe d Ralph JOHNSON. JL27 Peter s Jas MATTHEW. AU10 Agnes d Abraham BIGGE. SE7 Jane d Rob BOOTHE alias HAMBLET. SE9 Benj s Wm BRET gent. SE21 Mary d Geo BAT[BATT-T.], gent. SE28 Margt d Thos CROSLEY alias ANTHONY. JL26 "William WENTWORTH the sonne of Thomas Lord WENTWORTH was baptized at Todington Manor." NO9 Mary d Hen PRIESLIE. NO16 Thos s Thos COLLIER. NO22 Mary d Rich GURNIE. DE 27 Matth s Edw MEAGAR. JA19 Eliz d Wm STRATTON. JA25 Jn s Wm STIVENSON. FE8 Mary d Wm GOLDSMITH. FE25 Winifred d Jn HOWSE[HOWES-T.] MR16 Hen s Hen STREAT.

1618 AP19 Francis s Francis ROLLENSON. AP26 Eliz d Wm LAMBE. AP30 Jn s Jn WARDE. MY3 Ellen d Rich DEARMAN. [blank] Alice d [blank]. AU9 Nich s Wm FAWSON. AU16 Mary d Hen BALDIN[BALDINE-T.] AU23 Francis s Francis HAWES. SE8 Ann d Rich KEAGLE. SE18 Lewis s Jn FLOUD & Alice d Jn PRAT. SE20 Mary d Thos RAYNOLDS. SE21 Wm s Wm PRESSER. SE27 Hen s Thos MATTHEW & Wm s Wm MARLO[MARLOWE-T.] OC4 Alice d Jn PECOCK[PECOCK-T.] OC8 Wm s Edw BOURNE. OC18 Ann d Wm WHITE. OC28 Agnes d Thos SCRIVENER,§§ NO14 Wm s Thos FLETEWOOD[FLEETWOOD-T.] NO16 Mary d Jas MATTHEW. NO 21 Ann d Rich PAULL. DE21 Thos s Wm DEREMAN. DE27 Agnes d Thos FENSHAM. JA3 Ann d Humph GREENE. JA12 Jn & Mildred s & d Rob SMITH. JA24 Jn s Wm WALKER & Abraham s Thos LONGE. FE7 Jn s Edw MICHELL. JA31 Amy d Thos HAWES. FE14 Martha d Thos STIVENS. MR7 Matthew d[sic] Wm CURTIS & Edw s Nich PURNIE.

1619 AP4 Jn s Edw WEBB. AP19 Thos s Rich PEDDER & Wm s Wm SANDERS. AP23 Sarah d Edw [ALDRIDGE alias†] BEADLES. MY14 Dorothy d Hen CRASWICK. AU1 Joan d Thos WALKER.§§§ SE23 Margery d Geo BAT, gent. OC3 Mary d Wm BOWSTRED. OC31 Francis s Cornelius

*Entered in another hand at end of year; not in B.T. †Occurs only in B.T.
**Entered in same hand as * above, but occur also in B.T. §Omitted: MY8 Jane d Roger DAWSON
§§Omitted: OC8 Mary d Jn MOODY. §§§Omitted: AU8 Rich s Wm BORNE.

1619 WHITE. NO28 Thos s Thos WELLES. JA6 Phoebe d Hen STREATE. JA23 Jas s Jas MATTHEW. JA23 Hen s Jn SPUFFORD. JA27 Francis s Jn SWINBORNE. FE13 Joan d Ralph ATWELL alias WELLES. MR6 Jane d Chas PIERCE. MR19 Edw & Ann s&d Jn HOWSE.

1620 MR25 Ann d Wm REEVE. FE2§ Jane d Ralph JOHNSON. AP25 Sarah d Jn FULLER jun. AP30 Thos s Thos SPRATFORD* MY11 Wm s Jeffery SIMMES. MY14 Wm s Wm STIVENSON & Thos s Ralph POWLTON. MY21 Hugh s Francis RALLINSON, clerk. MY28 Marthad ROGER ASDILL[ASDELL-T.] JN11 Mildred d Wm GOLDSMITH. JL2 Mary d Rich DEREMAN. JL9 Thos s Wm SANDERS & Eliz d Wm PRESSER. AU6 Jn s Jn HOPKINS alias COB & Dorothy d Thos POTS. JL23 Abigail d Thos SCRIVENER. JL30 Thos s Rich PAGE. SE16 Eliz d Wm WHITE. OC15 Kath d Wm MARLO. OC22 Edw s Edw BOIDEN. NO1 Jn s RobBOOTHE alias HAMBLET. NO3 Jn s Rich KEAGLE. DE17 Wm s Hen BALDIN[BAULDWYN-T.] DE19 Rob s Wm STRATTON. DE24 Eliz d Thos SPUFFORD. JA21 Eliz d Thos CROWDER. JA28 Geo s Rich GURNIE. JA28 Rob s Wm WALKER. FE25 Eliz d Thos FENSHAM[FENSAM-T.] MR4 Wm s Wm LAMBE. MR11 Eliz d Jn PECOCK. MR18 Rich s Matth MASTIN[MAUSTYN-T.] & Eliz d Thos HAWSE[HAWES-T.]

1621 AP2 Jos s Edw MICHELL. AP3 Jane d Geo WILEMAN[WILDMAN-T.] AP8 Rob s Humph OLLIFE. AP22 Joan d Wm DEREMAN. AP29 Thos s Wm KYNNYNGS[KENINGS-T.] AP29 Wm s Wm BOUSTRED. JN24 Wm s Wm STEVENSON. JL6 Wm s Thos SMITH jun. JL15 Thos s Thos DEARMAN. AU5 Mary d Thos MATHEW jun. AU12 Jn s Rob SMITH. AU16 Helen d Thos RAINOLDS. AU20 Wm s Rich TAILOUR. AU23 Mary d Jn STRANGE. AU26 Sarah d Humph GREENE. SE5 Ann d Jn MOODIE. OC14 Guy s Hen SMITH jun. OC16 Geo s Jas MATHEWE. NO1 Edmd s Cornelius WHITE. DE2 Hen s Geo BATT. DE16 Eliz d Rich WHITE. JA13 Rich s Rich DERMAN. FE10 Jn s Hen STREETE. MR16 Sarah s Thos ALLEN. MR17 Dorothy d Ralph POULTON. MR24 Thos s Jn HOPKINS alias COB.

1622 MR31 Eliz d Jn SPUFFORD & Wm s Rich SMITH. AP7 Phoebe d Wm REEVE. AP14 Dorothy d Ralph JOHNSON. AP14 Jane d Jn HOWES. AP22 Thos s Wm CURTESE[CURTIS-T.] MY12 Geo s Geo LAWFORD. MY20 Eliz d Wm BORNE. JN17 Ann d Jn FULLER jun. JL7 Mildred d Thos WALKER. JL28 Mary d Francis ROLLENSON, clerk. JL28 Jane d Francis EVERETT. AU11 Edw s Edw WEBB. AU11 Ann d Jn MOODIE. AU18 Helen d Thos RAINOLDS. AU25 Agnes d Thos SMITH. SE22 Jn s Rich STAFFORD. NO24 Ann d Wm STRATTON. FE16 Eliz d Wm GOLDSMITH. FE25 Thos s Humph FENSHAM. MR14 Sarah d Wm BOWSTRED.

1623 AP6 Francis s Rich PAGE. AP20 Constance d Hen SMITH. AP27 Eliz d Thos SKRIVENER. MY11 Rob s Wm & Joan LAMBE. JN3 Margt d Anthony & Eliz HANSON. JN24 Dorothy d Thos ROMANT "a stranger borne in the Fields of Todington, her mother beeing delivered without anie help of midwife or companie of woeman." JN29 Geo s Hen & Margery BALDWIN. JN25 Margery d Thos & Mary HAWES. JL25 Thos s Thos & Eliz SPUFFORD jun. AU10 Edw s Rich & Alice FENSHAM & Mary d Thos FURNASS. JL29 "Anne WENTWORTH the daughter of Thomas Lord WENTWORTH and Dame Anne his wife." AU20 Geo s Edw & Ann FAIRIE. SE7 Jane d Jn ADAMS & Francis s Francis MARBEL(L)S.§§ SE14 Geoff s Wm & Joan MARLOWE & Ann d Wm PENDRED. OC5 Jn s "Hieromie" GRIMWOOD. OC21 Jane d Jn & Eliz SPUFFORD. OC23 Jas s Jas & Eliz FURNAS. OC26 Cath d Wm & Jane SAUNDERS. NO9 Thos s Jn HULL. NO16 Hen s Rich GURNEY. NO23 Matth s Matth MASTIN. NO30 Ann d Thos DERMAN. DE14 Francis s Jn PEACOCK. JA1 Ann d Geo WILDMAN. JA6 Matth s Mary STOKES [Matth reputed s Edw BOYDEN begotten of Mary SYMONS now wife of Edw STOKES-T.] JA11 Thos s Thos ALLEN. FE8 Thos s Thos FENSHAM. FE15 Geo s Thos MATHEW† FE22 Wm s Jas MATHEWE & Wm s Rich STAFFORD

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1624-1637]

1624 MR25 Ann d Jn HOPKINS alias COB. MR30 Eliz d Jn FULLER jun. MY16 Geo s Wm Dearman. MY17 Jn s Jn STRANG[E]. JN13 Olive d Rich SMITH. AU8 Eliz d Geo BANISTER, a stranger. AU11 Ann d Jn GODFRIE. SE6 Mary d Rich GOLDSMITH. OC3 Dorothy d Rich WHITE. OC17 Thos s Francis ROLLENSON. NO7 Jn s Jn ADAMS. NO28 Matth s Thos SCRIVENER. NO28 Abigail d Wm PRESSER. NO21 Wm s Jn LACKFORD[LAWFFORD-T.] DE12 Alice d Wm SAUNDERS. JA7 Hen & Francis twin s Jn MOODIE. JA9 Martha d Ralph JOHNSON. JA30 Ann d Geo REEVE. FE6 Cath d Rich DERMAN MR6 Wm s Andrew WALKER.

1625 AP3 Ann d Thos GOOTERICH. AP17 Frances d Wm GOLDSMITH. MY8 Alice d Jn HOWES [HOUSE-T.] MY29 Rosamond d Thos COWPER. JN26 Cath d Thos RENOLDS. JL10 Thos s Wm FAWSON. JL24 Thos s Geo ODLE. JL31 Thos s Wm LAMBE. AU14 Edw s Thos STEVENS. AU20 Mary d Thos HAWES. SE11 Rich s Valentine STALWORTH SE19 Mary d Rob STEVENS. OC6 Hen s Hen WHITLEY[WHEATLEY-T.] OC9 Ann d Wm COOKE. OC14 Jane d Jn GODFRIE. OC16 Eliz d Jn GURNEY. DE18 Eliz d Wm CARRINGTON. DE22 Margt & Christian ds Jeremy GRIMWOOD. DE25 Joan [Jane-T.]d Wm REEVE. JA6 Ann d Rich FENSHAM.

§ Presumably 1619. *Altered from "PRAT"; B.T. gives "SPRATFORD."
§§ Omitted: SE14 Thos s Thos & Mildred FOUNTAINE.

1625 JA25 Jn s Edw FAIRIE. JA14 Francis s Thos DERMAN. FE2 Geo s Geo SHAWE. FE6 Matth
[ctd] s Geo BATT. FE11 Jn s Jn HOBBES. FE12 Thos s Jas MATHEWE. MR5 Ann d Thos PURNEY.
MR12 Mary d Ralph BIGG.

1626 AP2 Geo s Hen WILSON AP6 Hen s Hen LODGE. AP9 Thos s Rich GOLDSMITH. JN16 Hugh
s Joshua DODKIN. JN18 Thos s Thos SMITH. JL16 Wm & Dorothy s & d Wm WALKER. JL30
Ann d Wm BOURNE. AU6 Thos s Philip CURTESE[CURTIS-T] AU13 Edw s Thos WOOLIE &
Mary d Wm STRATTON. AU27 Jn s Francis MARBELLES. SE10 Jeffery s Jeff WILDMAN.
SE23 Judah d Thos FENSHAM. OC8 Mary d Jeremy LYONS[LIONS-T] NO19 Isabel d Matth
MASTEN. DE17 Eliz d Jn CARRINGTON & Joan d Geo WILDMAN. JA6 Joan d Jn PEACOCK.
FE14 Jn s Thos SMITH. FE26 Jn s Jn HULL. MR4 Hen s Geo ODELL. MR11 Agnes d Jn
STRANGE. MR18 Margt d Humph GREENE.

1627 MR26 Rebecca d Geo REEVE. AP15 Edmd[Edw-T]s Edw FARY & Joan d Hen SMITH. AP15 Con-
stance d of a poor woman [stranger-T] MY6 Jos s Dan ADKENES[ADKINS-T] MY11 Wm s
Rob BUTT & Thos s Thos HAUSE. JN4 Thos s ChasPEARES[PEIRCE-T] & Mary d Jn SEMES
[SYMMES-T] JL8 Francis s Rich WHIT[WHITE-T] AU5 Eliz d Jn GODFRE[Y]. AU12 Eliz d
Hen WILSONE. AU19 Wm s Thos SPUFFORD & Jn s Jn DUNCOM[DUNCOMBE-T] SE2 Eliz d Jn
PRESSON. SE9 Cath d Francis ROLLENSON. SE29 Wm s Francis WHIT. OC7 Ann d Geo
LAFFORD[LAWFORD-T] & Geo s Jas MATHEY[MATHEW-T] OC28[OC20-T] Wm s Rich HENKSON
[HINCKSON-T] NO11 Joan d Thos RENNIOLES[REIGNOLDS-T] & Abigail d Wm CARRINGTON.
NO18 Wm s Thos DERMAN. DE9 Eliz d Rich STALWORTH & Margt d Jn MOODE[MOODYE-T]
DE16 Geo s Jn STEVENES. DE23 Ann d Valentine STALWORTH. DE26 Ann d Ralph JOHN-
SON. DE27 Eliz d Thos GOTHEREG[GOTHERIDGE-T] DE30 Eliz d Rob STEVENES. JA1 Ran-
dall s Randall HAROLD[HARROLD-T] JA6 Josias s Josias DODKEN. JA13 JA13 Wm s Geo
SHAW. FE3 Joan d Rich FENSOM. FE17 Wm s Thos PERNE[PURNEY-T] & Eliz d Ralph BIGG.
MR19 Jn s of a stranger.

1628 AP14 Rob s Thos SMITH. AP27 Jn s Philip CURTIS. MY1 Rich s Rich GOLDSMITH. JN22
Wm s Wm PRIOR. JL27 Wm s Wm FASSON[FAUSON-T] AU17 Wm s Jn ADOMES[ADAMS-T] AU31
Jn s Jn SPUFFORD. SE21 Geo s Jn GODFREE. OC5 Wm s Wm GOLDSMITH. OC19 Eliz d Jas
MATHEY[MATHEW-T] OC22 Thos s Mich FOX. OC26 Edmd s Hen WHETLE[WHITLEY-T] NO9 Ann
d Jn GURNEY. NO30 Rebecca d Hen SMITH. DE7 Ann d Thos SPUFFORD. DE21 Francis s
Dan ADKENES. JA11 Ann d Edw FARYE. MR3 Joan d Hen LODGE & Thos s Edw WEBB. MR15
Edw s Wm BRINCKLO.

1629 MR27 Eliz d Francis [blank]. MR29 Joan d Rich STEVENES. AP12 Phoebe d Wm DURMAN.
AP9 Eliz d Ralph BIGG. AP22 [illegible] d Francis MARBELES. MY31 Jn s Thos FENSOM.
JN28 Mary d Wm PRIER. JL26 Wm s Matth MASTENN. AU2 Rosamond d Jn HOULL[HULL-T]
AU9 Geo s Thos STEVENES. AU23 Thos s Thos COOPER. SE27 Mary d Jn BUR. NO1 Geo s
Geo REEVE & Thos s Rob BUTT. NO25 Jane d Geo ODELL.* NO1 Mary d Jn PRASSONE[PRES-
SON-T] &Phoebe d Thos SMITH. NO15 Eliz d Geo WILDMAN. NO22 Ann d Wm CARINGTON.
DE13 Ann d Wm MARLO[MARLOWE-T] JA3 Edw s Thos SMITH. JA10 Wm s Jn STRANGE & Thos
s Geo SHAWE. JA17 Mary d Geo WENRIGHT[WAINRIGHT-T] JA21 Jn s Obadiah BONNER. FE7
Rob s Wm FICHER[FYSHER-T] FE28 Jane d Rich WHIT. MR6 Edw s Randall HAROLD. MR14
[blank] d Jos DOODKEN[DODKIN-T]

1630 AP4 Eliz d Chas PEARES[PEARCE-T] & Mary d Thos HAESE[HOWSE-T] AP11 Ann d Francis
WHIT. AP18 Thos s Thos PERNNE[PURNEY-T] & Mary d Rich TIER[TAYER-T] MY2 Rich s Jas
GRENE. MY16 Rich s Jn MOOUDE[MOODYE-T] JN27 Thos s Valentine STALWORTH & Thos s
Geo LAFFORD[LAWFORD-T] JL11 Wm s Wm STRATTON. OC3 Jn s Thos GERNNE[GURNEY-T] &
Eliz d Edw FARY. OC31 Eliz d Wm REVE. NO1 Eliz d Wm DERMAN. NO5 Eliz d Hen LODGE.
NO7 Rich s Rich STALWORTH & Dan s Dan ADKENES. NO17 Ann d Wm JOHNSON. NO30 Ellen
d Rich FENSOM. DE5 Isabel d Jn SPUFFORD. DE24 Joan d Thos SMITH JA16 Luce d
Thos COOPER. JA23 Thos s Thos JACKSON. FE13 Jn s Jn GERNNE. FE6 Eliz d Hen SMITH jun.
MR10 Hen s Hen ACOK[AUCOCK-T] MR20 Thos s Wm FICHER[FISHER-T]

1631 MR26 Nich s Francis THURSSTON. MR31 Edw s Jas MATHEY[MATHEW-T] MY22 Rob s Thos
GOTHEREG. JL3 Eliz d Philip CURTYS. SE18 Rich s Thos STALWORTH. OC23 Hen s Thos
SMITH. DE7 Mary**d Wm JOHNSON. JA1 Hen s Valentine STALWORTH. & Dorothy d Jn PRAS-
SON. JA15 Andr s Francis MARBELES. FE2 Edw s Hen HACOK[AUCOCK-T] FE5 Margt d Hen
HACOK. FE25 Thos s Wm CARINGTON. MR11 Thos s Stephen GODFREE. MR18 Ann d Geo SHAW.

1632 MR25 Geo s Geo WENRIGHT. JN19 Mary d Edw ROFFE[ROFE-T] JL8 Thos s Rich [CROSLEY
alias†] ANTHONY. JL16 Luke s Luke PUROT[PURATT-T] JL22 Wm s Jn SMITH. JL29 Mary
d Joshua DODKENES. AU26 Rich s Edw WEBE[WEBBE-T] SE9 Susan d Francis WHIT & Mary
d Geo WILDMAN. SE15 Eliz d Jn EAMES. SE25 Eliz dThos SMITH. SE30 Jn s Thos WOL-
LEN alias BOCHER [WOOLEY-T] & Ann d Rich HENCKSON. OC7 Rich s Rob BUTT. OC21 Thos
s Matth MASTIN. OC28 Eliz d Jn ADAMES. NO4 Thos s Geo REIVE. NO— Ann d Jn HANES
[HAYNES-T], a poor child, born at Chalton [a foreigner†]. NO25 Mary d Thos COOPER.
NO30 Martha & Phoebe ds Geo ODELL. DE23 Edw s Thos HAWES. DE30 Jn s Jn BENNELL.
JA30 Jane d Wm JOHNSONN. FE24 Gabriel s Rich HONNER. FE28 Susan d Jn HULL. MR1
Rob s Thos SPUFFORD MR2 Ann d Hen PRISLEY. MR3 Rebecca d Edw FARYE. MR10 Lydia

*Written in same hand over an erasure; not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
**Written in same hand over an erasure; B.T. gives "Jane."

1632 d Jn GODMAN.

1633 MR27 Sarah d Thos SMITH. MR31 "Radram"[Rotherham-T.] s Thos PERNNE[PURNEY-T.] MY23 Eliz d Jn BUR. MY26 Jn s Geo LAFFORD[LAYFORD-T.] JN2 Ann d Stephen GODFRE. JL11 Ann d Hen LODG. JL21 Wm s Rich STALWORTH SE1 Jane d Jas GREENE. SE4 Jn s Jn CARVELL[CARVILE-T.] SE29 Phoebe d Edw ROUGH[ROFE-T.] & Thos s Wm STRATTON. OC13 Hen s Hen SMITH, blacksmith. NO1 Margery d Jn FIELD, [jun.†] NO17 Rob s Thos CHAPMAN alias BREWER, [jun.†] JA5 Lucy d Jos ADKINS. JA12 Rob s Wm FISHER. JA19 Ann d Jn SPOWFORD, [jun.†] &Eliz d Matth MASTIN. SE26 Silvester s Silv CUTLER. FE2 Thos s Thos GURNEY. FE9 Francis s Jn STRANGE. FE15 Wm s Wm CARRINGTON. MR2 Audrey d Jn GURNEY.

1634 AP20 Mary d Jeffery WILDMAN. MY4 Joyce d Rob EM[M]ERTON & Margt d Jn HULL. JN22 Wm s Geo LAFORD. JL25 Rich s Rich FENSAM. JL27 Jn s Geo WENDRED[WAINRIGHT-T.] AU10 Thos s Wm HOPKINS alias COB. SE21 Margt d Philip CURTIS. SE28 Ann d Thos COOPER. OC5 Thos s Thos GOTHERIDGE. OC12 Nich s Rich SMITH. OC26 Edmd s Geo SHAW. OC29 Thos s Valentine STAFFORD[STALWORTH-T.] NO2 Chris s Jn BENNELL & Jn s Rich CUMBERLAND. NO26 Eliz d Francis MARBELES. NO26 Jn s Nich HOPKINS alias COBBE. DE11 Eliz d Rich HONNER. DE14 Barbara d Wm JOHNSON. JA1 Jane d Jn EAMES. FE8 Jn s Thos HAWES & Ann d Geo GODFREY & Wm s Rob SMITH. FE22 Eliz d Thos SPOWFORD[SPUFFERD-T.] FE27 Jn s Kath NEILE, illeg. MR14 Mary d Matth MASTEN.

1635 MY1 Dorothy d Thos WELLINGHAM. MY3 Thos s Obadiah BONNER. MY5 Geo s Thos PURNEY. MY7 Jane d Jn BURRE. MY21 Susan d Joshua DODKIN. JN18 Geo s Rich TAILLER. JN29 Stephen s Stephen GODFREY. JL5 Thos s Thos KNOWLES. JL26 Eliz d Rich HENKSON. JL29 Sarah d Hen LODGE. AU2 Thos s Thos SMITH. AU19 Ann d Jos ADKENES. AU23 Geo s Geo WILDMAN. SE12 Hen s Jn NUMAN. SE21 Jane d Thos SMITH. SE22 Thos s Thos CARRINGTON & Eliz d Michl FOX. OC12 Thos s Jn CARVELL. OC18 Rich s Rich HONNER. NO29 Hen s Wm FICHER[FISHER-T.] DE3 Margt d Hen HACOK[AUCOCK-T.] DE13 Edw s Edw ROFFE[ROLFE-T.] JA10 Jane d Jn ADAMS. JA17 Jas s Thos WOOLLEY & Ann d Thos CHAPMAN & Eliz d Jn FEILD. FE7 Jn s Jn WARD. FE14 Margt d Hen PRIESTLEY. FE28 Cornelius s Jeffery WILDMAN & Esther d Rich STRUTT. MR6 Ralph s Geo SHAW. MR9 Thos s Rob SMITH.

1636 MR27 Thos s Thos MOWLSOE. AP3 Susan d Francis CARRINGTON. AP10 Jn s Jn GODMAN. AP18 Jn s Rob DRAWWATER. AP20 Mary d Geo REEVE. JL31 Joan d Wm HOPKINS. AU17 Ann d Rich ANTHONY. AU28 Jn s Jn AIWELL & Dan s Silvester CUTLER. NO2 Wm s Valentine STALWORTH. NO10 Sarah d Geo WAINRIGHT. NO24 Thos s Wm WHITE. NO27 Mary d Reynold HATCHETT. NO28 Wm s Jn BENNELL & Rich s Thos GURNNEY. NO30 Philip a child born at Chalton. DE8 Edw s Hen LODG. JA18 Nich HOPKENES. JA19 Mary WELLENGUM. JA17 Jn s Jn HABES. FE5 Susan HOULL. JA8 Ralph DOOLT. FE8 Geo LAWE. MR1 Geoff s Philip CURTES. MR7 Jas s Jane CURTES. MR17 Hannah d Jn EAMES.§ MR25 Lettice d Rich FENSOM & Martha d [blank] WHETLE.

1637 MR26 Jos s Edw WAB & Ann d Matth ONNE. AP2 Wm s Jn GURNNE & Jn s Geo LAFFORD. AP17 Thos s Ralph CARINGTON & Thos s Thos SPUFFORD. AP23 Wm s Wm JOHNSON. AP26 Francis s Jas MATHEW. MY14 Rich s Rich HINKSON. JN4 Ann d Thos NEWMAN. JN11 Chas s Thos HAWES. AU13 Thos s Thos COOPER. AU— Mary d Rich BLANCH. AU20 Thos s Jos ADKENES & Ann d Hen CUTLER SE1 Wm s Thos CARINGTON. SE6 Jas s Thos MOLSOW. SE8 Thos s Nich PERNNY. SE24 Mary d Stephen GODFRE & Humph s Jn ADOMES & Wm s Thos GOTHEREG. OC1 Phoebe d Rich STALWORTH. OC12 Jane d Nich WHIT. OC22 Luke s Wm SMITH. NO5 Thos sRich COMBERLAND. NO20 Martha d Wm FICHER. JA—Thos s Jn HABES. FE4 Thos s Joshua DODKIN. FE21 Sarah d Francis CARRINGTON. MR4 Edw s Jn CARVILE. MR18 Jn s Jn PRESSON.

[End of Vol.II]

[The following baptisms from 1638 to 1641 are supplied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"; see note after 1641]

1638 AP7 Ann d Thos & Ann SMITH. AP16 Zachariah & Ann s & d Jeffery WILDMAN. JL20 Jn s Francis MARBELLS. JL22 Ann d Rich HONOR. AU12 Thos s Thos BONNER. SE2 Geo s Geo STEVENS. SE21 Ralph s Jn WELLS. OC1 Ann d Rob DRAWATER. OC7 Francis s Jn BENNELL & Martha d Thos PURNEY. OC14 Dorothy d Hen SMITH. NO4 Eliz d Geo SHAW. NO30 Mary d Wm CARRINGTON. JA20 Dorothy d Theodore POTTS. JA27 Wm s Geo WENDRED. FE2 Eliz d Dorothy FULLER. MR9 Jn s Thos SPUFFORD. MR10 Kath d Jn FEILD.

1639 AP2 Jarratt s Steven GODRRY. AP16 Eliz d Rob SPUFFORD. MY8 Abigail d Thos CARRINGTON. MY13 Rich & Mary s & d Rich TILCOCK. MY18 Jas s Rob SMITH. JL21 Hen s Hen PREISLEY. SE1 Eliz d Ralph DOLTE. NO1 Thos s Matth OLNEY. NO14 Francis s Francis CRAWLEY. DE21 Geo s Geo FRELOVE. JA6 Wm s Thos MILSHO. JA19 Valentine s Val STALLWORTH & Wm s Wm STEVENS. FE9 Mary d Thos GURNEY. FE15 Jn s Geo BOSWELL. FE25 Ann d Wm TURNER. MR22 Ann d Wm FISHER.

† Occurs only in B.T. § Should be first entry for 1637.

1640 AP29 Ann d Reynold HATCHET. MY3 Geo s Rich ANTHONIE. MY9 Eliz d Geo STEVENS. JN7 Wm s Wm COOKE. JN14 Ann d Jas MATHEW. JN20 Jos s Thos CARRINGTON. AU12 Thos s Matth YARWELL & Ann d Wm HOPKINS. AU20 Mary d Hen PENDRED. AU21 Jane d Thos COOPER. AU26 Wm s Jn WARD. SE6 Ann d Rich CLARE. SE18 Jn & Alice s & d Rich FOXSON & Barbara d Steven GODFREY. OC4 Eliz d Thos PURNEY. OC17 Rich s Rotheram KENING. OC18 Sarah d Ralph CARRINGTON. OC22 Jn s Martha STEVENS. NO5 Ann d Nich WHITE. NO7 Wm s Wm SMITH. NO21 Ann d Jn CARVILL. DE6 Rich s Rich PRATT. DE20 Wm s Jn WELLS. JA10 Eliz d Wm JAMES & Mary d Nich HOPKINS. FE21 Sarah d Theodore POTTS. FE28 Francis s Geo SPARKS. MR4 Eliz d Rich HONNOR. MR13 Ann d Thos OMONTS.

1641 AP4 Thos s Thos WHITE. AP11 Jn s Jn HARRIS. AP13 Jas s Geo SHAWE. AP26 Sarah d Thos SPUFFORD. MY2 Agnes d Geo WAINRIGHT. MY30 Thos s Abraham LAWE. JN4 Mary d Jn FEILD JN6 Mary d Eliz GRACE & Humph s Benj FENSHAM. JN20 Wm s Jn GODMAN. JN24 Hen s Nich SPUFFORD. JL24 Ann d Thos GILL. AU4 Mary d Francis MARBELLS. SE12 Eliz d Rich BLANCH. SE21 Francis & Dorothy s & d Edmd BOSWELL. OC2 Sarah d Jos ADKINS. OC17 Francis s Rob SPUFFORD. NO2 Susan d Wm TURNNER. NO22 Hen s Hen PREISLEY. DE2 Jn s Thos CARRINGTON DE8 Matth s Matth OWNEY. JA13 Cath d Sam TIDD. JA29 Ann d Jn HEBBS. MR17 Alice d Rich HONNOUR.

[VOLUME III. 1640-1654]

[The editor much regrets to have to place on record that this short volume is now missing. Its existence is referred to in Vict.Co.Hist., Beds.,iii,p.446(1912). The following descriptive note occurs in J.H.Blundell, Annals of Toddington, p.126 (1925): "Volume III ranges from 1640 to 1654, and is of paper. This was covered with an old deed of James I time, and was much rubbed and decayed at the edges, but has now been restored. The spelling and writing of this Register are atrocious throughout; no wonder that Cornelius White, in commencing a new Register at this time should write 'from which tyme it was more exactly kept than it was before.' There are some notes on the covers, a few being of later date." On 13th May, 1933, the editor visited Toddington in connection with his Survey of Parish Records, when he again saw the "volume" (consisting only of a few leaves), which he had himself repaired in the County Record Office in 1924. The following are the baptisms of the period for which neither Register nor Transcripts are extant, as given in Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis (1890); this work gives entries relating only to the gentry and clergy]

1642 DE1 Lucy d Thos PENNINGTON, gent.
1643 JL31 "Fanne" d Mr. SANDERS.
1644 AP21 Thos s Thos PENNINGTON, gent.
1646 FE2 Thos s Theodore POTTS, born. AU4 Ann d Mr. Thos PENNINGTON, gent.
1648 JA9 Wentworth s Mr. Thos PENNINGTON, gent.
1650 DE30 Jn s Theodore POTTS, born.
1651 MY22 Mary d Mr. Thos PENNINGTON.
1652 DE30 Jos s Theodore POTTS.

[The following births and baptisms, chiefly groups of children of several families, are written in various hands on half-filled pages in the earlier part of VOLUME IV, and do not occur in or differ from the register proper]
1639 FE10 Jn s Geo BOSSWELL; 1642 SE Geo s Geo B.; 1644 JA20 Thos s Geo B.; 1648 JN2 Dorothy d Geo B.
1664 JL29 Jn s Zachariah WHILDMAN; 1667 MY22 Jeff s Zach W.; 1687 JA11 Mary d Zach W.

1651 DE18 Wm s Geo LAFORD.
1653 JL7 Jeff s Thos WILDMAN.
1652 MR24 Jn s Jn BISHOPP.
1643 NO9 Hen s Hen & Susan PARE, bapt. NO16; 1645 FE21 Jn s Hen & Susan P., bapt.—10.*
1642-57 Births of children of Mr. Thos PENNINGTON [identical with those given 12-19 lines above, i.e. from the missing volume, and from Vol.IV proper]
1683 JN21 Thos s Thos GOLDSMITH; 1684 JL5 Lydia d Thos G.; 1685 Mary d Thos G.; 1686 JA21 Sarah d Thos G.; 1688 JN18 Dan s Thos G.; 1689 NO8 Ruth d Thos G.; 1691 JN11 Jos G.; 1692 AU17 Benj G.
All these groups are births (not baptisms), except where stated

[The two following burials of the PARE family (see 7 lines above) also occur among the odd birth and baptism entries, and are best noted here]
"Elizabeth the daughter of Henry & Susanna PARE dyed the 9th of September at Todington & was buryed at Harlington 11th 1661. John PARE the sone of Henry & Susanna PARE dyed at Todington the last of December & was buryed there the first of January 1661."

* See also last entry on this page.

[VOLUME IV (cont.)]

[In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance Births are registered until 1660].

1653 AU27 Mary d Jn ABBOTT. OC1 Ann d Jonathan PARKER. SE30 Thos s Thos HALL. OC14
[ctd.] Joan d Thos WHITT. OC21 Wm s Rich ROOE[ROE-T.] NO25 Wm s Geo BOSWELL[BOSSELL-T]
DE19 Jane d Rob JOHNSON. DE22 Jane[Joan-T.] d Edw PAGE. JA18 Ann d Thos SPUFFORD.
FE14 Matth s Matth MASTIN.

1654 MR27 Jane d Thos PENINGTON,[gent.†]& Rob s Chris GRAINGER. MR28 Abraham s Thos
GOLDSMITH. AP9 Hen s Edw CHAMBERLIN. AP30 Jn s Rob NEWMAN & Edw s Edw CHAMBERLIN.
MY3 Sam s Matth OLNEY. AP[MY-T.]6 Sarah d Jn HARRIS. JN25 Philip s Philip COWLEY.
JL26 Jn s Thos CURTIS & Francis s Wm WHITTE. AU1 Jn s Wm HALL. AU26 Thos s Wm
GASKIN. OC1 Thos s Edw[Wm-T.] WEBB. OC2 Wm s Jn BENNILL. OC14 Ann d Wm WHITE.
OC9 Mary d Hen WELLS. OC12 Wm s Wm SHAW. OC16 Sarah d Jn BISHOP. NO18 Hen s Hen
ROBERTS. NO24 Thos s Jn CROSLEY. DE18 Rich s Edw HONNER. JA10 Eliz d Geo SAM.
JA18 Junathan s Jn§PARKER. FE27 Sarah d Wm STEVENS. MR11 Esther d Thos FOWLER.

1655 AP1 Ann d Geo LAWFORD & Hen s Thos WELLS. AP9 Susan d Jn ABBOTT. AP28 Jn s Thos
WILDMAN. MY24 Eliz d Rob SMITH. JN8 Sarah d Wm COLLYER. JL12 Mary d Wm PRIER.
AU11 Edw s Edw CHAMBERLAINE. AU14 Mary d Wm FOX. AU19 Geo s Geo SHAW. AU24 Rob
s Thos BUCKMASTER & Jn s Thos CURTIS. OC8 Rich s Rob SPUFFORD. OC11 Jn*s Jn
SMITH. OC18 Jane d Thos HALL. NO2 Sarah d Theodore POTTS. NO13 Francis s Thos
WHITE.& Jn s Wm PASONN[PASON-T.] DE8 Ann d Edw WOOLLEY. DE13 Jeremiah s Wm BUR-
TON & Eliz d Matth MASTIN. DE22 Rich s Jn HEBBES. DE18[28-T.]Matth s Matth REEVE.
DE20 Phoebe d Rob JOHNSON & Hen s Wm GASCOINE. FE2 Francis s Edw PAGE. FE12 El-
iz d Jonathan PARKER. FE17 Sarah d Rich ROE. MR2 Rebecca d Jn BISHOPP & Frances
d Edw PAGE. MR12 Alice d Chris GRANGER. MR17 Mary d Rich PURRATT.

1656 AP6 Wm s Thos GOLDSMITH. AP17 Geo s Hen GODFREY. AP19 Jn s Edw WEBB. MY1 Fran-
cis s Wm HOPKINS. SE5 Edw s Edw COLLENES &Sarah d Edw COLLENES. SE20 Jn s Jn
CROSLE. SE6 Francis s Thos HOBKINES[HOPKINS-T.] & Jos s Thos SPUFFORD. SE7 Geo s
Geo MASTIN. OC2 Wm s Wm PRENTIS. DE11 Jn s Thos BUCKMASTER. OC14 Geo s Wm SHAW.
NO7 Jn s Jn PECOCKE. NO20 Thos s Thos WILDMAN. OC21 Ann d Geo SAM. DE8 Jane d
Jn STRANGE. JA28 Martha d Wm BONNER. MR15[24-T.] Damaris d Edw WEB son.

1657 AP1 Cecily d [Mr.†]Thos PENNINGTON. MR30 Phoebe d Jn HARRIS. AP5 Phoebe d Fran-
cis WHITE. AP14 Jane d Jonathan PARKER. AP24 Cornelius s Nich WHITE & Lydia d
Geo ODLE. AP19 Alice d Rob CLARKE. MY23 Geo s Wm HALL. JL10 Eliz d Hen WELLES.
JL7 Thos s Rob GUTTERIDGE[GOTHERIDGE-T.] AU14 Rich s Thos FENSHAM. AU19 Wm s
Matth MASTIN. AP25[sic in T.] Thos s Thos FOXE. OC14 Wm s Wm MEALES[MAILES-T.]
SE7 Hen s Matth REVE. SE23 Matth s Jn BISHOP. SE28 Mary d Hen ROBERTS. AU24
Eliz d Thos GOLDSMITH. NO7 Ann d Wm WHITE. NO21 Jos s Hen STANBRIDGE. DE1 Jn s
Wm CURTIS. DE13 Thos s Wm FOXE. JA21 Thos s Geo SHAW. FE14 Ann d Jn SMITH. JA
2 Ann d Wm PRINTIS[PRENTICE-T.] JA27 Gabriel s Edw HONNER. FE24 Mary d Theodore
POTTES. MR1 Ann d Wm PASSON[PASON-T.] MR21 Ann d Wm SHAW. MR22 Thos s Rob SMITH.

1658 AP11 Isaac s Wm BURTON. JN19 Eliz d Edw CHAMBERLAINE. JN10 Wm s Edw WEBB. JL1
Jane d Hen BIGGERSTAFE[BICKERSTAFFE-T.] JL11 Eliz d Geo LAWFORD. JL24 Ann d Wm
BULL. SE24 Jn s Wm STEAVENES. DE15 Ann**d Wm FARIE. JA11 Rebecca d Rob NEWMAN.
JA28 Joan d Rich PERRETT. FE15 Jonathan s Jonathan PARKER. MR8 Jane d Jn HEBES
& Ann d Chris GRANGER. MR11 Jas s Francis WHITE.

1659 AP5 Thos s Jn HARIS[HARRIS-T.] AP21 Wm s Geo MASTIN. OC3[JN3-T.] Sarah d Rich
ROWE[ROE-T.] JL20 Sarah d Thos REEVE. SE4 Wm s Thos GOLDSMITH. JA12 Wm s Dan
BULL. JA18 Sarah d Hen WELLS. FE15 Ann d Rob RANDES. NO21 Sarah d Edw PAGE.
MR10 Geo s Hen GODFREE. MR15 Mary d Thos FOXE.

1660 AP8 Rob s Rob PAULL. AP6 Geo s Jn CROSSLEY. MY16 Geo s Wm SHAW. SE2 Rebecca d
Wm FOSSE[FOSSEY-T.] SE21 Wm s Wm GUTERIDGE[GOTHERIDGE-T.] SE24 Sarah d Jn STRANGE.
AU31 Eliz d Francis & Ann MATHEW. JL3 Cornelius s Thos WILDMAN. JL27 Mary d Jn
BISHOP. AP25[sic] Sarah d Wm WHITE§§. JL31 Geo s Thos WELLS AU28 Sarah d Geo
SAM. [Registration of baptisms, not births, is now resumed.] FE2 Ann d Rob LONG.
NO24 Mary d Wm DEERMAN & Thos s Matth MASTIN. JA6 Jn s Geo SHAW. JA27 Alice d
Edw HONNOR. MR3 Jn s Jn HUDGIN[HUDKIN-T.], a stranger.

1661 AP7 Phoebe d Rob SMITH. AP14 Wm s Dan BULL & Jane d Matth TAYLOR. AP21 Mary d
Rob GUTTERIDGE. MY4 Geo s Thos REEVE. JN2 Rich s Rich HALL. JL7 Ann d Edw CHAM-
BERLAIN. JN7 Rich s Thos GOLDSMITH. AU11 Francis s Hen BIGGERSTAFFE. AU25 Ann
d Jn WALLS. AU29 Geo s Wm FOX. NO14 Geo s Jn ANTHONY. NO16 Rich s Thos HALL.
DE1 Rebecca d Thos HOPKINS. JA26 Jn s Chris GRANGER. MR10 Susan d Thos SPUFFORD.

1662 AP26 Jn s Rob PAUL. MY1 Cecily d Ann HARRIS. MY4 Edw s Rich CURTIS. MY11 Wm s
Wm ROGERS. MY19 Sarah d Wm MASTIN. MY29 Geo s Geo ODILL. JN7 Francis s Francis

*"Richard" written in a different hand in margin; B.T. gives "John." † Occurs only in B.T.
**"Ann" written in same hand over an erasure;B.T. gives "Wm." §§ Not in B.T.
§For "Jn" read "Jonathan."

1662 [ctd.] MATTHEW. SE7 Francis s Wm HALL. OC10 Edw s Wm FOSSEY. OC11 Rebecca d Wm &Ann WILLS. OC18 Jas s Francis &Ann WHITE & Phoebe d Francis &Ann WHITE.§ OC22 Thos s Jn &Eliz GYRNEY. OC26 Thos s Wm GUTTRIDGE. NO9 Geo s Wm PARSONS. DE7 Lucy d Edw PAGE. DE11 Frances d Jn STRANG. JA1 Jane d Wm &Ellen CURTIS. JA18 Phoebe d Hen GODFREY. JA30 Ann d Jn GREGORY. FE11 Matth s Jn BISHOP. MR21 Thos s Wm SHAW.

1663 AP3 Eliz d Rob LONG. AP7 Jn s Thos CUMBERLAND. MY30 Sarah d Thos FOXE, Mary & Thos d & s of the said Thos. JN6 Sarah d Thos & Sarah REEVE. JN26 Lettice d Jn[x] & Ann PENNINGTON. JL14 Eliz d Wm FAYRIE. JL28 Eliz d Rich & Mary CURTIS. AU16 Jn s Rob &Ann PAUL. SE20 Geo s Jn & Grace WENDRED [WAINRIGHT-T.] OC4 Mary d Thos CARVILE. OC18 Eliz d Dan & Eliz BULL. NO29 Mary d Matth & Eliz TAYLOR. JA10 Rich s Thos & Susan SIMONS.

1664 MR25 Eliz d Jn &Eliz ADAMS. AP7 Andrew s Wm &Phoebe FOXE. MY19 Jane d Jn &Eliz GYRNEY. JN4 Sam s Thos GOLDSMITH. JN11 Dorothy d Rob &Eliz SMITH. JN[15] Mary d Rich &Mary COLE of London.§§ JN19 Mary d Geo &Mary SHAW. JL21 Francis s Francis & Mary ADKINS. SE30 Hen s Hen &Eliz ROBERTS. NO3 Alice d Edw & Sarah CLARKE. NO22 Susan d Wm &Susan FOSSEY. JA8 Agnes d Wm & Joan MASTIN. JA15 Ann d Geo &Sarah WILDMAN. JA19 Wm s Hen &Ann WELLS. JA21 Martha d Jn & Jane STRANG. JA31 Wm s Jn & Mary CROSLEY. FE6 Sarah d Thos & Sarah WHITE. FE9 Jn s Thos &Eliz FOXE. FE26 Francis s Rich & Ann HALL.

1665 MR25 Wm s Wm &Mary PARSONS. MY27 Hannah d Jn &Dorothy BISHOP. JN29 Mary d Thos & Sarah REEVE. JL29 Jane d Wm &Eliz SHAW. SE2 Mary d Rich &Mary CURTIS. SE6 Susan d Jn &Susan GREGORY. SE16 Denis s Thos &Eliz GOLDSMITH. OC12 Susan d Thos & Susan SIMMONS. NO26 Frances d Rob &Mildred GUTTRIDGE [GOTHERIDGE-T.] & Mary d Geo &Mary MASTIN. DE16 Thos s Thos &Eliz COB. DE21 Ann d Rob &Ann PAUL. DE23 Sarah d Edw &Sarah CLARKE. DE24 Ann d Hen GODFREY. MR23 Mary d Rob &Ann LONG.

1666 MR25 Eliz d Thos &Hannah CUMBERLAND. MR26 Sarah d Wm &Mary DEERMAN. AP19 Dan s Wm &Phoebe FOXE. AP21 Ann d Dan &Eliz BULL. MY19 Edw s Edw &Ann FENSHAM. JN 28 Rich s Rich &Martha CUMBERLAND. JL8 Jn s Thos &Ann CARVILE [CARVELL-T.] JL13 Wm s Wm &Susan FOSSEY. JL28 Jn s Jn &Ann CARVILE. AU11 Jn s Jn & Grace WENDRED [WAINRIGHT-T.] SE14 Eliz d Wm &Eliz STRANG. SE9 Eliz d Jn &Eliz EMLEY. OC28 Geo s Geo & Sarah WILDMAN. DE1 Eliz d Jn &Ann SMITH. DE4 Rich s Rich &Eliz SMITH. JA28 Rich s Jn &Eliz ADAMS. FE2 Wm s Wm &Mary STEPHENS. FE16 Mary d Francis & Mary SPUFFORD. MR4 Jas s Francis &Ann MATTHEW.

1667 AP11 Mary d Francis &Mary ADKINS. AP27 Mary d Jn & Jane STRANG. MY3 Edw s Thos & Dorothy YERRIL. MY4 Thos s Jn &Dorothy BISHOP. MY27 Jn s Jn &Hannah BASIL [BOSWELL-T.] MY29 Matth s Wm & Joan MASTIN. JN2 Wm s Geo &Mary SHAW. JN30 Mary d Edw [& Mary†] BATES. JL2 Jn s Edw & Sarah CLARKE. JL4 Mary d Jn [& Mary†] WILDMAN. JL6 Geoff s Zachariah &Ann WILDMAN. AU22 Jane d Hen & Ann WELLS. SE5 Chas s Thos & Judith ELLINGHAM. SE11 Cath d Dan & Cath KINGHAM. SE18 Ann d Thos & Sarah REEVE NO1 Ann d Wm & Mary DEERMAN. DE26 Edw s Rich &Mary CURTIS. JA9 Susan d Wm & Eliz SHAW. FE29 Thos s Thos & Susan SIMMONS.

1668 MR28 Mary d Rob & Ann PAUL. MY13 Mary d Wm &Ellen CURTIS. JN7 Mary d [Hen†] & Agnes GODFREY. JN14 Agnes d Jn EMLEY. JN21 Mary d Dan & Eliz BULL. JN28 Mary d Geo &Margt CROSLEY. JL26 Jn s Wm STEEVENS [& Mary†]. OC9 Wm s Wm [& Susan†] GOOLSMITH [GOLDSMITH-T.] NO1 Rich s Thos FENSAM & Bridget d Edw BAITS [BATES, T.] NO9 Rich s Edw FENSAM [& Ann†]. DE1 Wm s Geo [& Sarah†] WILDMAN. DE5 Edmd s Edmd CLARK. JA31 Thos s Thos HOBKINS [HOPKINS-T.] & Eliz d Hen ROBERTS.

1669 AP9 Thos s Thos FENSAM. AP8 Wm s Wm FOSSEY. MY1 Mary d Thos CUMBERLAND. MY26 Wm s Wm STRANG. JL24 Mary d Rob SMITH. JL25 Jn s Jn ADAMS. AU19 Wm s Edw FOXSON. AU22 Thos s Rich HALL. SE5 Mary d Rob PAULL. OC2 Eliz d Francis SPUFFORD. OC12 Ann d Thos SIMONS. OC24 Susan d Andrew ASHBE [ASHBY-T.] OC29 Sarah d Francis MATHEF. [MATHEW-T.] OC31 Sarah d Francis CROSLEY. NO6 Mary d Wm STEVENS. NO20 Jane d Hen WELLS. JA6 Ann d Jn BISHOP. JA13 Wm s Jn WARD. MR19 Jn s Edw CLARKE.

1670 MR29 Eliz d Edw HALSE [HALSY-T.] AP3 Wm s Jn EMBERLIN. AP14 Frances d Jn WILDMAN. MY14 Jos s Thos WHITE. JN24 Mary d Wm SHAW. JL18 Jane d Matth YAROW [YERRILL-T.] JL17 Edw s Edw BATES. JL7 Jane d Rich CURTIS. AU27 Ann d Geo GIRNNIE [GURNEY-T.] AU30 Francis s Zachariah [Geo-T.] WILDMAN. OC8 Hannah d Thos FENSAM. OC9 Edw s Edw FOXSON. DE23 Jos s Edw WEB. MR24 Mary d Wm PASSON [PARSON-T.] FE7 Jas s Jn HARIS*

1671 MR25 Jn s Jn GREGORIE & Ann d Jn CARVILE. AP6 Sarah d Geo WILDMAN. AP27 Mary d Francis CROSLEY. MY27 Ann d Jn GIRNIE. MY28 Thos s Hen ROBERTS. AU3 Jos s Jn BISHOPP. SE2 Jn s Hen PREISLEY. SE8 Sarah d Rob SMITH & Esther d Thos COOPER. SE16 Thos s Thos REEVE. OC30 Jn s Jn BAILE gent. NO9 Ann d Jn DRAWATER. NO11 Wm s David BURRE. NO29 Dorothy d Thos YERRILL. DE26 Ann d Wm WHITE. DE28 Geo s Geo GURNY. FE12 Wm s Thos SIMONS. JA20 Mary d Rob SMITH. FE24 Wm s Wm MASTIN. MR7 Geo s Jacob SHAW. MR16 Geo s Geo ANTHONIE alias CROSLEY. MR24 Jn s Edw BAYTS.

†Occurs only in B.T. *Interlined in same hand at end of year; not in B.T.
§"Ann.6" and "Ann.5" [aged 6 & 5] written in margin against the baptisms of Jas & Phoebe.
x Read: "Thos." §§Burial, entered in error by editor.

1671 Thos s Issac & Ann BRINGHURST, born JA30, 1670.*
1672 MR26 Luke s Luke BUSH. JN9 Thos s Thos CUMBERLAND. JN22 Thos s Thos REAMENT [REYMOND-T.]. JN24 Ann d Jn HARIS[HARRIS-T.]. JL7 Rich s Rich KENING[KINNING-T.]. JL21 Jn s Edw NORTON. JL28 Dorothy d Mr Isaac & Ann BRINGHURST. AU3 Jas s Jas HOUSE[HOWES-T.]. OC2 Jn s Jn FELLES. OC9 Jn s Rob LONG & Geo s Thos FENSAM [FENSHAM-T.]. NO7 Hannah d Hen WELLS. NO9 Wm s Rob PAULL. NO10 Rich s Rich CURTIS. NO30 Sarah d Wm STEVENS & Jane d Wm STEVENS. DE7 Ann d Jn WARD. JA30 Thos s Edw FOXSON[FOXON-T.]. JA20 Mary d Hen SMITH. MR4 Wm s Wm WHITE. MR16 Thos s Geo WILLDMAN.
1673 MY3 Dan s Jn & Dorothy BISHOP. JL27 Ellen d Benj SCRIVENER. AU28 Susan d Jas BECLEY[BECKELEY-T.]. SE14 Mary d Jn GREGORIE. SE27 Hen s Edw FENSAM. NO16 Eliz d Hen SMITH. DE20 Rob s Francis SPUFFORD. DE21 Jane d Zacreë[Zachariah-T.] WILDMAN. DE27 Thos s Thos REEVE. DE29 Edw s Geo GIRNIE[GURNEY-T.]. JA5 Auderie d Edw HALSE[HOLSEY-T.]. JA9 Mary d Hen PRESLE[PREISLEY-T.]. JA13 Jacob s Geo SHAW. JA24 Sarah[Mary-T.]d Jacob SHAW. FE1 Ann d Francis CROSLEE[CROSELEY-T.]. FE23 Mary d Luke BUSH. FE28 Lettice d Thos REAMAN[REYMOND-T.]. MR9 Sarah d Jn CARVILL.
1674 MR29 Jn s Thos SIMONS. MY2 Thos s David BURR. MY15 Ann d Thos YAROW[YERRILL-T.]. JN13 Eliz d Wm RANDS. JL24 Thos s Thos LAW. OC17 Peter s Francis MATHEW. OC2 Elizeus s Jn BEALE, DE18 Mary d Jas HOUSE[HOWES-T]. DE28 Edw s Thos GREENE. JA31 Mathew s Jn BISHOP. FE20 Eliz d Thos HARIS. MR6 Hen s Hen SMITH.
1675 MR27 Eliz d Jn WARD & Mary d Jn HARIS. AP6 Sam s Jn SUTTON. MY10 Wm s Edw FOXSON[FOXON-T.]. JN5 Ann d Thos COOPER, merchant tailor, citizen of London. JN12 Susan d Rob PAULL. Isaac s Isaac BRINGHURST, born MY12, bapt. "Thursday in Whitsonweek following." JN21 Hannah d Thos CUMBERLAND. JL4 Jn s Jn DRAWATER. AU7 Francis s Thos REEVE. JL25 Andrew s Zacree[Zachariah-T.]WILDMAN. SE21 Sarah d Rich PEPETT. JA1 Thos s Thos POTS. FE12 Francis s Wm STEVENES & Sarah d Rich CURTIS. FE15 Thos s Thos HARIS. FE17 Wm s Francis MATHEW. FE26 Thos s Wm PASSONN[PARSON-T.]. FE27 Mary d Wm RANDS. MR1 Ann d Thos REAMAN[REYMENT-T.]. MR16 Eliz d Thos CURTIS.
1676 AP1 Rich s Geo GIRNIE. AP7 Mary d Hen WELLS, jun. AP21 Hen s Hen PRESLEY[PREISLEY-T.]. MY16 Ellen d Geo SPUFFORD. JL18 Wm s Thos YAROW[YERRILL-T.]. JL28 Mary d Jn CARVILL. JL30 Eliz d Jn GREGORIE. AU19 Sarah d Jn WARD. AU10 Jacob s Jacob SHAW. AU20 Mary d Mr Jn BEALE & Dorothy d Francis SPUFFORD. AU26 Wm s Jn BUCKINGAM. JA1 Jn s Jn DAVIE. NO27 Eliz & Dorothy daus. of Francis ANTHONIE alias CROSLIE. JA13 Thos s Jn SUTTON. JA21 Dorothy d Jn BOSWELL, born JL31, 1672. FE9 Jn & Mary s & d of Jos SHARP. FE3 Mary d Edw CARVILL. MR21 Dorothy d Thos SIMONS. Deborah d Jn BISHOP, born MR17, 1676§.
1677 MR25 Sarah d Thos HARIS. AP1 Mary d Benj SCRIVINER. AP8 David s David BURR. AP14 Jn s Nich ROGERS. AP17 Eliz d Ralph CAUDELL. AP26 Eliz d Geo WILLDMAN. MY24 Rebecca d Edw FOXSON. JL14 Rebecca d Rob PAULL. JL29 Hannah d Thos CUMBERLAND. JL29 Susan d Thos LAW. OC27 Hen s Hen WELS. NO12 Rich s Zacre WILDMAN. NO19 Joan d Rich PEPETT[PEPPIATT-T.]. DE19 Eliz d Jn DRAWATER. JA6 Jn s Luke BUSH. FE9 Jos s Thos POTS. FE16 Sarah d Geo SPUFFORD. FE23 Jn s Jn PIPKIN. FE26 Geo s Francis SAM. MR4 Edw s Francis MATHEW. MR10 Eliz d Wm STEVENES.
1678 AP2 Eliz d Ralph GRANGER. AP15 Wm s Rob MARCY[MASSEY-T.]. AP22 Sarah d Jn HARIS. JN16 Ann d Rich CURTIS. JN21 Jn s Edw HALSEA[HOLSEY-T.]. AU3 Mary d Mr Jos CLOUDIEY[CLOUDSBEY-T.]. AU17 Ann d Geo GIRNIE. OC12 Francis Moria s Francis Moria ROBESON. DE3 Eliz d Jn SUTTON. DE5 Wm s Thos HOBKINS[HOPKINS-T.]. DE28 Rebecca d Thos REEVE. JA1 Mary d Jn BUCKINGAM. JA14 Mary d Edw CARVILL. JA28 Eliz d Thos YARROW[YERRILL-T.]. FE15 Thos s Thos STEVENES. FE21 Rich s Benj SCRIVINER. MR14 Wm s Jn GREGORYE.
1679 AP7 Mary reputed d of Wm SHAW & Eliz NEWMAN, servant to the Right Honble. the Lady WENTWORTH. JL13 Mary d Thos FENSAM. AU22 Rich s Rich PEPETT. AU24 Jn s Wm BENNELL. AU30 Geo s Hen PRESLY[PREISLEY-T.]. SE10 Susan & Mary daus. of Geo WHILDMAN. SE12 Jn s Rob PAULL. NO6 Auderie d Zachariah WHILDMAN, born NO3. JA1 Alice d Edw FOXSON. JA30 Mary d Thos COLES. FE8 Ann d Geo SPOFORD[SPUFFORD-T.]. MR13 Ann d Jn DAVIE.
1680 AP22 Jn s Mr Isaac & Ann BRINGHURST. AP24 Ann d Francis SPOFFORD. MY11 Joan d Jn CARVELL. MY25 Jn s Ralph CAUDELL[CARDWELL-T.]. JN20 Jn s Thos POTS. JN24 Thos s Wm HARVEE. JL7 Jn s Jn PASON[PARSON-T.]. JL25 Thos s Wm STEVENES. JL31 Edw s Edw CARVILL. AU1 Eliz d Jn WHITHED[WHITEHEAD-T.]. AU8 Mary d Ralph GRANGER. SE18 Mary d Hen WELLS. OC2 Edw s Mr [Akins†] LENTON. OC24 Dan s Geo WILDMAN. NO14 Sarah d Nich ROGERS & Mary d Francis CROSLEY. DE15 Ann d Francis Moria ROBESON[ROBINSON-T.]. JA14 Eliz d Jn PIPKIN. JA30 Jn s Thos SIMONS. FE25 Wm s Wm BENNELL. MR13 Hester d Rob PAULL.

* Entered at the end of the baptisms for 1671, does not occur in B.T.
§ Entered after the baptisms of 1661. † Occurs only in B.T.

1681 MR25 Jn s Thos FENSUME[FENSHAM-T.]. MR27 Phoebe d Jn HARIS & Ann d Jn SUTTON. MR31 Elizeus s Mr Jn BEALE[gent†]. MY15 Damaris d Geo SHAW. MY23 Thos s Thos CUMBERLAND. MY29 Sarah d Thos SHAW JN19 Thos s Jos SHARP. JL17 Anthony s Jn FENSUME. AU18 Abigail d Jn PASSON[PARSON-T.]. SE19 Rob s Rob HARRIS. SE25 Mary d Thos HOBKINGS[HOPKINS-T.]. OC23 Jn s Thos REMENT[REYMENT-T.]. NO1 Wm s Wm PURRET. NO6 Hen s Thos DERMAN[DEARMAN-T.]. NO30 Jn s Rich ASTIN[AUSTIN-T.]. JA6 Sarah d Francis SPOFFORD[SPUFFORD-T.]. FE3 Joan d Geo GIRNIE. FE19 Mary d Thos YARRO[YERRILL-T.]. FE20 Ann d Zachariah WILDMAN. MR19 Rich s Rich CURTIS.

1682 MR31 Thos s Hen PRESLEY[PRISLEY-T.]. AP20 Mary d Wm HARVEE. MY28 Mary d Thos POTS[POTTS-T.]. JN11 Wm s Jn DRAWATER. JN26 Mary d Wm ALAWES[ALVIS-T.]. JN27 Frances d Francis CROSLEY. AU6 Ralph s Ralph CAUDELL[CARDWELL-T.]. AU17 Jane d Edw FOXON. Cath d Wm STRANGE,born SE1§. SE15 Thos s Thos COLES. SE19 Thos s Wm STEVENES. SE24 Geo s Jn TURPING. OC28 Mary d Thos SHAW. DE13 Mary d Jos & Mary SHARP. DE24 Eliz d Geo SPOFFORD. FE11 Dan s Jn SUTTON. MR1 Jn s Hen SAM

1683 AP1 Jn s Nich ROGERS. AP22 Ann d Geo REEVE. MY13 Susan d Geo WILDMAN. MY19 Wm s Hen WELLES[junr†]. MY22 Mary d Francis WHIT[WHITE-T.]. MY23 Francis Moria s Francis Moria ROBSON[ROBINSON-T.]. MY27 Eliz d Rich FORD. MY28 Jane d Julius STILE. JL8 Ann d Wm ALAVES[ALVIS-T.]. JL29 Sarah d Jn JEFES[JEFFS-T.]. AU19 Sarah d Ralph GRANGER & Ann d Rob GRANGER. SE1 Eliz d Thos FENSUM[FENSHAM-T.]. OC18 Eliz d Wm BENNELL. NO15 Sarah d Rob PALLE[PAULL-T.]. NO18 Eliz & Mary daus. of Jn KININGES[KINNING-T.] & Ann d Rich ASTIN. DE21 Benj & Thos sons of Benj SCRIVENER. JA6 Wm s Wm LAFFORD[LAWFORD-T.] & Thos s Jn PASSON[PARSON-T.]. JA7 Geo s Geo SHAW. JA27 Mary d Wm LANKFORD. JA28 Wm s Rob HARRIS. FE10 Bridget d Jn GREENE alias GLADMAN. FE17 Eliz d Thos GURNIE. MR16 Annis d Thos POTS.

1684 MY11 Mary d Thos SHAW. MY25 Thos s Simon DEE[DAY-T.]. JN5 Sarah d Geo REEVE. JN8 Ann d Thos COBE alias HOBKINGES[HOPKIND-T.]. JN22 Sarah d Wm PURRET. JL17 Rich s Geo GURNEE. AU23 Francis s Thos HALL. SE7 Sarah d Jos SHARP. SE10 Mary d Thos ELINGAM. Zachariah s Zachariah WHILDMAN,born SE2. OC12 Eliz d Thos GREENE alias GLADMAN. OC26 Geo s Wm STEVENES. NO9 Ann d Thos COLES. DE9 Thos s Thos KING. DE28 Thos CROSLEY alias ANTHONEY. JA6 Rich s Francis SPOFFORD[SPUFFORD-T.]. FE5 Abigail d Rob GRANGER. FE8 Mary d Hen SAM. FE15 Rich s *FOXON. FE15 Jn s Mich UNDERWOOD§§. FE22 Barnat[Barnard-T.]s Barnat STONEFORD [STONNEFORD-T.]

1685 AP2 Wm s Wm HARVEE. AP3 Thos s Francis WHITE. AP17 Jn s Jn GREENE alias GLADMAN. AP26 Lydia d Thos CUMBERLAND. AP27 Wm s Rich CROUGES[SCROGGS-T.]. Ann d Rich HALLE,born MY19** JN23 Mary d Julius STILE[STILES-T.]. JL18 Edw[Edmd-T.] & Susan s & d of Thos RUST. JL23 Jane d Jn SUTTON. SE1Thos s Edw STANBRIG [STANBRIDG-T.]. SE6 Rob s Rob SCOING[SCOTCHING-T.]. Jn s Jn STRANGE*** OC5 Thos s Thos ELINGAM. OC15 Thos s Thos GREENE alias GLADMAN, OC25 Ann d Jn KINING. NO15 Ann d Simon DEE[DAY-T.]. NO22 Wm s Jn PASON[PARSON-T.]. JA6 Rich s Rich SPOFFORD. JA9 Geo s Geo REEVE

1686 AP9 Jn[Thos-T.]s Ralph GRANGER. AP11 Jas s Thos FENSUM. AP18 Wm s Wm EMEARTON [EMERTON-T.]. AP25 Edw s Jn BRIARLEE. MY5 Thos s Rich ASTIN[AUSTIN-T.]. MY8 Mary d Wm LAFFORD. MY9 Sarah d Thos POTES. MY17 Susan d Jn URNALE[URLIN-T.]. MY23 Jane d Wm ALAWES[ALVICE-T.]. JN27 Thos s Thos SHAW. JL11 Rich s Rich HALLE. JL12 Jane d Thos SHAW. AU5 Hen s Jos SHARP. OC6 Wm s Hen PRISLIE. OC9 Mary d Wm PURRET. NO7 Ann d Wm LANKFORD[LANGFORD-T.] & Geo s Thos GREENE alias GLADMAN. NO13 Sarah d "Master" WHITWAY. DE19 Susan d Jn PASSON. JA6 Alice d Geo GURNIE. FE5 Jn s Thos GURNEE. FE13 Sarah d Francis WHITE & Ann d Rob GRANGER. FE17 Sarah d Thos GOLDSMITH. FE27 Sarah d Thos WATES[WATTS-T.]. MR14 Thos s Jn GREENE alias GLADMAN. MR18 Geo s Francis HALLE AU22 Wm s Hen WELLES,junr*

1687 AP10 Rich s Rich SCRUGGS. AP28 Wm s Jn STRANGE. AP19 Mary d Rich ASTIN. MY1 Lettice d Jn FENSUM. MY15 Jn s Thos ELINGAM. JN26 Ann d Rob CITTELL[KETTLE-T.]. JL17 Thos s Matth MASTIN. JL24 Eliz d Thos RUST. SE25 Rich s Wm EMEARTON. SE 29 Wm s Wm CARINTON[CARRINGTON-T.]. OC14 Sarah d Jn SUTTON. OC18 Francis s Nich ROGERES. JA1 Geo s Geo WELLES. JA15 Peter s of "Muster"[Peter-T.]WHITEWAY & Mary d Zachariah WILDMAN. JA16 Mary d Wm BRASILL. JA22 Jane d Rich SPOFFORD. FE26 Hen s Hen SAM. MR3 Geo s Wm LAFORD[LAWFORD-T.].

1688 MR25 Sarah & Hannah daus. of Jn KINING. MY5 Martha d Thos SAM. MY13 Wm s Wm ALAWAYE[ALVICE-T.]. JN6 Wm s Thos CRAWLLEY. JN24 Jn s Thos PTES[POTTS-T.]. JL1

† Occurs only in B.T. § Entered after the Marriages of 1662. * Omitted:"Edw."
§§ Entered after the Burials of 1654. ** B.T. gives baptised on this date.
*** Omitted:"born SE12."; B.T. gives"bapt. SE12."
* Entered after the Baptisms of 1668; not in B.T.

1688 Eliz d Simon DEE[DAY-T] & Jn s Hercules BRICKET. Mary d Matth HOLT,born JL13§. AU4 Ann d Thos FENSUM[FENSHAM-T]. AU24 Wm s Thos HALL. SE2 Thos s Francis COB alias HOPKINS. SE9 Dan & Wm sons of Wm BUL[BULL-T]. OC21 Mary d Geo SPOFFORD [SPUFFORD-T] & Jane d Matth YARRO[YARRELL-T]. NO22 Francis s Jn STRANGE. NO24 Susan d Thos COLES. JA31 Ann d Wm HARVEE. FE2 Jn s Wm WARD. FE10 Wm s Rich HALLE. FE23 Mary d Matth MASTIN. MR9 Mary d Thos SHAW. MR16 Wm s Zachariah WILDMAN. MR17 Lydia d Francis SPOFFORD & Geo s Rich SCRUGES[SCRUUGS-T]. MR23 Mary d Jn PASSON[PARSON-T].

1689 AP7 Ann d Edw CARVELL. MY2 Eliz d Thos ROE[ROWE-T]. MY9 Rob s Rob CITELL[KITTLE-T]. MY12 Thos s Thos WATES[WATTS-T]. MY15 Wm s Thos ELINGHAM. JN2 Ann d Ralph GRANGER. JN15 Sarah d Geo WELLS. JL7 Mary d Matth HOLT. AU18 Ellen d Jn WETHERRED[WEATHERHEAD-T]. AU31 Ann d Geo WENRED[WAINRIGHT-T]. SE8 Mary d Thos RUST. SE15 Eliz d Jn MAN & Eliz d Thos DEARMAN. SE19 Geo s Rich SPOFFORD. OC22 Francis s Francis ADKINES. NO26 Jonathan s Jn SUTTON. DE23 Wm s Thos GURNEE. FE2 Wm s Wm LANKFORD[LANGFORD-T] & Mary d Jn FALDER[FALDOE-T]. MR16 Hen s Thos POTES[POTTS-T] & Wm s Wm MELES[MEALS-T]. MR17 Frances d of "Mater"[Peter-T] WHITEWAY.

1690 AP6 Edw s Rob HARRIS & Rich s Thos FENSUM. AP22 Stephen s Josiah DOWELL,born AP6§§ AP26 Eliz d Jn PIPKIN[PITKIN-T]. MY8 Jn s Wm PARRET[PURRETT-T]. MY21 Rich s Francis HALL. JN8 Rich s Rich ASTIN[AUSTIN-T]. JN15 Geo s Geo PASON. AU3 Matth s Rob CITTELL[KETTLE-T]. AU10 Eliz & Ann daus. of Thos GRINE[GREEN-T] alias GLADMAN. AU17 Wm s Jos SHARP. AU25 Wm s Wm CARINTON[CARRINGTON-T]. OC1 Wm s Wm CLARKE. NO16 Sarah d Jn TURPIN. DE26 Thos s Thos KING. FE1 Eliz d Geo WELLES. FE12 Sarah d Wm HARVEE. MR15 Grace d Wm BENELL

1691 MR25 Matth s Matth MASTIN,born FE25. AP18 Mary d Thos RUST. AP26 Benj s Benj SCRIVNER & Ann d Wm BRASEL[BRASELL-T]. MY3 Mary d Rob STODES[STUDDS-T]. MY26 Dan s Thos ELINGHAM JN28 Susan d Jn WETHERRED. Jn s Jn MAN,born JL24,1692§§§. AU2 Eliz d Wm ALAWIES[ALVICE-T]. AU9 Rob s Thos WATES[WATTS-T]. AU16 Ann d Rich SPOFFORD. SE6 Ann d Rob PAULL. SE27 Thos s Thos DERMAN[DEARMAN-T]. OC18 Edw s Matth HOLT. OC5[OC25-T]Ralph s Ralph GRANGER. NO15 Agnes d Jn SUTTON & Mary d Hen REEVE. NO22 Sarah d Rob HARRIS. DE26 Thos s Geo SHAW & Sarah d Thos HALL. JA23 Joan d Wm LAFORD[LAUGHFORD-T]. JA26 Francis s Rich CROGES[SCRUGGS-T]. JA28 Dan s Francis ADKINGES[ADKINS-T]. JA29 Eliz d Thos LAKE. FE4 Mary d Walter HICKMAN. FE11 Rich s Jn HALL.

1692 AP2 Jn s Thos KING. AP17 Ann d Geo WELL[WELLS-T]. MY15 Mary d Simon DEE[DAY-T]. JL17 Jeremiah s Jos SHARP & Dan s Jos PRIDEN. JL25 Thos s Wm PURRETT. AU22 Eliz d Jn [KEYNES†]. OC14 Ann d Matth MASTIN. OC21 Wm s Thos POTES[POTTS-T]. DE28 Wm s Wm WATRERES[WATERS-T]. DE29 Jn s Jn PRISLEE. JA6 Ambrose s Ambrose GREGROE [GREGORY-T]. JA22 Eliz d Wm EMERTON. FE6 Phoebe d Francis ADKINGES. FE12 Rich s Jn TURPIN & Thos s Geo PASSON. MR19 Matth s Matth HOLT* MR19 Mary d Wm CLARK. MR21 Alice d Francis HALL.

1693 AP6 Sarah d Rob PALL[PAULE-T]. AP9 Geo s Geo WILDMAN. AP16 Ann d Jn WERED[WEATHERHEAD-T]. AP18 Benj s Thos FENSUM[FENSHAM-T]. Rich s Jn RICHARDSON,"borne in the parrish of Chalgrave and was baptized in this parrish the 23 day of April." AP23 Thos s Nich REGERES AP30 Francis s Francis HALL. MY7 Thos s"Wat" HICKMAN. JL12 Jn s Jn HALL. JL16 Eliz d Jn PASON. JL23 Wm s Wm WILDMAN. SE3 Mary d Thos ELINGAM. SE10 Sarah d Thos GERNEE[GURNEY-T] & Thos s Rich BARNAT[BARNETT-T]. SE 23 Eliz d Rich ASTIN[AUSTIN-T]. OC8 Mary d Rob CITTELL[KITTLE-T]. OC15 Thos s Thos RUST. NO5 Wm s Thos POTES[POTTS-T]. NO7 Thos & Jas sons of Jn STRANGES [STRANGE-T][jun†]. NO8 Rich s Thos KING. NO9 Eliz d Andrew FOX. NO26 Francis s Rich SPOFFORD. Eliz d Andrew FOX,born OC29. JA28 Mary d Wm HOUSE[HOWS-T]. FE2 Sarah d Thos CROLE[CRAWLEY-T]. FE11 Geo s Geo WELLES & Eliz d Wm BENEL[BENNELL-T] MR7 Ann d Wm NARMAN[NORMAN-T]. Geo s Thos SAM,born MR10** MR14 Mary d Jn KEENES

1694 AP5 Francis s Francis NARMAN. AP9 Eliz d Thos LAK[LAKE-T]. AP14 Edw[Edmd-T]s Jn BRITE[BRIGHT-T]. AP21 Rich s of Widow ATER[ARTER-T]. AP29 Mary d Thos WILESON. MY28 Ann d Matth YERRO[YERRELL-T]. JN3 Thos s Rich KINIG[KINNING-T] & Jn s Thos GRENE alias GLADMAN. JL8 Geo s Jn SUTTON. AU26 Eliz d Hen REVE. SE13 Ann d Wm WATRERES[WATERS-T]. OC1 Wm s Jn ADDAMES[ADAMS-T]. OC14 Jn s Geo WILDMAN. NO4 Ambrose s Ambrose GREGREY. NO25 Ann d Wm PALL[PAULE-T]. DE25 Ann d Jn RUSEL [RUSSELL-T]. DE28 Ann d Jacob SHAW. Mary d Jn & Mary PRISLEY "was baptis'd Decr 28,1694*** JA1 Jn s Wm ALAWAY[ALVICE-T]. FE20 Sarah d of "Muster"[Peter-T]WHIT-

§ Entered after the Marriages of 1662. §§ Interlined in a different hand,occurs in B.T. §§§ Entered after the Baptisms of 1661. † Occurs only in B.T.
* Entered after the Marriages of 1662 also,the latter gives "born MR4,1692."
** Interlined in a different hand & ink; does not occur in B.T.
*** Interlined in a different hand with the following note."inserted at her mother's request by me John Lord Rectr."

1694 WAY[WHITEWAY-T]. FE24 Ann d Rob CETTEL[KITTLE-T] & Ann d§ORN[ORME-T],traveller.
[ctd] MR18 Thos s Matth MASTIN.
1695 MR26 Mary d "Wat"[Walter-T]HICKMAN. MR31 Simon s Simon DEE[DAY-T]. AP28 Sarah d Rich ASTIN[AUSTIN-T]. MY13 Jn s Jn FOXLEE[FOXLEY-T]. MY14 Rich s Rich FENSUME [FENSHAM-T]. MY12 Mary d Rob PAULLE. Ann d Rich COOPER,born JN6§§ JL14 Wm s Francis HALL,born JL7. Thos s "Acklas"[Hercules-T]BRICKETT,born JL26§§ Sam s Thos HARRIS,born SE8. Eliz d Wm LAFORD[LAWFORD-T],born SE30. Mary d Wm WILDMAN, born OC7. Sarah d Ralph GRANGER,born OC21. Wm s Geo STEVENS,born OC21. Eliz d Wm CLARKE,born OC24. Eliz d Wm HOUSE[HOWS-T],born NO10. Mary d Thos CROLEY[CRAWLEY-T],born NO13. FE16 Jn s Rich SPOFFORD,born JA23. Rich s Rich JAXSON[JACKSON-T],born FE1. Rob s Jn MAN,born FE2§§§ FE23 Eliz d Thos WILLESON§§§§ MR9 Thos s Thos GURNEE
1696 AP26 Mary d Francis ADKINS[shoemaker†],born AP20. JN8 Mary d Thos LAKE[dairyman†], born MY17 Hannah d Wm FRANKLIN,born JN26. [JL6†]Jos s Hen MEDCRAFT[dairyman†], born JN28. AU30 Thos s Thos ROOE[ROW-T][gardener†]. SE6 Ann d Thos DUNCOM[DUNCOMBE-T][butcher†]. MY14 Rich s Rich FENSUME* SE6 Wm s Nich ROGERS[labr†]. SE20 Chas s Thos ELINGAM[butcher†]. SE27 Mary d Jn FOXLE[FOXLEY-T][labr†]. OC7 Mary d Jn HALLE[shoemaker†]. OC8 Hen s Jn PIPKIN[PITTKIN-T][farmer†]. OC22 Wm s Thos FENSUM[labr†]. NO3 Ann d Wm PARRET[PERROTT-T][farmer†]. NO10 Sarah d Geo GURNEE [butcher†]. NO29 Jn s Jn HARRIN[HERING-T][labr†] & Eliz d Matth YARRO[YARRELL-T] [labr†]. DE27 Jn s Ambrose GREGRORY. JA17 Eliz d Thos BULL[labr†]. JA24 Ann d Wm NARMAN[NORMAN-T][labr†]. FE7 Hugh s of "Muster"Matth GOLDSMITH[gent†]. FE11 Geo s Jacob SHAW[dairyman†]. FE14 Phoebe d Andrew FOX[farmer†]. MR14 Jn s Geo SHAW[yeoman†] & Wm s Wm PALLE[PAULE-T][blacksmith†]. MR18 Hen s Jn PRISLE[PRISLY-T][dairyman†]. Jn s Jn RUSELL,born MR8**.
1697 AP11 Thos s Wm WATTERS[WALTERS-T][grasier†]. AP18 Ann d Geo WILDMAN[bricklayer†]. JN13 Eliz d Matth MASTIN. JL11 Sam s Simon DEE[DAY-T]. OC3 Jn s Geo STUNES [STUDDS-T] Wm s Rich KIGNER,born OC8. OC17 Ann d Walter HICKMAN. OC24 Thos s Wm WILMAN[WILDMAN-T] & Hen s Rich FENSUME. NO7 Wm s Roger SMITH. NO14 Geo s Geo BROKES[BROOKS-T]. DE12 Thos s Francis HALL,born DE7. DE12 Francis s Rob SPOFFORD [SPUFFORD-T],born DE9. JA6 Eliz d Rob PAULE,born DE19. Mary d Thos [illegible], born JA11. JA23 Sarah d Thos WILLESON,born JA17. JA23 Eliz d Jn HALL. JA28 Geo s Geo[& Eliz†]GURNEY,born JA17. FE6 Mary d Thos HOPKINS. FE20 Francis s Francis BROWNE. MR13 Matth s Matth ROE. MR13 Jn s Jn FOLDER[FALDO-T]
1698 MR27 Wm s Thos GRENE alias GLADMAN. MR31 Eliz d Hen OSBON. AP3 Ann d Thos BULL. AP24 Eliz d Rich SPOFFORD. MY29 Jane d Thos KIDGEL. JN12 Jn s Jn DRAWATER. JN19 Wm s Wm STEVENS. AU14 Wm s Wm HOWS. AU17 Mary d Thos GURNEY. OC8 Jane d Thos LAKE. OC9 Thos s Geo WILDMAN. NO10 Steven s Jn PIPKIN. NO13 Judith d Rich AUSTIN. DE8 Thos s Rich KIDGENER. JA1 Eliz d Rob CRANE. JA22 Ann[Jane-T]d Thos RUST FE5 Thos s Rob KETTLE. FE19 Rob s Thos WILDMAN.
1699 AP11 Mary d Matth ROW. JN11Ann d Matth BISHOP AU6 Jn s Jn & Eliz DRAWATER. SE1 Ann d Jn FOXELY** SE7 Geo s Jn PRISELEY. SE29 Eliz d Geo GURNEY. OC22 Eliz d Rob SPUFFORD. OC25 Barbara d Jn ADAMS & Eliz d Jn ADAMS. DE30 Thos s Thos PRESSCOT. [† Jn s Rich KINING†] [† Matth s Matth YARRILL†] [† Lydia d Thos COLLING†]. DE30 Mary d Thos TRUSTRUM,excise officer. JA3 Eliz d Thos HOPKINS. JA7 Ann d Hen FENSUM[FENSHAM-T]. JA14 Jn s Francis BROWNE. FE3 Jeffery s Wm WILDMAN. FE7 Jacob s Jacob SHAW. Dan s Andrew FOX,born in 1699§§§.
1700 Jos s Jn FOXLEY,born AP1. MY1 Rich s Francis HALL[poor†]. Hannah d Rich FENSHAM, born JN2. JN23 Eliz d Rich SPUFFORD. JL21 Eliz d Thos GLADMAN. JL26 Hannah d Thos ROE. SE1 Rob s Thos GURNEY. SE29 Jn s Jn HALL[poor†]. OC24 Mary d Andrew FOX. NO7 Wm s Wm NORRIS. DE8 Rich s Rich KITCHENER & Mary d Jn HOPCRAFT. DE15 Wm s Wm HEBBS[poor†]. DE22 Rob s Rob PAUL. DE23 Jn s Dorothy SYMONS. DE29 Nath & Mary s & d of Hercules BRICKET[poor†]. JA12 Mary d Hen FENSHAM. JA19 Sarah d Geo SHAW[born JA5†]. MR2 Matth s Matth MASTINE[poor†]. [Wm CLARK'S child born MR17†]
1701 MR30 Mary d Thos WILDMAN[born MR2†]. MY4 Jn s Simon DAY. MY9 Lettice d Thos LAKE. MY13 Eliz d Jn ADAMS. Matth s Geo STEVENES,born MY20. Jn s Thos MAN,born MY20. JL13 Sarah d Thos RUST & Sarah d Geo SHAW. JL22 Eliz d Geo FENSHAM. JL24 Thos s Jonas PORTER. AU3 Jn s Thos BULL. AU25 Jn s Thos PRESCOTT. SE3 Mary d Matth BISHOP. SE12 Jn s Wm WATTERS. SE14 Jane d Geo MASTIN. SE17 Jn s Rob SPUFFARD. SE18 Rebecca d Geo GURNEY,gent. SE28 Dan s Geo WILDMAN. OC12 Jn s Dan BISHOP. OC18 Sarah d Wm PALL[PAULE-T]. OC26 Jn s Jn WETHERED. OC29 Jn s Jn PURRAT. NO14 Jos s Jn PRISLEY. NO16 Ann d Jn*** BENELL. NO21 Eliz d Jn FOXLEY. NO23 Jn s

§ Omitted: "Roger." §§ B.T. gives "baptised" on this date.
§§§ Entered after the Baptisms of 1661. §§§§ B.T. gives "born" on this date.
* Entered after the Marriages of 1662. † Occurs only in B.T.
** Interlined in a different hand, not in B.T. † Date not given in B.T.
*** Written over "William" struck through.parent's name not given in B.T.

1701 [ctd.] Thos SOTTON[SUTTON-T.]. NO30 Thos s Ambrose GRIGGORY[GREGORY-T.]. NO30 Mary d Rich KITCHNER[KITCHENER-T.]. DE13 Rich s Geo GIRNEY. [NO30 Jn WEATHERHEAD†]. DE14 Alice d Hen GREENE. DE28 Mary d Jn PAMMER[PALMER-T.]. [DE20 Mary YERRILL†]. JA4 Mary d Jn EEMEREY. JA11 Eliz d Jn HARRIN. JA14 Sarah d Thos HOBKINES. JA18 Geo s Francis HALL & Eliz d Jn STEVENES. FE2 Mary d Matth POWELL. FE22 Sarah d Wm WILDMAN. Frances d Francis ADKINES,born FE24. Rich s Rich BUNKER,born MR14. MR14 Sarah d Wm STEVENES. MR22 Ann d Rich FENSHAM. [MR17 Ann COBB†].[JL11 Rob KETTLE]

[The majority of the entries for 1702,1703,1704 and 1706, and all entries for 1705 are births, instead of baptisms; the latter are distinguished by "bap." at the end of each entry. The baptisms of a number of children registered as born occur many years later, e.g., 1701,FE24(born),1723,NO15(bapt.).(She was married 1722,SE26)]

1702 AP25 Susan d Thos TRUSTRUM,bap. MY30 Eliz d Wm NORMAN,bap. MY30 Eliz d Geo WISE, bap.* JN15 Eliz d Jn DRAWATER,bap. JN28 Hannah d Thos ROW. JL20 Thos s Thos CALLINES. JL21 Rebecca d Wm FOXSON. SE3 Jonathan s Hen MEDCRAFT,bap. SE4 Rich s Rich CIRCOT,bap. SE6 Wm s Geo BROOKES,bap. SE20 Mary d Jacob SHAW,bap. SE27 Eliz[Rebecca-T.]KINING§. OC22 Rob s Rich SPUFFARD,bap. NO5 Mary d Geo GIRNEY,sen., bap. DE6 Eliz d Wm MORRIS,bap. DE6 Thos s Andrew FOX,bap. DE20 Mary d Geo MASTIN. JA26 Geo s Jn HALL. JA28 Jn s Jn PURRATT. JA30 Mary d Francis BROWNE. FE6 Thos s Math POWELL. FE8 Jos s "Harkelos" BRICKETT. MR6 Mary d Thos BULL.

1703 AP2 Hen s Hen FENSHAM. AP14 Jos s Jn LOARDE. AP18 Hen s Wm WATTERS. AP28 Sarah d Jn WILLISSON. MY16 Rich s Thos GIRNEY,bap. MY24 Hannah d Thos FENSHAM. MY25 Jn s Jn HOBCRAFT. JN7 Thos s Geo SHAW. JN20 Mary d Rich BUNKER. JL8 Eliz d Matth ROW,bap.. JL11 Jos s Thos SOTTEN,bap. JL11 Wm s Matth MASTIN,bap. JL22 Rebecca d Rich PALLE,bap. JL25 Jn s Jn BENILL,bap. AU3 Jos s Thos PRESCOT,bap. AU8 Eliz d Jn EMELEY,bap. AU13 Helenia d Mr Thos GRIGORY,rector of Toddington, bap. AU16 Eliz d Jn RANDALL. SE13 Mary d Jn STEVENS,bap. NO5 Mary d Geo GURNY,† bap. NO5 Mary d Geo SHAW. NO14 Mary d Thos STIVENS,bap. NO20 Susan d Thos TRUSTUM. NO29 Eliz d Rob KITEL. DE4 Mary d Rob SPOFARD. DE19 Mary d Jn SHARP. DE26 Benj s Rich SCRIBENER. JA5 Mary d Wm HEBES. JA8 Rich s Rich KICINNS. JA16 Hannah d Jas WHIT. FE13 Mary d Matth WEB. FE28 Sarah d Francis HALL.

1704 MR26 Rebecca d Matth BISHIP. MR29 Jn s Thos RUST. AP4 Mary d Thos HOBKINS[HOPKINS-T.]. AP23 Jn s Rich FENSUM. MY23 Sarah d Rich JAXEN. AU13 Jn s Jn WILSON [WILLISON-T.]. AU6 "Jude" d Jn FOXLEY. AU6 Jane d Geo FENSUM[FENSHAM-T.]. AU20 Luke s Jn PURRET,bap. AU23 Mary d Jn STIVEN[STEEVENS-T.]. OC23 Sarah d Geo MASTIN. NO5 Dan s Rich SURCT[SURCUTT-T.]. DE7 Mary d Wm GOLDSMITH. DE26 Jn s Thos CALLINS[COLLING-T.]. JA10 Geo s Wm WATERS. JA12 Rich s Rich SHAW[SHARP-T.]. JA16 Mary d Wm NORIS[NORRIS-T]. JA18 Ann d Jn DRAWATER. JA18 Thos s Thos FOXON. FE14 Hannah d Matth POWEL. FE17 Eliz d Rich KININE[KENING-T.]. MR2 Sarah d Francis BROWN. MR19 Thos s Thos WILLIDMAN[WILDMAN-T.]

1705 AP14"Jufery" s Wm WILDMAN. MY2 Jn s Jn RANDAL. MY21 Geo s Andrew FOX** JN2 Mary d Geo GURNEY,sen. JL13 Ann d Geo WILDMAN[jun†]. JL20 Wm s Jn EMLEY[jun†]. JL30 Penelope d Thos TRUSTROM. AU16 Martha d Jn MOSLEY[MOSELY-T.]. AU20 Sarah d Jas WHITE. AU21 Ann d Jn FENSUM. SE27 Thos s Thos SOTEN[SUTTON-T.]. OC2 Jn s Thos ROE. OC5 Thos s Thos HOBKINS. OC13 Eliz d Jn FICH[FITCH-T]. NO9 Sarah d Jn STIVENS[STEEVENS-T.]. NO12 Sam s Thos PRSKOT[PRESCOTT-T.]. NO24 Geo s Thos STIVENS[STEEVENS-T.]. DE15 Sarah d Geo SHAW[jun†]. DE26 Phoebe d Jn SHARP. DE30 Rob. s Rob SPOFARD. JA3 Thos s Jn BUSHBE[BUSHBY-T.]. JA10 Rich s Rich SKRIVENER. JA13 Geo s Jn PARRAT[PURRETT-T.]. JA23 Thos s Rich SPOFARD. FE14 Rob s Rob KITTELL. FE20 Wm s Rich KICHENER. FE24 Rob s "Arklus"[Herculus-T.]BRIKET. FE26 Mary d Wm PALL[PAULE-T.]. MR10 Thos s Rob HARIS[HARRIS-T.][jun†].

1706 AP8 Jos s Jn HOBCRAFT. AP15 Jos s Geo STIVENS. AP20 Thos s Wm ABIT[ABBUTT-T.]. MY24 Wm s Wm WILLIAMS. JN30 Eliz d Matth BISHOP. JL7 Jn s Simon EARLE[YEARLE-T.]. JL12 Eliz d Geo MASTIN. JL22 Mary d Dan WILDMAN. SE19 Job s Jn FOXLEY. OC11 Mary d Jn FICH[FITCH-T.]. OC27 Mary d Thos GRIGORY[GREGORY-T.]. NO17 Wm s Wm GOLDSMITH . NO17 Eliz d Thos COLINS[COLLING-T.]. NO17 Eliz d Geo FENSOM. NO17 Martha d Geo GURNEY,jun. DE29 Jos s Wm NORIS[NORRIS-T.]. JA5 Geo s Francis HALL.x JA10 Wm s Matth POWEL. JA26 Sam s Sam SUTTON.x JA17 Eliz d Jn FENSHAM†††x MR21 Edw s Thos FOXSON,bap.

[Registration of baptisms (not births) is now resumed].

1707 Sarah d Jacob SHAW,born MR26. MY4 Sarah d Wm JANNS[JANES-T.]. MY25 Jos s Wm WILDMAN. JN14 Mary d Jn FENSOM. JN15 Wm s Jn DRAWATER. JN22 Mary d Jn ELMS.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in a different ink, not in B.T.
§ Entry in Register is: "Eliz d Rich KINING." † Omitted* "jun." †† Read "Jacob."
** This entry has the following note in a different hand & ink."this child was baptis'd his parents tell me."
††† From B.T., the entry is struck through in Register.
x These entries are "baptised."

1707 JN29 Sarah d Jn HERRING & Sarah d Rob SPOFARD[SPUFFARD-T.]. JL23 Jn s Jn STIVENS
[ctd.] [STEEVENS-T.]. JL27 Jn s Jn ENBLY[EMBLEY-T.]. OC7 Francis s Wm STIVENS[STEEVENS-T.] & Sarah d Geo WILDMAN. OC19 Kezia d Rob PALL[PAULE-T.]. NO23 Sam s Thos SOTTEN [SUTTON-T.]. DE23 Thos s Benj HUBBINS. JA18 Sarah d Hen GREEN. FE1 Ann d Francis BROWN. FE8 Sarah d Rob HARRIS, MR3 Ann d Thos TRUSTOROM[TRUSTRAM-T.] & Thos s Thos TRUSTOROM. MR14 Jn s Jn PIPKIN[PITKIN-T.]. MR22 Jn Wentworth Nazianzon s Mr Thos GREGORY, rector of Toddington, born MR1. MR24 Eliz d Thos WILDMAN.

1708 AP18 Geo s Edw GALE. Jonathan s Jn FOXLEY, born JN6. JN13 Thos s Thos GLIDWELL [GLADMAN-T.]. JN19 Ann d Thos PRESCOT. JL4 Jos s Jn HOBCRAFT. AU7 Thos s Jn WILLISON. AU15 Mary d Thos HOBKINS[HOPKINS-T.]. AU23 Jn s Jn FENSOM[FENSHAM-T.]. OC3 Thos s Thos STIVENS. OC9 Jn s Thos PREESELY[PRISLEY-T.]. OC10 Thos s Geo MASTIN. OC23 Francis s Andrew FOX. NO6 Eliz d Simon YOURL[YEARLE-T.]. NO28 Sarah d "Arklus"[Hercules-T.]BRICKET. NO22 Ann d Wm WILLYAMS. DE3 Jn s Wm NORRIS. DE8 Mary d Jn WATTERS. JA16 Jn s Wm GOLDSMITH. JA30 Jn s Thos SANDERS§ FE6 Jane d Jn HILYERD[HILLARD-T.]. MR23 Mary d Wm GLOVER.

1709 MR27 Ann d Jn BENNELL. Eliz d Wm WILDMAN, born AP5. AP20 Jane d Thos RUST. AP 24 Eliz d Edw GALE. MY15 Thos s Rob SPOFFARD. JN13 Rose d Edw ADKINS. JL17 Alice d Geo HALL. AU7 Francis s Thos FOXSON[FOXON-T.]x NO6 Ann d Sam ASTIN[AUSTEN-T.]. DE18 Rich s Thos SUTTEN. DE29 Ann d Wm JANES. JA11 Mary d Jn STVENS[STEEVENS-T.]. MR5 Rich s Rich EMORTON

1710 MR30 Ann d Thos PRISLEY. AP13 Wm s Chris WEBB. AP23 Jn s Rich SPOFFARD. MY21 Mary d Jn PIPKIN. MY28 Thos s Edw GALE. JN9 Geo s Jn WILSON* JN11 Sarah d Benj HUBBINS. JL2 Francis & Eliz s & d Francis BOARNE. JL16 Thos s Thos WILFORD & Eliz d Jn WARD. JL23 Geo s Rob SPOFFARD. SE3 Wm s Wm STRANGE. SE28 Penelope d Thos PRESCOT. DE4 Martha d Jn FOXLEE. JA10 Jn s Jn ADAMS. JA24 Dan s Dan BISHOP. FE11 Jn s Jn SIMONS. FE18 Geo s Jn DRAWATER. Jas s Jas WHITE, born FE19. MR18 Edw s Edw ADKINS.

1711 AP22 Wm s Wm [& Sarah†] JANES. AP27 Eliz d Sam [& Eliz†] ASTIN[AUSTEN-T.]. MY18 Ann d Jn [& Eliz†] EMBELY[EMLEY-T.]. JN3 Geo s Geo [& Eliz†] HALL. AU25 Edw s Thos [& Sarah†] FOXON. SE3 Mary d Wm [& Mary†] PATRIGE[PARTRIDGE-T.]. SE16 Jn s Geo [& Jane†] MASTIN. OC14 Dan s Thos [& Alice†] SUTTON. OC25 Wm s Edw HARRIS. DE8 Mary d Francis [& Mary†] ROGERS. DE9 Sarah d Wm [& Eliz†] NORRIS. JA6 Alice d Wm [& Mary†] GLOVER. JA13 Mary d Wm [& Mary†] BAILEY. JA15 Thos s Jn & Ann FENSAMxx JA17 Jonathan s Wm [& Mary†] WILDMAN. JA20 Wm s Thos [& Mary†] HOBKINS[HOPKINS-T.]. JA27 Geo s Jn [& Mary†] PIPKIN[PITKIN-T.]. [FE22 Thos s Thos & Joan PRISLEY†].

1712 MR25 Mary d Rich [& Mary†] SPOFFORD[SFUFFORD-T.]. AP11 Edw s Edw GALE. MY14 Ruth d Wm ROWEL. MY18 Mary d Rob WINMILL. JN1 Mary d Wm STIVENS. AU13 Thos s Geo GURNEY. AU28 Alice d Wm STRANG. SE21 Eliz d Thos LAW. SE28 Mary d Wm PATRIGE. JA18 Ann d Rob SPOFFORD. JA27 Wm s Geo LAWFORD. FE8 Wm s Rich EMORTON. FE15 Matthias s "Harklus" BRICKET. FE22 Eliz d Jn HILYARD. MR1 Hester d Sam SOTTEN. MR12 Francis s Geo HALL. MR22 Abraham s Jn DEARMAN. FE5 Ann d Thos WILLFORD & Eliz d Thos STEEVENS.

1713 MY3 Jn s Geo MASTIN MY13 Jane d Jn DRAWATER. JN11 Cath d Geo REEVE[REEVES-T.]. Esther d Wm EMORTON[EMERTON-T.]. Thos s Jn FOXLEE[FOXLEY-T.], born JL10. Rebecca d Jn WILLISON, born AU1. Jn s Edw GALE, born AU7. OC4 Wm s Wm BAYLEE[BAYLEY-T.]. OC4 Jane d Rich SPOFFARD. NO9 Rebecca d Geo PRISELY[PRISLEY-T.]. DE11 Mary d Thos & Alice[Mary-T.] SUTTON. DE26 Ann** d Jn & Mary HOBCRAFT, aged 2¾ years. FE7 Mary d Edw & Mary FALDOE[FAULDOW-T.]. FE12 Eliz d Jn & Ann FENSAM[FENSHAM-T.]. FE28 Wm s Jn & Susan WARD. MR17 Simon s Simon & Sarah EARL. MR20 Rich s Jn & Susan DEARMER.

1714 AP15 Sarah d Wm & Sarah STRANGE. MY19 Susan d Wm & Ann GOLDSMITH. MY2 Wm s Jn & Mary EMLY[EMBLEY-T]. JL4 Jn s Jn & Jane CREMER[CREAMER-T.]. AU15 Rich s Dan & Eliz BISHOP. AU29 Sarah d Geo & Mary LAWFORD. SE19 Thos s Wm & Eliz NORRIS. SE29 Mary d Thos & Mary FOSCOT[FORSCUE-T.]. OC15 Ann TURPIN, aged 22 years. NO3 Jn PASSONS, aged[blank]years & Ann PASSONS, aged[blank]years & Thos PASSONS, aged [blank]years. NO4 Wm s Dan & Joan*** TOMKINS, "privately, published Novr 26."

§ This entry has the following note: "The father does assure me he was baptised by the name of Thomas & so does Anne Fensam the Godmother. Febr 1, 1729 John Lord Rect."

x This entry has the following note: " It should be Henry son of Thomas & Sarah Foxen. This memorand: was inserted at the request of the said Thomas Foxen May 26, 1729 by me John Lord Rectr. N.B. He was baptised by the name of Henry the mistake being made by the person that entered the name into the Register."

* Read: "WILLISON." † Occurs only in B.T.

xx This entry is interlined & has the following note: "Inserted at the request of his parents by me John Lord Rectr."

** Entered twice, one gives "Eliz", the other "Ann", B.T. gives "Ann."

*** Written over "Mary," B.T. gives "Mary."

1714 [ctd.] DE14 Mary d Geo & Mary REEVES. DE21 Wm s Edw & Mary HARRIS & Francis WHITE, aged 22 years. DE27 Matth born in 1701, Stephen born in 1703, Jos born in 1705, Grace born in 1708, Thos born in 1711, children of Geo & Mary STEVENS. JA15 Thos s Jn & Eliz DRAWATER, priv: MR23 Sarah d Rich & Sarah FENSHAM.

1715 AP5 Jn s Jn & Jane CREMER[CREAMER-T], priv: MY15 Mary aged two years JA29 last, & Sarah born January last, daus. of Edw & Mary ATKINS. MY18 Chas s Andrew & Eliz FOX. MY27 Thos s Jn & Eliz SIMONS. MY29 Lydia d Rich & Mary SPUFFORD. MY31 Geo s Geo & Rebecca PRISLEY. JN6 Eliz d Wm FRANKLIN, aged 24 years. JN6 Wm aged 18, Rebecca aged 11, Eliz aged 9, Mary aged 7, s & daus. of Rich & Rebecca KINING. JN19 "Rebecca of Annaretta & posthumous daughter of Thomas HOPKINS, shoemaker." JL3 Geo s Geo & Eliz FENSAM[FENSHAM-T]. JL27 Thos s Jn & Mary WATERS. JL31 Mary illeg. d of Sarah HALL. AU19 Mary d Thos & Joan PRISLEY. NO17 Josiah s Jn & Mary PITKIN, aged 1 year 11 months. NO17 Eliz d Jn & Mary PITKIN. NO28 Ann d Wm & Ann WATERS. NO30 Wm MAN, aged 18 years. DE26 Eliz & Mary twins of Wm & Abigail EMERTON. JA4 Geo s Geo & Mary LAWFORD. FE1 Jacob s Simon & Sarah EARL. FE2 Cath d Jn & Susan DEARMER & Eliz d Rich & Susan EMERTON & Sarah d Wm & Ann WHITE. FE3 Jn s Dan & Joan TOMKINS. FE5 Jn s Geo & Eliz GIRNY[GURNEY-T], priv: FE8 Jn s Wm & Sarah STRANGE & Wm s of Dorothy POWELL§ aged [blank] & Thos s Wm & Sarah WILLIAMS. FE24 Eliz d Wm & Sarah BAYLEY. MR9 Geo s Geo & Eliz HALL. MR11 Jn & Edith twins of Wm & Martha ROWELL. MR18 Eliz illeg. d of Amy HARRIS.

1716 MY13 Rich s Jn & Ann FENSHAM, labr. & Wm s Edw & Mary FAIDOE, labr. MY16 Jane illeg. d of Jane YARROW. JL21 Mary d Francis & Eliz BOURNE, aged about 4 years & Susan d Francis & Eliz BOURNE. JL24 Jn s Jn & Susan WARD, shoemaker. JL29 Edw PAGE, aged 19 years the 23 of April last. SE19 Green s Rich & Mary SPUFFORD. SE20 Martha d Thos & Alice[Mary-T] SUTTON. OC2 Jn s Jn & Mary BOON. NO28 Jn s Wm & Mary PASSON alias PARSON. DE7 Mary d Wm & Mary LANGFORD. DE26 Francis s Francis & Eliz HOPKINS. JA7 Jn & Eliz s & d of Sam & Mary SUTTON. JA19 Ursula d Jn & Ann BISHOP. JA30 Thos s Geo & Mary GLADMAN. FE17 Rich s Wm & Eliz NORRIS. FE17 Sarah d Thos & Mary STEVENS. FE24 Rob JOHNSON, aged about 22 years. FE24 Hen JOHNSON, aged about 20 years & Sarah JACKSON, aged 13 years. MR2 Dan s Jn & Mary HOBCRAFT.

1717 MR27 Wm s Dan & Rebecca SUTTON. MY29 Eliz d Thos & Mary RUST. JN2 Sarah d Thos & Mary FOSCOT. JL28 Thos s Thos & Susan WILFORD. JL28 Sarah d Edw & Mary ATKINS. JL31 Thos s Wm & Eliz ELLINGHAM. AU25 Mary d Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. SE29 Jn s Edw & Ann FOXEN. OC2 Mary d Rich & Sarah FENSAM. OC18 Rob s Rob & Martha WINDMILL. NO11 Hen s Hen & Ann BONNICK. NO20 Thos s Wm & Sarah STRANGE. DE13 Sarah d Hen MEADCROFT[MEDCROFT-T] & Sarah his wife "whom he marry'd her former husband [blank] PRICHARD still living." DE30 Mary d Dan & Joan TOMKINS. JA15 Jn s Jos & Mary POTS[POTTS-T]. FE19 Edw s Thos & Ann HORLEY. MR9 Wm aged about 3 years, Sam aged about 2 years, Eliz & Sarah twins, children of Sam & Martha SIMMONDS. MR13 Mary d Geo & Mary LAWFORD. MR19 Ann d Edw & Ann WHITEHEAD.

1718 MR26 Jane d Wm & Sarah WILLIAMS. AP1 Joanna d Rich & Mary SPUFFORD. AP7 Rebecca d Jn & Mary EMLY. MY13 Ann d Wm & Mary LANGFORD. MY15 Eliz illeg. d of Ann TURPIN. JN4 Sarah d Wm & Sarah BAYLEY. JN13 Thos WEBB, aged 31 years. JN15 Jn s Francis & Mary ROGERS. JN29 Wm s Jos & Eliz TAVERNER. AU26 Nathl s Nathl & Mary HAWKINS. SE3 Jn s Jn & Rachel PURRATT. OC28 Eliz d Thos & Eliz CARTER. NO16 Thos s Edw & Mary FAIDO. NO19 Wm s Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. DE10 Thos s Thos & Eliz BUCKBY. FE1 Mary d Jn & Ann WILDMAN. FE4 Wm s Geo & Eliz HALL. FE5 Eliz d Jn & Eliz STRANGE. FE10 Dan s Jn & Mary HOBCRAFT. FE14 Wm s Wm & Mary GODFREY & Ann d Hen & Ann BONNICK. FE15 Geo s Rich & Susan EMERTON. MR8 Grace d Jn & Mary BOON. MR11 Jn s Jn & Mary EMLY. MR18 Eliz GARDINER, aged 24 years. MR21 Wm s Rich & Eliz SCROGGS[SCRUUGS-T].

1719 MR25 Eliz d Benj & Frances FENSAM. MR29 Lydia d Wm & Lydia HALL. MR30 Mary PASSON, aged 19 years. MR30 Cath d Jn & Ann FENSAM. MR30 Eleanor illeg. d of Jn BRIGHT & Mary PASSON. AP11 Wm s Wm & Eliz SNEATH, "gager," priv: JN2 Joanna d Rich & Mary SPUFFORD. JN24 Dan GROVER, aged [blank] years & Rich WATTS, aged about 24 years & Phoebe KITCHENER, aged about 46 years. JL10 Rich s Thos & Mary GOBBY. JL11 Ann d Geo & Annaretta SPUFFORD. JL22 Abraham s Jn & Susan DEARMOR. AU21 Thos s Ambrose & Alice GREGORY. AU28 Jn s Sam & Mary SUTTON. SE13 Wm s Wm & Ann WHITE, aged 8 years. SE20 Jn s Edw & Mary ATKINS. SE29 Marmaduke s Marmaduke & Sarah CLARK, supervisor in the Excise. OC29 Edw s Edw & Ann WHITEHEAD. NO4 Jn s Jos & Mary POTTS. DE13 Judith d Wm & Martha ROWELL. FE11 Rachel d Jn & Rachel PURRATT. FE12 Mary d Wm & Eliz ELLINGHAM. FE19 Dan ATKINS, "a clinick,"§§ aged [blank] years. FE21 Rebecca d Wm & Eliz WILDMAN

1720 AP4 Wm s Thos & Mary RUST. AP7 Mary d Wm & Mary PASSON alias PARSON. AP13 Francis s Wm & Sarah STRANGE. AP14 Jn KINNING, aged 20 years. AP27 Sarah d Wm & Mary LANGFORD. MY23 Thos s Rich & Sarah MURRAY. JL3 Eliz d Edw & Ann LUNNUN. JL21

§ Omitted: "widow."

§§ "that is, a sick person confined to his bed." J.H.Blundell, Toddington: Its Annals and People.

1720 Jn s Jn & Eliz STRANGE & Eliz d Dan & Eliz EAST. JL29 Ruth d Edw & Joan READ. AU21 Eliz d Francis & Eliz HALL. AU28 Rebecca d Ambrose & Alice GREGORY. SE15 Mary d Benj & Frances FENSAM[FENSHAM-T]. NO23 Mary CARTER,aged 25 years the 25th instant. DE11 Martha d Jos & Mary WEBB. DE14 Eliz d Geo & Eliz HALL,parish clerk. DE30 Eliz d Dan & Joan TOMKINS. JA6 Jos WEBB,aged 35 years & Mary aged 5 years, Dan aged 3 years,&Esther,children of Edw & Mary HARRIS. FE11 Frances d Francis & Mary ROGERS,posthumous. FE23 Thos s Wm & Mary GODFREY. MR3 Geo s Geo & Annaretta SPUFFORD. MR6 Sarah d Geo & Alice GLOVER.

1721 MR27 Mary d Jn & Eliz SIMONS. MR29 Susan d Wm & Sarah BAYLY. AP10 Jn s Geo & Mary LAWFORD. MY14 Jn s Simon & Ann DAY. JN5 Sarah d Rich & Martha FOXEN. JN16 Martha w Rich FOXEN§ JN20 Dan s Thos & Eliz MASTIN. JN25 Mary d Hen & Ann BONNICK. JL19 Wm s Edw & Ann WHITEHEAD. JL27 Mary d Abraham & Mary ODEL. AU29 Mary d Jn & Eliz STRANGE. SE9 Sarah d Jn & Rachel PURRATT. SE10 Eliz d Edw & Mary FALDO. SE13 Susan d Jn & Mary EMLY. SE24 Jn s Sam & Martha SIMMONDS & Rich s Rich & Jane FENSAM. OC14 Jn FURLOW, "a clinick,"§§ aged[blank]years. DE1 Geo s Rich & Eliz SCROGGS & Ann d Thos & Mary GOBBY. DE10 Thos s Rob & Eliz WILDMAN. DE25 Mary d Wm & Sarah STEVENS. DE26 Thos s Wm & Sarah MOLSOE. JA3 Eliz d Jos & Mary POTTS. JA19 Eliz PALMER,aged 15 years. JA31 Mary d Wm & Sarah STRANGE. FE19 Wm WEBB,aged 45 years. FE21 Eliz d Wm & Eliz ELLINGHAM.

1722 AP18 Rose d Wm & Mary LANGFORD. AP29 Ann d Francis HALL,aged[blank]years & Wm s Francis & Grace HALL. JL20 Wm s Wm & Phoebe HARRISON,of St Giles in the Fields, London. AU26 Mary d Edw & Jane BRIGHT. SE16 Geo s Jn & Ann FENSAM. SE9 Jas s Edw & Eliz GALE. SE23 Jos s Simon & Ann DAY. SE25 Geo s Geo & Alice GLOVER. NO 18 Jos illeg.s of Sarah HALL. DE23 Mary d Rich & Eliz SCROGGS[SCRUGGS-T]. JA2 Sarah aged 15 MR22 last,Rich aged 13 DE22 last,Rebecca aged 10 MR3 last,daus.& s of Jacob & Ann SHAW. JA6 Benj s Benj & Frances FENSAM. JA25 Edw s Dan & Joan TOMKINS. FE3 Edw s Rich & Martha FOXEN. FE6 Thos s Edw & Ann LUNNUN. FE10 Ambrose s Ambrose & Alice GREGORY. MR1 Stone s Jn & Eliz STRANGE & Mary d Rich & Sarah MURRAY. MR3 Thos s Edw & Mary ATKINS. MR17 Jas s Wm & Martha ROWELL. MR20 Thos s Thos & Eliz CARTER. MR22 Jos s Jos & Mary WEBB & Ann d Wm & Sarah BAYLY.

1723 MR31 Wm s Hen & Ann BONNICK. AP20 Eliz d Jn & Joyce SURREY. AP26 Eliz d Geo & Annaretta SPUFFORD. MY4 Sarah d Wm & Sarah WATERS. MY15 Ann d Sam & Mary SUTTON. JN4 Wm s Wm & Mary PASSON. JN16 Eliz d Thos & Eliz MASTIN. JL4 Thos s Geo & Eliz HALL. JL7 Ann d Jn & Ann WILDMAN. JL18 Mary d Jn & Rachel PURRATT. JL19 Ann d Geo & Mary READ. JL25 Edw s Edw & Ann WHITEHEAD. JL31 Eliz d Jn & Mary GLADMAN. AU21 Thos s Thos & Ann RUST. SE6 Wm illeg.s of Ann WAINWRIGHT. OC6 Francis s Wm & Frances NASH. OC9 Sarah d Wm & Sarah STEVENS & Jane d Wm & Sarah MOULSER. OC16 Hall s Cornelius & Eliz SMITH,poor travellers."Cornelius saith that he is an inhabitant of Rotherham in Yorkshire." OC25 Rob s Edw & Mary HARRIS. OC27 Thos s Rich & Susan EMERTON OC30 Eliz d Thos & Eliz WEBB. NO13 Matth s Rob & Eliz WILDMAN. NO15 Frances w Wm NASH,aged 22 years. NO22 Jn s Jn & Mary QUARINDON. NO22 Mary d Wm & Mary GODFREY. DE15 Wm s Wm & Sarah PAUL. JA15 Mary d Thos & Susan HORNSBY. FE2 Jn s Francis & Grace HALL. FE5 Sam s Jn & Mary FURLOW. FE6 Jas s Wm & Sarah STRANGE. FE10 Mary illeg.d of Mary POTTS. FE12 Wm s Wm & Eliz ELLINGHAM.

1724 MR30 Thos s Thos & Eliz GILMAN. AP29 Martha d Dan & Joan TOMKINS. MY1 Jos & Mary s & d of Geo & Mary LAWFORD,priv: MY23 Thos MARTINGIRL,aged 21 years. MY24 Mary d Matth & Ann SANDERS. JL20 Eliz d Geo & Mary READ. JL22 Mary d Jn & Joyce SURREY. JL26 Jn s Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. AU23 Thos s Rich & Jane FENSAM. AU28 Thos s Jonas & Eliz PORTER. SE9 Mary d Jos & Mary POTTS SE20 Mary d Wm & Joice HARRIS. OC27 Edw s Thos & Ann RUST & Ann d Wm & Ann PURRATT. OC28 Wm s Geo & Mary SCROGGS. NO6 Mary d Jn & Mary BOON. NO8 Sam s Hen & Ann BONNICK. NO18 Jn s Thos & Eliz CARTER. NO29 Wm s Jos & Mary WEBB. JA1 Eliz d Wm & Sarah WATERS. JA3 Rob s Rich & Mary BULL. JA14 Mary d Jn & Mary QUARINGDON. FE28 Jn s Edw & Jane BRIGHT. MR14 Eliz d Francis & Grace HALL.

1725 MR30 Matth s Thos & Eliz MASTIN. AP1 Wm s Jn & Rachel PURRATT. AP6 Ann d Thos & Mary IMPY & Wm s Matth & Eliz OLNEY. AP7 Mary d Geo & Mary GURNEY. AP16 Mary d Ambrose & Alice GREGORY. MY2 Susan d Jn & Mary GLADMAN. MY30 Sarah d Matth & Sarah ROE. JN7 Sarah d Wm* & Mary PARSONS[PASSON-T]. JN17 Rich s Rich & Susan HALL. JN26 Eliz d Thos & Eliz COLLIER. AU1 Ann d Rich & Eliz SCROGGS. AU4 Thos s Jn & Sarah SIMONS. SE15 Jane d Geo & Annaretta SPUFFORD. OC17 Mary d Thos & Susan WILFORD. OC20 Sarah d Thos & Eliz GILMAN. NO8 Mary d Francis & Eliz WELDALE. NO17 Ann d Jonas & Eliz PORTER. DE9 Thos s Thos & Eliz WEBB. DE14 Eliz d Geo & Mary LAWFORD. FE3 Alice w Geo GLOVER,aged 28 years & Sarah d Geo & Alice GLOVER & Rich s Hen & Ann BONNICK. FE9 Mary d Wm & Eliz ELLINGHAM. FE16 Mary

§ Given a baptism in Register, this part of the B.T. is missing.
§§ See foot note to p.21. * Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "John."

1725 PEN,aged 62 years§ & David PEN,aged[blank]. FE21 Mary d Hen & Rose PRISLEY.
1726 MR25 Wm s Thos & Mary GOBBY,aged 2 years. MR30 Wm s Wm & Sarah STEVENS. AP16 Mary d Wm & Frances NASH. AP17 Jn s Jn & Sarah CAN & Grace d Francis & Grace HALL & Sarah d Jn & Sarah BRIGHT. MY4 Ann d Edw & Ann LONDON. MY24 Jn s Jn & Joyce SURREY. JL13 Jos s Wm & Sarah STRANGE. JL17 Rich s Wm & Martha ROWEL. AU30 Jos s Francis & Eliz LOVEL. SE4 Barth s Wm & Sarah BAYLY. SE6 Jn s Geo & Annaretta SPUFFORD. SE19 Mary d Wm & Sarah WATERS. SE22 Alice & Eliz twins of Geo & Mary GURNEY,privately,published SE23. OC7 Sam s Sam & Alice PAGE. OC12 Jn & Rich twins of Jn & Mary FURLOW. OC23 Jn s Thos & Susan HORNSBY. OC28 Ethel d Simon & Ann DAY. NO20 Lydia d Wm & [blank]HARRIS. NO23 Wm s Jn & Sarah SIMONS. [SYMONS-T]. NO26 Wm s Rich & Mary BULL. DE2 Ann d Dan & Joan TOMKINS. DE27 Mary d Thos & Eliz MASTIN[MAUSTIN-T]. JA3 Thos s Thos & Mary IMPY. JA4 Mary d Geo & Mary SCROGGS[SCRUGGS-T]. JA14 Hen s Wm & Mary GODFREY & Susan d Rich & Susan HALL. JA18 Rebecca d Rich & Martha FOXEN. JA27 Ann d Thos & Ann RUST. FE5 Mary d Matth & Sarah ROE.
1727 MR31 Mary d Rob & Eliz WILDMAN. AP7 Mary w Edw HARRIS,aged 35 years last August & Sarah d Edw & Mary HARRIS. AP23 Geo s Hen & Rose PRISLEY. AP30 Geo s Geo & Mary READ. MY7 Mary d Sam & Rebecca PEARSE. MY17 Ann d Rich & Eliz SCROGGS & Ann d Thos & Eliz WEBB. MY18 Mary d Jn & Eliz STRANGE. JN2 Dan s Dan & Eliz EAST. JN5 Edw MAN,aged about 23 years. JN7 Jos s Jos & Mary POTS. JN18 Jn s Jn & Sarah CANN. JL2 Thos s Jn & Mary GLADMAN. JL9 Ambrose s Ambrose & Alice GREGORY. JL30 Jos s Jos & Mary WEBB & Mary d Jonas & Eliz PORTER. OC5 Thos s Jn & Rachel PURRATT. NO14 Cath d Wm & Sarah WATERS. NO29 Francis s Wm & Ann PURRATT. DE4 Francis s Thos & Mary SPUFFORD. DE13 Ann d Thos & Mary SHAW. JA21 Jn s Jn & Sarah BRIGHT. JA23 Sarah d Thos & Mary IMPY. FE1 Mary d Jn & Mary LEE,priv: FE27 Ann d Francis & Eliz WELDALE. MR19 Sarah d Jn & Joyce SURREY.
1728 AP7 Eliz d Abraham & Mary ODELL & Rich s Hen & Ann BONNICK. AP22 Dan s Wm & Eliz ELLINGHAM. AP28 Matth s Matth & Ann SANDERS & Francis s Francis & Eliz LOVEL. JN8 Francis Maria* s Geo & Mary HALL & Thos s Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. JN13 Sarah d Jn & Mary WARD. JN23 Cath d Geo & Mary READ. JL16 Ann d Rich & Jane FENSAM. AU23 Francis s Francis & Miriam WHITE,priv: SE3 Sarah d Geo & Mary GURNEY. SE15 Rob s Rob & Eliz PAUL. SE28 Sarah d Thos & Mary SUTTON & Ann aged 2 years MY13 last & Wm, d & s of Matth & Eliz OLNEY. OC3 Ann d Geo & Mary SCRUGGS. OC18 Jn s Jn & Ann POULTON. OC25 Mary d Sam & Alice PAGE. OC30 Phoebe d Wm & Frances NASH. NO3 Thos s Thos & Eliz MASTIN. DE6 Sarah d Hen & Mary GODFREY. DE24 Luke PURRATT,aged between 60 & 70 years§ JA9 Ann d Wm & Mary PARSON. FE9 Matth s Matth & Sarah ROW[ROE-T]. MR20 Mary d Wm & Mary YOUNG,officer in the Excise.
1729 MR25 Sarah d Jn & Sarah MATTOCK,miller. AP1 Lawr s Matth & Ann SANDERS,labr. AP9 Rich s Rich & Eliz SCRUGGS,dairyman. AP16 Geo s Thos & Mary SHAW,dairyman, of Hearn. MY23 Sarah d Jn & Sarah SIMONS,baker. JN1 "Lydy" d of Francis WHITE, aged 12 years in Aug. last & Wm s Wm & Joice HARRIS,labr. JN3 Wm s Jn & Eliz STRANGE,yeoman,of Chalton. JN6 Wm aged 9 years s Wm & Eliz MAILS,blacksmith, of Chalton. JN13 Dan PURRATT,aged 14 years. JN18 Jn illeg.s of Sarah BALEY. JN29 Eliz d Jn & Mary LEE,labr. JL16 Jane d Thos & Eliz WEBB,dairyman,of Hearn. AU4 Wm s Jas & Judith HILL. AU10 Thos s Jos & Mary FOX,dairyman. AU18 Wm s Wm & Sarah WATERS,cow jobber. SE14 Mary d Rich & Mary BULL,labr. SE17 Sarah d Jonas & Eliz PORTER,labr. SE28 Abraham s Jn & Sarah BRIGHT,labr. OC1 Thos s Rich & Mary COOK,shoemaker. OC4 Rich s Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD,carpenter. OC10 Mary d Thos & Mary BUNKER,shoemaker,privately,published OC12. OC31 Thos s Matth & Eliz OLNEY,wheeler. NO9 Wm s Adam & Sibyll ALLEN,strangers. NO15 Eliz d Wm & Sarah HARRISON,clog-maker. NO21 Eliz d Wm & Sarah STEVENS,labr. NO28 Thos s Jn & Joice SURREY,farmer,of Chalton. FE17 Mary d Thos & Mary IMPY,of Chalton,labr. MR15 Mary d Wm & Mary WEBB,butcher. "Thomas son of George & Abigail BURROWS of the parish of Chalgrave was baptis'd here on Sunday March 1 after Morning Service & Sermon, there being no Divine Service at Chalgrave Church & the child not baptis'd they came to my Church & requested me to baptise the child."§§
1730 AP5 Mary d Jn & Mary GLADMAN,dairyman & Mary d Thos & Alice WASHINGTON,labr.. AP 8 Wm s Wm & Mary YOUNG,officer in the Excise. AP12 Jn s Thos & Eliz HARRIS,labr. MY8 Jn s Wm & Eliz ELLINGHAM,weaver. MY12 Hannah d Jn & Hannah BISHOP,glasier. MY25 "James son of a young whore who lodges at John Waters's at Herne she calls herself by the name of Mary Arnold & said the name of the child's father is John Deverill I'm told they both came from Winslow in the county of Bucks or thereabout." JL26 Wm s Sam & Rebecca PEARSE,labr. AU2 Mary d Wm & Sarah WILLIAMS, labr. AU12 Ann d Jn & Ann POULTON,locksmith & Thos s Jos & Mary WEBB,of Fancot, farmer. AU23 Jn s Jn & Mary FURLOE,labr. SE26 Eliz d Matth & Eliz OLNEY,wheeler. OC11 Sarah d Jn & Sarah DAY,labr. of Fancot. NO3 Jonas s Jonas & Eliz PORTER.

§ Given a baptism in both Register & B.T. * "Francis Maria s" also given in B.T.
§§ Entered after the Baptisms of 1773.

1730 [ctd.] NO7 Martha d Thos & Mary SUTTON, victualler. NO8 Thos aged 7 years s Sam & Martha SIMMONDS, labr. & Abigail d Thos & Eliz MASTIN, labr. DE26 Jn s Rich & Mary COOK, shoemaker. JA31 Rob s Matth & Sarah ROE, labr. FE5 Mary d Jos & Mary FOX, dairyman. FE11 Eliz d Geo & Mary SCROGGS, farmer. MR5 Jn s Edw & Mary WHITEHEAD, mason. MR7 Jn s Jn & Sarah MATTOCK, miller & Eliz d Francis & Eliz LOVEL, of Chalton, labr.

1731 MR26 Wm s Thos & Mary BUNKER, shoemaker & Jn s Simon & Mary PETERS, labr. "who now dwelleth at Eversholt where this child was born, but here baptis'd." AP16 Thos s Matth & Ann RAWLINS, labr. MY20 Mary d Thos & Eliz WEBB, of Hearne. MY30 Sarah d Jn & Sarah SIMONS, baker. JN20 Geo s Peter & Mary HICKS, labr. JN24 Ann d Jn & Rachel PURRAT, farmer. JN27 Thos s Geo & Mary READ, labr. JL24 Geo s Thos & Hannah AMBROSE, of Fancot, labr. JL25 Sarah d Wm & Frances NASH, weaver. JL28 Thos s Wm & Sarah WATERS[WATTERS-T], cow dealer. SE12 Mary d Francis & Grace HALL, carpenter. SE17 Wm aged 6 years in June last, Ann aged 4 years "sometime in this month", s & d of Benj FENSAM, labr. & now a widr. & Jas illeg. s of Hannah FENSAM. SE29 Mary d Jn & Mary LEE, labr. OC15 Jn s Edw & Eliz COOK, labr. OC17 Thos s Jn & Sarah BRIGHT, labr. NO12 Ann d Matth & Ann SANDERS, of Chalton, labr. NO13 Eliz d Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD, carpenter. NO14 Geo s Rob & Eliz POUL[PAUL-T], labr. DE 12 Wm s Thos & Eliz HARRIS, labr. DE14 Jn s Thos & Alice WASHINGTON, labr. DE21 Sarah d Jos & Mary* POTTS, blacksmith. JA25 Geo s Thos GALE, of Harden's Grounds, aged 15 years. JA30 Rich s Rich FIRMIN[FURMAN-T], dairyman, of Red Hills, aged 8 years. FE3 Wm s Jn & Eliz STANTON, collarmaker. FE6 Lydia d Wm & Mary WEBB, butcher & Mary d Rich FIRMAN[FURMAN-T], of Red Hills, dairyman, aged 14 years. FE9 Sarah "twin-sister to Mary FIRMAN[FURMAN-T] above written." FE26 Sarah d Thos & Eliz SPUFFORD, carpenter "Joseph & Mary son & dater of [blank]MORETON widow a poor traveller who was brought to bed at Matthew Bishop's at ye Ram were baptised February 29 1731§ MR9 Joyce d Jn & Joyce SURREY, farmer, of Chaulton[Chalton-T].

1732 MR25 Ruth POLTON, aged 14 last Michaelmas & Sarah d Thos & Eliz MASTIN, herdsman. AP2 Rob s Matth & Sarah ROE, labr. AP11 Sarah d Wm & Sarah HARRISON, clog-maker. AP12 Susan d Wm & Mary YOUNG, officer in the Excise. AP16 Ann illeg. d of Mary ANDERSON. AP19 Eliz d Thos & Ann RUST, tailor. JN25 Mary d Jn & Mary FURLOE, gardener & Edw s Thos & Hannah LILBURN, innkeeper & Wm s Wm & Mary LANGFORD, labr. & Roger s Wm & Joyce HARRIS, labr. & Ann d Thos & Mary BUNKER, shoemaker. JN27 Eliz d Thos & Mary SHAW, of "Haern", dairyman, privately, "certify'd 28." JN28 Mary twin-sister to Eliz, d to Thos SHAW above written. JL2 Mary d Jn & Sarah DAY, labr., of Fancott. AU13 Eliz d Thos & Mary IMPY, of Chalton, labr. AU24 Matth s Matth & Eliz OLNEY, wheeler. SE10 Thos s Jn & Eliz PLUMMER, journeyman carpenter. SE22 Hannah d Thos & Hannah AMBROSE, of Fancott, labr. SE23 Ann d Jn & Mary GLADMAN, dairyman. SE24 Eliz d Geo & Eliz STEVENS, labr. OC1 Mary d Matth & Ann RAWLINS, labr. OC5 Jn s Jn & Hannah BISHOP, glasier. OC29 Francis s Wm & Sarah STEVENS, labr. NO7 Jn s Sam & Alice PAGE, of Chalton, victualler. NO26 Jn s Jn & Ann WEATHERHEAD, labr. NO29 Thos s Hen & Eliz MARTINDALE, labr. DE1 Edw COOPER, of Chalton, aged 18 AU1 last. DE6 Sarah d Geo & Mary SCROGGS, farmer. JA4 Rich COOPER, of Chalton, aged 22 years. JA19 Martha d Jonas & Eliz PORTER, husbdn JA22 Wm s Wm & Mary PARSONS, butcher. JA30 Geo s Edw & Mary WHITEHEAD, bricklayer. FE4 Jn s Peter & Mary HICKS, labr. FE6 Jn s Wm & Sarah WAKELEN, schoolmaster. FE9 Jos s Jos & Mary FOX, dairyman & Jn s Jn & Sarah MEADCROFT & Thos MAN, of Chalton[x], aged about 30, "a clinick."§§ FE11 Hen MARTINDALE, labr., aged about 26. MR11 Rich s Jn & Ann POULTON, locksmith.

1733 MR27 Martha CLAYTON, aged 21 next May. MY6 Wm s Jn & Sarah BRIGHT, labr. MY7 Wm s Hen & Mary GODFREY, cow dealer, priv: MY8 Jn s Jn & Ann POTTS, poulterer. MY30 Cath d Wm & Sarah WATERS, privately, published JL27. JL1 Ann d Jn & Sarah MATTOCK, miller. JL6 Eliz d Wm & Eliz STRANGE, of Fancot, farmer. AU25 Sarah d Thos & Eliz HARRIS, labr. OC6 Mary d Thos & Mary SHAW, of Frog-hole, dairyman. OC25 Thos s Thos & Susan TRUSTRAM, victualler. NO4 Rebecca d Wm & Mary WEBB, butcher. NO18 Eliz aged 4 last DE21, Ann aged 2 last FE4, Jn a new born son, children of Jn & Eliz COPPERWHEAT, labr. NO20 Francis s Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD, carpenter. DE16 Wm s Rob & Eliz PAUL, labr. DE29 Ann d Abraham & Mary ODELL, labr. JA3 Perogrine s Wm & Francis NASH, weaver. JA6 Jn s Jn & Mary LEE, labr. & Sam s Sam & Rebecca PEARSE, labr. JA17 Mary d Dan & Ann NASH, tailor. JA20 Eliz d Thos & Alice WASHINGTON, of Cowbridge, labr. JA22 Jn s Matth & Eliz OLNEY, wheeler. MR1 Jn s Thos & Eliz WEBB, of Herne, dairyman. MR3 Eliz d Hen & Eliz MARTINDALE, labr. MR22 Jn s Thos & Eliz MASTIN, labr. DE14 Thos s Thos & Eliz SPUFFORD, carpenter**

1734 AP10 Phoebe d Jn & Mary FURLO, gardener, privately, published AP14. AP17 Wm s Thos & Mary SUTTON, jun. MY12 Judith CHILDS, servant to Jn JEFFS of Red-hills, aged 17 last SE15 & Mary d Jn & Mary SERGEANT, labr. & Wm s Jn & Ann LIVERMORE, poor travellen

* Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "Sarah." § Entered after the Baptisms of 1773.
§§ See foot note p.21. x Omitted: "servant." ** Omitted after NO20.

1734 MY24 Jn s Jn & Sarah SIMONS,baker. JN21 Eliz aged 1 year & 3 weeks,d Valentine &
[ctd.] Hannah DUBERRY,of Cow-bridge,labr.& Jn s Thos & Mary IMPY,of Chalton,labr. JN25 Wm s Thos & Ruth LAWFORD,tailor. JL12 Wm s Jn & Sarah CANN,shoemaker. JL14 Jn s Matth & Ann SANDERS,of Chalton,labr. JL22 Martha d Wm & Sarah HARRISON,clog-maker JL24 Jermh s Jn & Joyce SURREY,farmer,of Chaulton. JL29 Martha d Wm & Sarah WAPERS,cow-dealer. AU12 Alice d Rich & Alice OSBOURN,tailor. AU25 Martha d Edw & Mary WHITEHEAD,mason,privately,published SE20. SE14 Eliz d Hen & Cath FENSHAM, cow-dealer. SE15 Geo s Geo & Mary READ,labr. OC11 Jn PERRY,"ragman & a traveller belonging as he said to the parish of Hemel Hemstead in the county of Hertford aged 52 and William DAY his wife's son belonging to Sondon[Sundon]aged 19 in April next." OC16 Jn s Jn & Sarah DAY,labr.& Mary d Jn & Ann POULTON,locksmith. OC27 Sarah d Thos & Ann HUBBINS,labr. OC28 Ann d Thos & Susan TRUSTRAM,farmer & victualler,privately,published & recd &c.Nov.8. NO15 Jn s Wm & Sarah STEVENS,labr. NO21 Wm s Wm & Sarah WAKELEN,schoolmaster. NO24 Mary d Rich & Mary COOK,shoemaker. DE6 Mary d Jn & Mary TAYLER,of St.George,Southwark,salesman,lodgers at the Ram. DE9 Jn s Jn & Eliz STANTON,collar-maker. DE26 Ann d Thos & Susan TRUSTRAM,farmer & victualler§ DE27 Jn s Jn & Mary WATERS,of "Haern",dairyman. JA1 Martha d Wm & Mary LANGFORD,labr. JA6 Eliz d Wm & Susan MORRIS,barber & Jos s Valentine & Hannah DUBERRY,of Chalton,labr. JA24 Thos s Jos & Mary POTTS,blacksmith. FE9 Ann d Thos & Hannah AMBROSE,labr. MR11 Thos s Thos & Mary SHAW,yeoman. MR19 Eliz d Rich & Sarah KIRBY,labr. MR23 Matth s Matth & Ann RAWLINS,labr. DE26 Wm s Edw & Sarah MAN,of Chalton,labr.§§

1735 MR30 Eliz d Thos & Eliz HARRIS,labr. AP2 Mary d Wm & Sarah WILLIAMS,labr. &"Johsua" illeg.s of Ann HALE",her husband John HALE,shoemaker,being transported*" AP2 Wm s Wm & Mary GODFREY,cow-dealer,privately,published May 20. AP20 Jn s Jn & Alice PLUMMER,labr. MY7 Sarah d Stephen & Eliz FOX,victualler. MY11 Mary d Geo & Eliz STEVENS,labr. MY27 Ann d of Mary ATKINS,"wife as she sais to John PEASE servt to Sr George Hampson of Castle-thorp Bucks." JN29 Edw s Sam & Alice PAGE, of Chalton,victualler. JL4 Matth s Rob & Cath RIEST,of Fancott,labr. JL18 Eliz d Thos & Hannah LILBOURN,victualler. JL22 Mary d Thos & Mary BUNKER.shoemaker. JL26 Mary d Thos & Eliz SPUFFORD,carpenter. SE14 Martha d Jn & Eliz COPPERWHEAT, of Herne,labr. OC12 Dan s Jonas & Eliz PORTER,husbdn. OC22 "Ben" s Matth & Eliz OLNEY,wheeler. OC30 Rich s Jn & Sarah MEADCROFT,of Cow-bridge,dairyman. NO7 Dan s Dan & Ann NASH,tailor. NO15 Thos illeg.s of Rebecca HOPKINS,spinster,the reputed father Wm HOLLIS,servant. DE14 Rebecca d Thos & Mary FALDO,labr. DE28 Mary d Hen & Cath FENSAM,cow-dealer. JA1 Alice d Wm & Sarah WATERS,cow-dealer. JA7 "Sarah daughter of a travelling woman who calls herself by the name of Mary MIRRETT being or pretending to have been marry'd to one Robert MIRRET about 9 years ago in St Andrew's Church in Holborn London she was taken up at Hartford[Hertford] as a vagrant & sent hither by the Mayor of that Corporation with a pass." JA18 Wm s Jn & Mary LEA,labr. JA31 Geo s Jos & Mary FOX,dairyman,priv: FE6 Sarah d Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD,carpenter. FE16 Mary d Thos & Ann HUBBINS,labr. FE17 Eliz d Thos & Susan TRUSTRAM,victualler. MR14 Ann d Jn & Sarah BRIGHT,labr.

1736 MR28 Eliz d Dan & Sarah PURRATT,labr. AP16 Mary d Thos & Ruth LAWFORD,tailor. AP29 Jn s Wm & Rebecca LAWFORD,carpenter. AP30 Francis s Rich & Alice OSBORN, tailor. MY2 Cath d Wm & Mary WEBB,butcher. MY5 Thos s Jn & Mary WATERS,of"Haern", dairyman. MY8 Ann d Thos & Alice WASHINGTON,labr. MY18 Mary d Edw & Mary WHITEHEAD,mason. MY24 Martha d Wm & Frances NASH,weaver. JN1 Sarah d Jn & Mary SERGEANT,labr. JN9 Matth s Matth & Ann RAWLINS,labr. JN15 Edw s Jn & Ann POULTON, locksmith. JN29 Mary d Wm & Mary HOPKINS,glover. JL1 Jn s Jn & Jane BUNKER,shoemaker. JL2 Joyce d Jn & Joyce SURREY,of Chalton,farmer. JL20 Jn s Jn & Mary TAYLER,of St.George,Southwark,salesman,lodgers at the Ram. JL22 Cath d Wm & Sarah WAKELEN,schoolmaster. AU13 Francis illeg.s of Mary SMITH, "the reputed father is Francis PETERS a lad apprentice to a baker at Luton." SE1 Phoebe d Rich & Mary BULL,shoemaker. SE2 Jn s Thos & Mary SHAW,yeoman,privately,published Sept.19. SE6 Sarah d Jn & Jane WILLISON,of"Haern,"dairyman. OC30 Rob & Mary s & d of Rob & Cath RIEST,labr.,priv: OC31 Eliz d Wm & Sarah HAWKINS,labr. NO26 Sam s Jn & Sarah DAY,labr. DE11 Jn illeg.s of Mary WOODS,priv: DE15 Ann d Thos & Maria CLARE,collar-maker,priv: DE22 Eliz d Thos & Sarah LAMB,bricklayer,privately,certify'd Jan.15. DE27 Thos s Jn & Mary FURLOW,gardener. JA1 Eliz d Jn & Sarah SIMONS,baker. DE28 Rebecca d Wm & Sarah HARRISON,clog-maker. FE1 Matth s Jn & Hannah BISHOP,glasier. FE4 Thos s Wm & Sarah WATERS,cow-dealer. FE21 Thos s Thos & Eliz COLLIER,of Hern,dairyman,priv: MR16 Martha illeg.d of Ann ROWELL"in the dwelling house of Rd SCROGGS." MR23 Jn s Thos & Susan TRUSTRAM,farmer.

§ This is a burial, copied in error by the editor.
§§ Omitted after DE9. * The date of this baptism is AP18.

1737 AP12 Alice d Thos & Hannah AMBROSE, labr. AP16 Jn s Jn & Eliz STANTON, collar-maker. AP18 Thos illeg. s of Sarah MASTIN, the reputed father is Thos TOMERLIN. AP25 Thos s Geo & Barbara RYLY, of Cow-bridge, labr. MY13 Mary d Wm & Rebecca LAWFORD, carpenter. MY25 Jane d Jos & Mary FOX, dairyman. MY30 Mary d Wm & Eliz STRANGE, of Fanscot, farmer. MY31 Mary aged 12 FE26 last d Francis & Miriam WHITE & Mary aged 3 about Michaelmas next, & Jn, d & s of Wm & Mary DUBERRY, labr. JN1 Edw aged 3 some day in the last month, & Ruth aged about 9 months, s & d of Edw & Eliz COOK, labr. & Ann d of Mary READ, widow of Geo READ, labr. JN12 Sarah d Geo & Eliz STEVENS, labr. & Thos s Thos & Eliz HARRIS, labr. JN26 Susan d Thos & Eliz MASTIN, labr. JL6 Stephen s Stephen & Eliz FOX, victualler, privately, cert: JL13. JL14 Jas s Jn & "Vertue" BOTSFORD, husbdn. AU14 Judith d Jn & Eliz COPPERWHEAT, of Herne, labr. SE2 Thos & Eliz twins of Wm & Eliz FOX. SE4 Sarah d Wm & Eliz WINDGRAVE, labr. SE25 Mary d Jn & Jane BUNKER, shoemaker SE30 Rob s Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD, carpenter. OC6 Sarah d Valentine & Hannah DUBERRY, of Chalton, labr., aged 2 years the 30th of next month & Mary d, Jos s, Benj s of Valentine & Hannah DUBERRY, of Chalton, labr. "all born this morning in the same order as here set down." OC9 Rich s Hen & Cath FENSAM, labr. NO23 Eliz d Wm & Rebecca HOLLIS, labr. NO27 Thos s Wm & Mary HOPKINS, glover. DE2 Wm s Jn & Mary WATERS, victualler. DE9 Rob s Rob & Cath RICE, soldier. DE31 Wm s Edw & Eleanor POYNTER, labr. JA8 Alice d Wm & Mary WEBB, butcher & Ann d Matth & Ann RAWLINS, labr. JA20 Geo s Wm & Sarah WATERS, cow-dealer, priv: "Ann daughter of Mary the wife of John QUARINGDON wo thought fit to get marry'd to one Daniel SEARCH & burying him is now marry'd as is said to one Samuel PURTON by whom she has this daughter Ann baptis'd Jan:26 her husband John QUARINGDON now living in the town." JA29 Thos s Edw & Mary WHITEHEAD, bricklayer, privately. FE9 Sarah d Wm & Sarah WAKELEN, schoolmaster. FE13 Thos s Thos & Eliz SPUFFORD, carpenter. AU23 Ann d Dan & Ann NASH, tailor §

1738 MR28 Jn s Jn & Ann FOSSEY, of Chalton, yeoman. AP5 Sarah d Thos & Sarah TOMERLIN, labr. AP13 Thos s Thos & Alice WASHINGTON, labr. AP26 Mary & Alice daus. of Thos & Mary SUTTON, of Herne. JL2 Jn s Edw & Esther POLTON, labr. JL9 Ann d Wm & Sarah STEVENS, labr. JL23 Mary illeg. d of Susan FAVEL. AU9 Jos s Jn & Eliz STANTON, collar-maker. AU17 Hen s Jos & Mary PRISLEY, dairyman, of the Lodge. SE18 Sarah d Jn & Mary LEA, labr., privately, certify'd SE24. OC8 Eliz d Jonas & Eliz PORTER, farmer. "Mary daughter of John & Alice PLUMMER labourer baptis'd the 20 of January last. N.B. this was omitted thro forgetfulness." OC11 Mary d Wm & Martha COLEMAN, baker. OC19 Jermh s Jn & Joyce SURREY, of Chalton, labr. OC26 Frances d Nehemiah & Frances BRANDRETH, gent. OC30 Eliz d Thos & Eve GALE, draper & grocer, privately, cert; NO27. NO2 Martha d Thos & Ruth LAWFORD, tailor. NO17 Ann d Hen & Mary GODFREY, cow-dealer. NO20 Eliz d Jn & Jane WILLISON, of Hern, dairyman. NO26 Wm s Jn & Mary WATERS [WATTERS-T], of Hern, cow-dealer. DE8 Geo s Geo & Barbara RYLY, labr. DE11 Rich s Valentine & Hannah DUBERRY, of Chalton, labr. DE17 Benj s Thos & Ann HUBBINS, labr. DE28 Sarah d Edw & Sarah MAN, of Chalton, labr. DE29 Susan d Jn & Mary FURLOE, gardener. JA28 Chas s Jn & Eliz COPPERWHEAT, of Hern, labr. JA30 Wm s Thos & Ann WEBB, of Hern, dairyman. FE24 Edw s Nich & Cath HERBERT, baker, priv: MR11 Mary d Wm & Sarah HAWKINS, of Chalton, labr.

1739 MR29 Ann d Wm & Sarah WATERS, cow-dealer & Mary illeg. d of Eliz FIRMAN. AP7 Eliz d Jn & "Vertue" BOTSFORD, husbdn. AP8 Mary d Thos & Eliz HARRIS, labr. AP25 Jn s Simon & Ann EARL, glasier & Martha d Jn & Mary JOHNSON, labr. MY9 Eliz d Jos & Mary FOX, dairyman. MY28 Eliz & Sarah daus. of Wm & Mary HOPKINS, glover, priv: "N.B. a third was born alive but dy'd before I got there." MY29 "John a male child laid & found in a neighbour's cart conditionally baptis'd, this child is about 6 months old." JN3 Wm s Rich & Sarah KIRBY, labr. JN24 Wm s Jn & Ann FOSSEY, of Chalton, farmer, privately, cert: JL8. JL1 Eliz d Josias & Hannah FOX, labr. JL4 Mary d Wm & Susan MORRIS, barber. JL13 Mary d Geo & Joanna GREGORY, shoemaker, privately, cert: JL22. JL15 Thos s Jn & Sarah DAY, labr. AU3 Ann d Edw & Eliz NEWBERRY, labr. AU26 Jn s Thos & Susan TRUSTRAM, farmer, privately, cert: AU30. SE2 Thos s Jn & Alice PLUMMER, labr. SE21 Sarah d Thos & Sarah TOMERLIN, labr. OC10 Rich s Jn & Eliz STANTON, collar-maker. OC14 Wm s Wm & Martha MAILS, of Chalton, blacksmith. OC16 Nehemiah s Nehemiah & Frances BRANDRETH, gent. NO11 Wm s Wm & Sarah HARRISON, clogmaker. NO16 Susan d Jn & Eliz FOXEN, labr. NO21 Thos s Hen & Mary FOXEN, husbdn. DE14 Dan s Dan & Ann NASH, tailor. DE19 Mary d Wm & Mary FENSAM, of Chalton, labr. & Mary d Valentine & Hannah DUBERRY, of Chalton, labr. JA8 Jn s Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD, carpenter. JA18 Eliz d Wm & Mary WEBB, butcher. FE4 Sarah d Thos & Mary SHAW, yeoman. FE5 Eve d Thos & Eve GALE, draper & grocer. FE17 Jas s Jn & Ann POLTON, locksmith. FE22 Rebecca aged 3 years this day, & Ann, daus. of Sam & Rebecca PEARSE, labr. FE23 Eliz d Jn & Jane WILLISON, of Herne, dairyman. MR2 Cath d Matth & Ann RAWLINS, labr. MR7 Mary d Edw & Eliz CARVEL, victualler.

1740 MR30 Martha d Geo & Eliz STEVENS, of Chalton, labr. AP8 Rebecca d Thos & Eliz MASTIN,

§ Omitted after AU14

1740 [ctd.] labr. AP23 Sarah illeg.d of Eliz FIELD. MY11 Wm s Wm & Eliz WINDGROVE,of Fancot, labr. JN7 Judith d Hen & Cath FENSAM,labr. JN15 Thos s Thos & Hannah AMBROSE, labr. JL4 Eliz d Jn & Ann PARSON,butcher. JL22 Sarah d Jas & Sarah BIGG,glasier, privately,cert:JL27. JL23 Thos s Thos & Rebecca CHAPMAN,victualler. JL28 Jn s Benj & Eliz BALLS,of Herne,butcher. AU17 Ann d Wm & Rebecca HOLLIS,of Fancot, farmer. AU24 Thos s Stephen & Eliz FOX,victualler,priv: AU25 Judith d Thos & Alice WASHINGTON,labr., priv: SE11 Matth s Thos & Ann WEBB,of Herne,dairyman. OC 8 Ann aged 9 AU24 last d Jn FOXLEY,labr. OC16 Eliz d Wm & Sarah WAKELEN,schoolmaster. OC18 Geo s Wm & Sarah WATERS,cow-dealer. OC24 Martha d Jn & Joyce SURREY, of Chalton,victualler. OC30 Ann d Jn & Ann FOSSEY,of Chalton,farmer. NO15 Eliz d Thos & Eliz SPUFFORD,carpenter. NO20 Eliz d Nehemiah & Francos BRANDRETH,gent. NO23 Thos s Edw & Mary WHITEHEAD,mason,privately,cert:JA2. DE17 Geo s Josias & Hannah FOX,labr. DE20 Wm posthumous s Wm & Mary FENSAM,of Fancot,labr. DE24 Thos s Jn & Jane BUNKER,shoemaker,privately,cert:26. JA2 Kezia d Jn & Kesia HILYARD,of Herne,dairyman. JA9 Thos s Thos & Ruth LAWFORD,tailor,priv: JA23 Ann d Thos & Sarah TOMERLIN,labr. FE15 Rebecca d Thos & Sarah LAMB,bricklayer. MR1 Sam s Wm & Sarah HAWKINS,of Chalton,labr. MR4 Eliz d Wm & Ann BAYLY,labr.

1741 AP12 Edw s Edw & Sarah MANN,of Chaulton,labr. MY8 Thos posthumous s Thos & Mary SUTTON. JN1 Geo s Hen & Mary GODFREY,cow-dealer. JN10 Eliz d Thos & Mary SHAW, yeoman. JN21 Jn s Thos & Mary FALDO,labr. JN21 Susan d Thos & Hannah AMBROSE, labr. JN29 Wm s Jn & Vertue BOTSFORD. JL5 Jas s Jas & Sarah BIGG,glasier,priv: JL20 Ann d Jn & Eliz FOXEN,labr. AU2 Wm s Thos & Susan TRUSTRAM,farmer,privately, cert:AU22. AU2 Rich s Jn & Mary LEA,labr. AU19 Rob s Rob & Ann HOLLIS,of Fancot, waggon-driver & Sarah d Thos & Mary FOXEN,farmer. AU30 Wm s Edw & Esther POLTON, labr. SE13 Wm s Wm & Mary HOPKINS,glover. OC5 Geo illeg.s of Ann HALE,widow, priv: OC18 Ann d Jn & Sarah BYWORTH,labr. NO11 Thos s Thos & Ann HUBBINS,labr. NO20 Thos s Stephen & Eliz FOX,victualler. DE6 Jn s Wm & Amy JUGGINS,labr. DE20 Eliz d Jn & Alice PLUMMER,labr. DE26 Dan s Jn & Ann FOSSEY,of Chalton,yeoman, priv: JA3 Martha d Thos & Alice WASHINGTON,labr. JA6 Wm Alston s Nehemiah & Frances BRANDRETH,gent. JA24 Jos s Jn & Ann POLTON,locksmith. JA31 Thos s Wm & Martha MAILS,of Chalton,blacksmith. FE11 Susan COOPER,aged 24 a fortnight before Michaelmas last & Susan d Edw & Mary COOPER,of Chalton,farmer & Ann d Jn & Mary NEWMAN. FE12 Esther d Thos & Rebecca CHAPMAN,victualler. FE24 Susan d Rob & Cath RICE,soldier & Jn s of Eliz FOX, "Wm her husband being absent." FE26 Rich s Thos & Eliz SPUFFORD,carpenter. MR5 Geo born at Whipsnade May 6,1740,& Jn sons of Dan & Judith STANES,of Harden's Grounds. MR17 Sarah d Matth & Ann RAWLINS, hog-merchant. MR24 Edmd s Wm & Eliz BEAL,poulterer.

1742 AP9 Thos s Thos & Mary WILLISON,of Herne,dairyman,privately,cert:AP16. AP9 Rich s Jn & Kezia HILLYARD,of Herne,dairyman. AP11 Eliz d Wm & Eliz PATENHAM,of Chalton,labr. AP15 Mary d Thos & Sarah TOMERLIN,labr.,priv: MY2 Wm illeg.s of Sarah ATKINS,at Chalton. MY16 Rich s Wm & Sarah HARRISON,clog-maker. JN14 Wm s Benj & Eliz BALLS,dairyman & butcher. JN20 Sarah d Simon & Ann EARL,glasier. JN23 Sarah d Jas & Sarah BIGG,glasier. JL4 Rebecca d Geo & Eliz STEVENS,of Chalton,labr. JL18 Wm s Rich & Hannah CHANCE,labr. JL23 Sarah d Dan & Ann NASH,salesman,priv: AU8 Isabel d Jn & Mary FURLOW,gardener. AU11 Jos s Thos & Ann WEBB,of Hern,dairyman. AU23 Mary d Thos & Eve GALE,draper & chandler. AU25 Hen s Jn & Mary WATERS, priv: SE17 Jn s Rich & Sarah HACK,of Tingrith,labr. SE22 Thos s Geo & Joanna GREGORY,shoemaker. OC24 Jn s Edw & Sarah MAN,of Chalton,labr.& Sarah d Wm & Mary HOPKINS,glover. OC21 Eliz d Edw & Eliz COOK,labr. NO13 Martha d Thos & Mary SHAW,yeoman. DE6 Mary d Rob & Eliz OSBOURN,maltster,privately,cert:DE12. DE26 Wm illeg.s of Ann BAYLY,priv: JA1 Rebecca d Wm & Rebecca HOLLIS,farmer,of Fancot. JA2 Susan d Wm & Sarah WAKELEN,schoolmaster. JA6 Geo s Geo & Martha LAWFORD,jun., carpenter. JA10 Jn s Nehemiah & Frances BRANDRETH,gent,priv: JA11 Mary illeg.d of Mary TRUEMAN. JA14 Jos & Mary twins of Jos & Mary PRISLEY,grasier. JA30 Wm s Rob & Ann HOLLIS,labr. FE20 Rich s Jn & Mary LEA* MR4 Wm & Sarah twins of Edw & Eliz NEWBERRY,labr. MR15 Thos s Mich & Sarah PATEMAN,cow-dealer. MR20 Thos s Josiah & Hannah FOX,labr. & Thos illeg.s of Frances ROGERS,of Chalton,born MR20.

1743 MR27 Susan & Eliz twins of Thos & Eliz HARRIS,labr. MY3 Geo s Wm & Sarah STRANGE, farmer. MY22 Mary d Hen & Mary POTTS,of Long Lane,dairyman. MY23 Thos s Jn & Eliz STANTON,collar-maker. JN6 Wm s Rob & Eliz BRICKET,labr.,priv: JN9 Mary d Dan & Mary SUTTON,baker,privately,cert:JN22. JN17 Jn s Jn & Jane WILLISON,of Hern,dairyman.N.B.This child has 5 complete fingers on the right hand beside the thumb. JL10 Dan s Dan & Ann RANDAL,farmer & Wm s Hen & Cath FENSAM,labr. AU7 Matth s Matth & Ann LANO,of Chalton,labr.& Eliz d Rich & Alice OSBORN,draper. SE1 Jn s Thos & Mary WILLISON,dairyman,of Herne. SE18 Mary d Wm & Ann BAYLY,labr. OC6 Jn s Rich & Eliz COOPER,of Chalton,farmer. OC9 Esther GALE,aged 15 years the 26th of March last. OC17 Susan d Simon & Ann EARL,glasier. OC20 Martha d Edw &

* Interlined in the same hand, B.T. is missing.

1743 Mary COOPER, of Chalton, farmer. OC26 Wm s Jn & Sarah BYWORTH, labr. OC28 Eliz d
[ctd.] Thos & Mary FOXEN, farmer. OC30 Jos s Jn & Sarah MEADCROFT, of Harlington, farmer. DE9 Jn illeg. s of Mary FENSAM, priv: JA11 Eliz & Cath twins of Thos & Mary SHAW, yeoman, priv: FE2 Thos s Thos & Hannah AMBROSE, labr. FE5 Rich s Jn & Jane BUNKER, shoemaker & Sarah d Wm & Sarah HAWKINS, of Chalton, labr. & Ann d Edw & Esther POLTON, labr. FE6 Mary d Jn & Vertue BOTSFORD, labr. FE7 Jas s Wm & Martha MEALS, of Chalton, labr. & Eliz d Jn & Eliz MAIEIN, at Chalton, priv: cert: FE24. FE12 Dan s Dan & Judith STANES, dairyman, of Harding's Grounds. FE15 Thos & Alice twins of Dan & Mary SUTTON, baker, priv: FE19 Sarah illeg. d of Ann HILL, servant. FE29 Eliz d Wm & Eliz BEAL, poulterer. MR21 Wm s Matth & Ann RAWLINS, hog-merchant.

1744 AP8 Rebecca d Wm & Amy JUGGINS, labr. AP27 Geo s Geo & Mary DRINKWATER, horse-dealer MY12 Rich s Thos & Ann WEBB, of Hern, dairyman, privately, cert: MY25. MY15 Sarah d Jn & Ann POLTON, locksmith. MY20 Thos s Rich & Hannah CHANCE, labr. MY28 Thos s Jn & Kesia HILYARD, of Horn, dairyman. JL15 Spufford illeg. child of Susan BAYLY. AU1 Jn s Geo & Martha LAWFORD. SE9 Rob s Thos & Ann HUBBINS. DE6 Sarah d Jn & Eliz STRANGE, baker. DE8 Rob s Rob & Eliz SPUFFORD, carpenter. DE14 Jn s Matth & Ann LENO. DE18 Geo s Jn & Ann PARSON. DE22 Thos s Jn & Alice PLUMMER. DE27 Mary d Stephen & Eliz FOX. JA10 Wm s Thos & Mary WILLISON. JA27 Edw s Edw & Sarah MAN. FE27 Wm s Wm & Rebecca HOLLIS. MR3 Mary d Thos & Sarah TOMARIN. MR7 Ann d Edw & Mary COOPER. MR14 Geo s Josiah & Hannah FOX.

1745 AP13 Jas s Jas & Sarah BIGGS. AP19 Sarah d Mich & Sarah PATEMAN. AP20 Matth illeg. s of Eliz ABBUT. AP25 Thos s Hannah AMBROSE. MY1 Mary aged 20 years d Jos & Mary HARRIS. MY14 Mary d Edw & Mary WHITEHEAD & Mary d Jn & Mary FENSHAM. MY20 Jas s Rob & Eliz OSBORN. MY24 Eliz d Jn & Sarah ROE. JN2 Serjeant s Thos & Eliz HARRIS. JN9 Mary illeg. d of Ann HALE. JN13 Sarah d Wm & Rebecca LAWFORD. JL7 Thos s Rob & Ann HOLLIS, labr. JL17 Thos s Jn & Mary FURLOE. JL21 Alice d Thos & Alice WASHINGTON. JL26 Kezia d Jos & Lucy TRUEMAN. JL31 Wm s Matth & Ann RAWLINS. AU4 Wm s Jn & Sarah RANDALL. OC9 Eliz d Geo & Martha LAWFORD. OC13 Wm s Wm & Eliz PATEMAN. OC17 Eliz d Rob & Eliz SPUFFORD. OC20 Martha d Dan & Ann* RANDALL. NO6 Jn s Simon & Ann EARL, glasier. NO10 Thos s Thos & Mary FALDO. DE4 Thos s Wm & Sarah HARRISON. DE13 Rebecca d Thos & Rebecca CHAPMAN. JA7 Eliz d Jn & Rebecca POTS[POTTS-T.]& Thos s Jn & Ann STOCKSLEY. FE7 Hannah d Rich & Eliz FENSHAM. FE10 Mary d Stone & Mary STRANGE. FE26 Mary d Thos & Mary FOXEN. MR2 Jn s Wm & Eliz BRUGES.

1746 MR26 Eliz d Edw & Eliz NEWBURY[NEWBERY-T.]. MR30 Thos s Wm & Sarah HAWKINS & Sarah d Jn & Alice PLUMMER. AP3 Mary d Wm & Sarah WAKELEN. AP4 Jos s Benj & Eliz BALLS. AP14 Jn s Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. AP24 Rich s Rich & Eliz COOPER. MY18 Jas s Wm & Ann BAILEY & Wm s Rich & Hannah CHANCE. MY25 Sarah d Jn & Jane BUNKER. MY28 Mary d Radram & Alice RANDALL. JN15 Judith d Geo & Mary DRINKWATER. JL27 Sarah d Edw & Mary WHITEHEAD & Eliz d Thos & Mary SIMPKINS. AU3 Rebecca d Rob & Cath RICE. AU10 Jas illeg. s of Mary GODFREY. AU24 Mary d Wm & Eliz WINGRAVE. AU31 Frances d Rob & Eliz SPUFFORD. SE7 Thos s Thos & Ann FOSKET[FOSCOTT-T.]Edw s Edw & Mary COOPER§ OC26 Wm s Chas & Eliz FOX & Jn s Jn & Sarah BYWORTH. OC28 Eliz d Dan & Mary SUTTON. NO6 Valentine s Valentine & Eliz GUTTERIDGE. NO7 Wm s Thos & Hannah AMBROSE. DE4 Sarah d Thos & Mary WILLISON. DE16 Edw s Wm & Martha MEALS & Jn s Stone & Mary STRANGE. JA2 Alice d Jn & Eliz STRANGE, baker JA3 Thos s Jn & Rebecca POTS[POTTS-T.], blacksmith. JA6 Dinah d Jos & Eliz WEB[WEBB-T.], [of] "Phancot." JA23 Wm s Jn & Ann POLTON, locksmith. JA25 Eliz d Matth & Ann LANO[LEYNO-T.]. FE20 Jn & Thos twins of Geo & Martha LAWFORD. MR20 Eliz d Rich & Eliz FENSHAM. MR22 Hester d Edw & Hester POLTON.

1747 AP19 Jn s Wm & Ann FREESIER[FRASIER-T.]. AP23 Betty d Wm & Sarah STRANGE, of "Phancot." AP29 Thos s Jn & Mary GARRET. MY3 Martha d Jn & Mary LEA. MY8 Mary d Thos & Susan TRUSTRUM, poulterer** JN8 Sarah d Matth & Ann RAWLINS. JN22 Thos s Edw & Joanna HORLEY. AU2 Mary d Jn & Sarah RANDALL. SE6 Jas s Wm & Sarah POTTER. SE 24 Jn s Mich & Sarah PATEMAN. NO23 Lydia d Jn & Mary SPUFFORD. NO28 Susan d Jn & Eliz BRIGHT. DE31 Eliz d Stone & Mary STRANGE. JA14 Eliz d Jn & Ann STOCKSLEY [STOCKLEY-T.]. JA22 Eliz d Benj & Eliz BALLS. FE17 Thos s Jas & Ann CRANBURY. FE23 Eliz d Rob & Eliz SPUFFORD & Sarah d Jos & Hannah CHANCE & Jn s Josiah & Hannah FOX. FE29 Rebecca d Jn & Rebecca POTS[POTTS-T.].

1748 MR27 Sarah d Rich & Frances JACKSON. AP10 Kath d Edw & Mary WHITEHEAD. MY1 Hen s Radram & Alice RANDALL. MY7 Ann d Thos & Mary FOXON. MY8 Martha d Wm & Sarah HARRISON. MY15 Rebecca d Rich & Eliz FENSAM. MY22 Wm s Jos & Mary STRANGE. JN 26 Eliz d Jn & Mary WALLER. JN29 Mary d Thos & Mary LILBOURN. JL20 Wm s Sarah WAKELEN, her husband died in February last" & Wm s Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. OC9 Jn s Rob & Kath RICE. OC14 Rich s Jn & Mary SPUFFORD. OC30 Ann d Wm & Ann FREESER. OC31 Eliz d Thos & Mary ELLINGHAM. NO2 Jn s Jn & Mary FENSHAM. NO15 Mary d Edw & Mary

* Written above "Martha" struck through, B.T. gives "Ann."
§ Date of this baptism is OC2. ** Interlined in same hand, occurs in B.T.

1748 [ctd.] COOPER & Wm aged 5, Jn aged 3, & Rich aged 1 month, sons of Valentine & Hannah DUBERRY. NO20 Thos s Chas & Eliz FOX. DE1 Ann d Dan & Ann OSBORN. DE4 Ann d Jn & Jane BUNKER. DE10 Eliz d Rev. Mr Wm JEFFREYS & Judith his wife, curate of Toddington. DE28 Jn s Jn & Eliz STRANGE. FE3 Eliz d Rich & Eliz COOPER. MR3 Rebecca d Matth & Ann RAWLINS. MR10 Jas illeg. s of Love MILLARD. MR12 Mary d Jn & Eliz FELTS.

1749 MR26 Thos s Jn & Sarah RANDALL. MR27 Eliz d Jn & Mary GARRETT. MR28 Jn s Geo & Mary DRINKWATER. MR29 Rich s Wm & Sarah STRANGE. MR31 Mary d Thos & Mary WILLISON. AP2 Geo s Matth & Ann LANO. AP18 Eliz d Dan & Ann NASH. MY8 Martha d Rob & Ann HOLLIS & Eliz d Geo & Martha LAWFORD. MY19 Wm s Caleb & Sarah KNIGHT. JN5 Kath d Hen & Kath FENSHAM. AU27 Mary & Jos twins of Jn & Rebecca POTS. AU31 Eliz d Jn & Sarah BYWORTH. OC18 Wm s Jn & Ann STOCKESLY. DE7 Rich s Jn & Mary SPUFFORD. DE17 Alice d Thos & Alice WASHINGTON. DE24 Mary d Jn & Eliz FELTS. FE2 Eliz d Rev. Mr Wm & Judith JEFFREYS

1750 DE9 Wm s Wm & Sarah POTTER. DE12 Joanna d Thos & Sarah MARTIN. [Only two baptisms are recorded for this year but there is no evidence of any omission; marriages and burials are entered throughout the year].

1751 MY1 Rich s Jn & Sarah RANDALL. MY6 Rebecca d Radram & Alice RANDALL & Ann d Dan & Judith STAINS. MY19 Martha d Caleb & Sarah KNIGHT. MY21 Thos s Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. MY25 Eliz d Thos & Judith HALL. JN3 Mary d Thos & Eliz GREEN. JN5 Rich s Jn & Mary SPUFFORD. JN23 Sarah d Geo & Eliz WARD* JL5 Rob s Jn & Ann STOCKESLY. JL21 Eliz d Jn & Eliz FELTS. JL31 Wm s Jn & Eliz** STRANGE. AU2 Mary d Geo & Martha LAWFORD. AU4 Penelope d Thos & Susan TRUSTRAM. AU18 Rich s Dan & Ann RANDAL. OC6 Sarah d Valentine & Eliz GUTTERIDGE. OC20 Wm s Jn & Jane BUNKER. OC26 Geo s Rich & Ann BASS. NO17 Sam s Wm & Martha MAILS & Wm s Caleb & Sarah Knight. DE1 Jn s Rob & Ann HOLLIS.

1752 JA13 Wm s Rev. Mr Wm & Judith JEFFREYS. JA17 Rich s Jn & Mary FENSHAM. JA29 Jn s Thos & Sarah EVANS. FE7 Wm s Wm & Mary SCROGGS & Alice d Edw & Mary WEBSTER. FE9 Sarah d Jos & Mary STRANGE & Jn s Jn & Mary WALLER & Wm s Wm & Ann FRESER. FE16 Hannah d Rich & Hannah CHANCE. FE21 Francis s Thos & Mary WILLISON. FE23 Jn s Jn & Mary BRANSOM. FE24 Thos s Rob & Eliz SPUFFORD. MR8 Jn s Jn & Mary GARRET. Alice d Stone & Mary STRANGE, born SE25, 1752§
[No baptisms are recorded for 1752 after MR8 but there is no evidence of any omission; marriages and burials are entered throughout the year].

1753 MY23 Rich s Rich & Ann BASS. JN17 Rich s Wm & Ann FRESIER. JN18 Thos illeg. s of Eliz GURNEY. JN20 Wm illeg. s of Mary WASHINGTON. JN20 Wm illeg. s of Mary ROE & Ann illeg. d of Ann ROEBOTTOM & Judith d Wm & Ann BAILEY & Sarah d Wm & Ann BAILEY. JL22 Hannah d Wm & Mary GARRET. JL29 Fanny d Rich & Frances JACKSON. AU5 Wm s Wm & Susan POWELL. AU31 Rich s Thos & Mary FOXON. SE10 Ann d Edw & Mary WEBSTER & Wm s Radram & Alice RANDALL. OC27 Dan s Jn & Sarah RANDALL.

1754 FE10 Martha d Jn & Sarah BYWORTH. FE17 Ann d Geo & Eliz FENSHAM. FE22 Mary d Jn & Ann STOCKSLEY. FE26 Sarah d Geo & Martha LAWFORD. MR1 Mary d Wm & Mary SCROGGS & Eliz d Jn & Eliz STRANGE & Wm s Jn & Mary WALLER. MR17 Ann d Jn & Sarah GARRET & Susan & Mary twins of Josiah & Hannah FOX & Stephen s Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. MR31 Mary d Geo & Mary SHAW§§ AP14 Jas s Jas & Ann GRANDBURY. AP18 Mary d Geo & Mary SHAW. AP19 Thos s Rich & Hannah CHANCE & Eliz d Chas & Eliz FOX. AP27 Mary d Francis & Sarah HALL. MY5 Ann d Jos & Susan DAY. MY23 Susan d Jn & Mary SPUFFORD & Mary d Stone & Mary STRANGE & Mich s Matth & Ann LANO. JN8 Rich s Rob & Eliz SPUFFORD. JN16 Jn s Rich & Sarah SAUNDERS. JL1 Eliz d Jn & Jane BUNKER & Jas s Thos & Mary WILLISON. JL28 Eliz d Rev. Mr Wm & Judith JEFFREYS. AU25 Eliz d Wm & Mary GARRET. OC4 Wm s Wm & Sarah HOLLIS. OC20 Mary d Jn & Ann IRONS. OC24 Sam s Sam & Mary MEAD. OC27 Wm s Valentine & Eliz GUTTERIDGE. NO24 Jn s Thos & Eliz GLADMAN DE13 Matth s Matth & Sarah OLNEY & Eliz d Jn & Sarah RANDALL. DE15 Alice d Thos & Judith HALL. DE27 Eliz d Wm & Ann FRESER

1755 JA21 Wm s Wm & Mary WATERS[WATTERS-T.]. JA26 Thos s Wm & Mary SMITH. FE9 Thos s Thos & Sarah LONDON. FE12 Wm s Jn & Sarah BOON & Sarah d Jas & Mary BRITNEL. AP11 Edw s Thos & Mary FOXON. AP22 Fanny d Stephen & Cath LANE. MY4 Wm s Wm & Sarah HAWKINS. MY15 Wm s Jn & Eliz SMITH. MY26 Ann d Mich & Mary PALMER. JN1 Jermh s Wm & Martha MAILS. JN20 Rob s Thos & Mary HUBBINS. JL13 Mark s Rob & [Ann†]HOLLIS. JL14 Winifred d Francis & Sarah CHAPMAN. JL23 Geo s Francis & Sarah HALL. JL27 Francis s Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD. JL28 Jn illeg. s of Alice HUTCHINS. AU24 Eliz d Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. SE21 Jas s Jn & Mary FENSHAM. SE25

* Interlined in same hand, B.T. is missing. ** Written above "Sarah" struck through.
§ This entry has the following note: "This birth was inserted April 18, 1804 on the authority of an affidavit signed by Elizabeth Strange now living in Toddington parish affirming that she was present at the baptism of the said Alice. John Penrose Junr Curate." §§ Interlined in same hand, see entry of AP18; not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1755 [ctd.] Jn illeg.s of Ann CHAPMAN. OC5 Jn s Jn & Sarah FLANN. NO3 Mary d Thos & Sarah EVANS. NO7 Thos s Jn & Eliz FELTS. NO22 Thos s Thos & Martha MAJOR. DE28 Sarah d Jn & Ann IRONS.

1756 JA8 Jas s Jn & Ann STOCKESLY. MR7 Eliz d Rich & Hannah CHANCE. MR11 Jn s Jn & Eliz STRANGE. MR14 Sarah d Matth & Mary ROE. MR26 Thos & Mary twins of Jn & Sarah BYWAY. AP9 Sarah d Stone & Mary STRANGE & Mary d Jn & Mary WALLER & Eliz d Geo & Eliz FENSHAM. AP12 Ann d Geo & Mary SHAW. AP18 Eliz d Jn & Sarah BOON. MY7 Eliz d Jn & Sarah* COOPER. MY9 Thos s Valentine & Eliz GUTTERIDGE. MY30 Jn s Jn & Mary URLIN & Alice d Edw & Mary WEBSTER & Mary d Jos & Susan DAY. JN7 Jn s Jn & Ann YEOMANS. JN10 Mary d Sam & Mary MEAD. JL11 Sarah d Matth & Sarah OLNEY. JL16 Jn s Wm & Sarah HOLLIS. JL18 Martha d Wm & Ann FREESER. AU20 Wm s Edw & Joanna HORLEY. SE5 Judith d Jn & Sarah GARRET. SE12 Jas s Jn & Eliz MATTOCK. OC3 Jn s Wm & Eliz WINGROVE & Chas s Chas & Eliz FOX. OC19 Jn illeg.s of Eliz EMERTON. OC31 Susan d Matth & Ann LANO. NO8 Thos s Rev.Mr Wm & Judith JEFFREYS & Ann LAWFORD. DE21 Thos s Rich & Sarah SAUNDERS.

1757 JA12 Jane d Jn & Jane BUNKER. JA13 Geo Thos s Wm & Eliz SCROGGS. FE10 Ann d Jn & Mary COOK. FE13 Rich s Wm & Mary GARRET. FE20 Sarah d Jn & Mary GUTTERIDGE. MR6 Jas s Jas & Eliz COOK. MR25 Ann d Jn & Ann STOCKESLY. AP6 Mary d Thos & Judith HALL & Thos s Wm & Susan POWELL. MY15 Ann d Jas & Ann GADBURY. MY26 Martha Shaw d Hen & Mary GODFREY. MY29 Ann d Josiah & Hannah FOX. JN6 Sarah d Francis & Sarah HALL. JN23 Rich s Rich & Eliz SHARMAN. JL6 Jn s Jn & Eliz STRANGE & Jos s Edw & Mary COOPER & Ann d Wm & Sarah HAWKINS. AU10 Mary d Edw & Mary WEBSTER. SE12 Sarah d Jos & Eliz LOVEWELL & Ann d Rich & Frances JACKSON. NO12 Mich s Mich & Mary PALMER. NO30 Edw s Jn & Sarah RANDALL. DE6 Hen s Jn & Eliz MATTOCK. DE7 Eliz aged 6 months d Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD. DE9 Joanna d Jn & Eliz BRIGHT. DE16 Wm s Jn & Eliz FELTS

1758 FE6 Wm & Sarah twins of Jn & Eliz CANN. FE26 Ebell illeg.d of Ann TAYLOR. MR5 Jn s Wm & Martha MAILS. MR27 Sarah aged 12 months, except 6 days d Wm & Mary SMITH. AP22 Wm s Wm & Eliz HOBBS. JN4 Thos s Sam & Mary MEAD & Ann d Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. JN9 Eliz d Wm & Mary SCROGGS. JN21 Thos s Rich & Eliz SHARMAN. JN26 Thos s Geo & Mary SHAW. JL11 Geo s Thos & Mary WILLISON. JL19 Thos s Wm & Judith JEFFREYS. JL23 Thos s Thos & Sarah EVANS. AU14 Sarah d Thos & Martha MAJOR. SE10 Jn s Rich & Sarah SAUNDERS. SE17 Jn s Jn & Mary FLANN. SE18 Mary d Jn & Jane KING. SE29 Geo Gurney s Stone & Mary STRANGE & Sam s Jn & Sarah** GARRET. OC14 Sarah d Jas & Eliz COOKE. OC15 Rich s Valentine & Eliz GUTTERIDGE. NO5 Eliz d Wm & Ann FREESER & Abigail illeg.d of Sarah KEECHER. DE6 Jn s Jn & Eliz SMITH. DE15 Hannah aged 8, Ann aged 4 daus. of Valentine & Hannah DEWBERRY. DE24 Wm s Jn Eliz FELTS.

1759 JA2 Thos s Jn & Mary COOKE & Martha d Jn & Eliz ARNOLD. FE7 Rich s Rich & Mary ROFFAT. FE11 Wm s Wm & Mary GARRET. FE25 Mary d Dan & Ann PARROT. MR4 Thos s Jn & Mary WALLER. MR30 Susan aged near 12 months d Thos & Eliz GLADMAN. AP6 Ann d Jn & Eliz MATTOCK. MY9 Sarah d Jn & Ann STOCKESLEY. MY23 Sarah d Rich & Mary ATWOOD. MY27 Sarah d Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD. JN24 Cath d Rob & Mary PURRIER. JL8 Mary d Wm & Martha HAMMON. AU25 Mary d Francis & Sarah HALL. SE16 Jn s Jn & Sarah HOPKINS. SE21 Mary d Rev.Mr Wm & Judith JEFFREYS. OC3 Rebecca d Thos & Mary FOXON. OC23 Sarah d Jn & Eliz CANN. OC26 Rich s Wm & Eliz HOBBS

1760 JA3 Jn s Jn & Eliz COOPER. MR18 Eliz§ d Thos & Mary WILLISON. MR31 Sarah d Wm & Ann FREESER & Geo s Chas & Eliz FOX. MY7 Ann d Wm & Martha ROBERTS. MY24 Jn s Wm & Jane KING. JN4 Alice illeg.d of Martha SUTTON. JN8 Mary d Jn & Eliz URLIN. JN18 Sarah d Jas & Ann GADBURY. JN29 Susan d Thos & Eliz GLADMAN. JL9 "Pheebe" d Wm & Jane BAILY. JL11 Rich Gurney s Stone & Mary STRANGE. JL13 Eliz d Jn & Ann CLOTHIER. JL20 Lucy d Matth & Mary ROE. JL21 Jos & Mary twins of Micah & Mary PALMER. JL27 Rich s Jn & Mary FLANN. AU10 Kitty d Geo & Mary SHAW & Jn illeg.s of Mary CREAMOR. AU31 Eliz d Wm§§ & Ann BANDY. SE7 Pheebe d Thos & Martha MAJOR. SE18 Wilson s Wilson & Eliz WELLS. SE19 Jn s Jn & Eliz STRANGE. NO 30 Jas s Jas & Eliz COOK. DE14 Rich s Rich & Sarah SAUNDERS. DE19 Thos s Matth & Ann LANO.

1761 JA1 Eliz d Jn & Eliz CANN. FE5 Jn s Jn & Mary HORTON. FE13 Ann d Jn & Eliz FELTS FE22 Jas s Jas & Ann MAJOR. MR5 Sarah d Jn & Sarah HOPKINS & Thos s Jn & Jane KING. MR13 Edw s Thos & Eliz LONDON. MR30 Abraham s Jn & Eliz BRIGHT. AP19 Eliz d Jn & Eliz SMITH. AP22 Kitty d Josiah & Hannah FOX. AP23 Rich s Rev.Wm & Judith JEFFREYS. AP26 Francis s Wm & Eliz WALKER & Sarah d Jn & Eliz MATTOCK. AP28 Andrew s Andrew & Mary KING[x]. MY22 Sarah d Thos & Mary ELLINGHAM. MY27 Thos s Thos & Alice CHAPMAN. MY31 Wm s Rich & Mary JENKINS. JN3 Mary d Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD. JL4 Francis s Francis & Sarah HALL. JL5 Ann d Jn & Mary WALLER. JL13 Benj

* Written above "Eliz" struck through, B.T. is missing. ** Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. is missing. § Written above "Sarah" struck through, B.T. gives "Eliz."
§§ Written above "Jn" struck through, B.T. gives "Wm."
[x] Interlined in same hand but different ink, not in B.T.

1761 [otd] Hubbins illeg.s of Eliz CRAWLEY. JL22 Ann d Rich & Mary ATWOOD. AU16 Jn s Dan & Ann PERROT. SE20 Sarah d Thos & Mary MARTINDALE. OC4 Wm s Francis & Mary FREEMAN. OC10 Geo Gurney s Wm & Eliz HOBBS. OC12 Jn s Jn & Eliz URLIN. NO7 Mary d Geo & Mary WATERS[WATTERS-T]. DE22 Jn s Jn & Eliz COOPER. DE26 Mary d Thos & Mary WEBB.

1762 JA27 Mary d Wm & Martha ROBERTS. FE1 Jn s Wilson & Eliz WELLS. FE25 Eliz d Jas & Sarah REYNOLDS. MR7 Rich illeg.s of Sarah OLNEY. AP1 Martha d Stone & Mary STRANGE. MY2 Mary d Jas & Eliz COOKE. MY19 Sarah & Maria twins of Jn & Mary BYWORTH. MY21 Martha d Wm & Jane KING. MY22 Jn s Wm & Susan POWELL. JN23 Fanny d Geo & Mary SHAW. SE6 Ann illeg.d of Jane SIMMONDS. SE10 Rich s Rich & Mary JENKINS. SE23 Mary d Thos & Martha MAJOR. OC8 Jas s Jas & Rose GRAY. OC17 Sarah d Jn & Eliz URLIN. OC24 Mary d Jn & Ann CLOTHIER. OC31 Eliz d Wm & Martha MAILS. NO3 Mary d Wm & Martha SUTTON. NO10 Wm s Thos & Sarah EVANS. NO26 Francis s Francis & Sarah HALL. DE3 Jos s Thos & Mary WILLISON. DE6 Jn s Jn & Jane KING. DE11 Miriam WHITE,aged 72§ DE19 Francis s Wilson & Eliz WELLS

1763 JA9 Mary d Jn & Sarah LEA. JA28 Wm s Wm & Mary OAKS. FE13 Sarah d Rich & Sarah SAUNDERS. FE18 Wm s Wm & Mary SMITH,priv: FE21 Jn s Jn & Eliz CANN. FE27 Thos s Jas & Mary GADBURY. MR13 Mary d Rich & Mary ATWOOD. MR16 Wm s Wm & Mary SMITH, "publish'd." AP8 Francis s Francis & Mary FREEMAN. AP11 Ann d Jn & Sarah HOBKINS. AP13 Eliz d Jas & Ann MAJOR. AP14 Jn s Jn & Ann* POTTS. MY12 Eliz d Thos & Ann WEBB. MY16 Benj CARTER,aged 19 MY1 last past. JN5 Mary d Jn & Mary GARRET. JN19 Sam s Jn & Eliz FELTS. JN25 Sarah & Eliz twins of Chas & Eliz FOX. JL9 Edw COOPER,aged 26 JL4 last & Thos s Thos & Sarah COOPER. AU7 Sarah d Jn & Mary SMITH. AU14 Wm s Jas & Martha GRANBURY. SE23 Francis s Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD. SE28 Mary d Jn & Eliz COOPER,officer of Excise. OC9 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BRIGHT. OC14 Martha d Edw & Mary COOPER,aged 12 months last St.Michael & Jn s Jn & Mary HOOTON & Rich s Wm & Martha MAILS. NO13 Mary d Sam & Eliz GROOM. NO23 Mary d Thos & Mary SPUFFORD. DE16 Jas s Wilson & Eliz WELLS. DE19 Jane d Wm & Jane KING. DE26 Susan d Thos & Alice CHAPMAN.

1764 JA6 Anna Mariah d Jas & Rose GRAY. JA11 Thos s Wm & Martha SUTTON. JA25 Mary d Edw & Ann HOOTON. FE24 Eliz d Jas & Eliz COOKE. MR9 Thos s Wm & Eliz HOBBS,born OC25,1763. MR21 Eliz illeg.d of Ann BAXTER & Rich illeg.s of Mary HAZARD. MR25 Ann d Thos & Sarah WEBB. AP15 Susan d Jn & Jane KING. MY2 Sarah d Geo & Mary WATERS. MY3 Thos s Stone & Mary STRANGE & Jas s Jas & Sarah REYNOLDS. JN13 Ann d Jn & Ann POTTS,"upholder." JN20 Hen s Jn & Eliz MATTOCK. JN24 Ann d Wm & Susan LAMBETH. JL1 Thos s Wm & Ann FREESER. JL3 Mary d Thos & Eliz PATEMAN. JL22 Dan s Dan & Ann PERROT. AU30 Jn s Jn & Mary BUNKER. SE16 "Elleck" s Jn & Mary FLANN & Ann d Francis & Mary FREEMAN. SE17 Mary d Matth & Martha RAWLINS. SE30 Sam s Jn & Eliz FELTS. OC7 Jn s Jn & Eliz ARNOLD. NO14 Jas s Hen & Susan TATT. NO25 Jos s Jn & Mary WALLER. DE9 Hannah d Jn & Ann CLOTHIER. DE12 Jn s Wm & Mary OAKS. DE14 Eliz d Jas & Rose GREY.

1765 JA20 Wm s Jn & Mary LEA. JA21 Sarah d Thos & Sarah COOPER. FE17 Rebecca d Wm & Mary GARRET. MR10 Sarah Rawley illeg.d of Sarah HILL. AP1 Ann d Thos & Ann WEBB. AP4 Geo s Francis & Sarah HALL. AP10 Thos illeg.s of Mary PEACOCK. AP28 Thos s Jn & Sarah** GARRET. MY5 Chas s Wilson & Eliz WELLS. MY15 Thos illeg.s of Rebecca MASTIN. JN6 Eliz d Chas & Sarah RAINBOW. JN21 Edw s Thos & Martha MAJOR. JN23 Pheebe d Sam & Eliz GROOM. JN30 Matth s Matth & Eliz ROE. JL5 Wm s Thos & Mary FOXON. JL7 Jn s Jas & Eliz COOKE. JL14 Alice illeg.d of Alice CHANCE. JL19 Thos illeg.s of Kezia HILLIARD. JL31 "Jem" s Jn & Hester BRIGHT. JL31 Jermh s Wm & Martha MANN. AU18 Mary d Jas & Mary GADBERY. AU23 Jn Thos§§ s Jn & Sarah HOPKINS. SE15 Mary d Wm & Eliz OSBORN. SE27 Jane d Jn & Mary BUNKER. OC20 Wm s Edw & Ann HOUGHTON. NO29 Wm s Rich & Mary ATWOOD. DE28 Ann d Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD.

1766 JA12 Sarah d Wm & Martha ROBERTS. JA26 Jos s Wm & Ann FREESER & Eliz d Jas & Ann MAJOR.x FE1 Jn s Stone & Mary STRANGE. FE11 Stephen s Thos & Ann BUNKER. MR7 Jn s Jas & Rose GRAY[GREY-T]. MR23 Sarah d Thos & Jane CHANCE. MR30 Eliz d Matth & Eliz ADAMS. AP2 Eliz d Thos & Alice CHAPMAN. AP4 Jas s Thos & Mary SPUFFORD. AP6 Susan d Jn & Eliz CANN. AP11 Wm illeg.s of Hester CHAPMAN. JN7 Jn s Jn & Jane KING. JN10 Thos s Matth & Martha RAWLINS. JN24 Mary & Harry d & s of Hen & Joanna OSBORN. JL12 Jas s Francis & Mary FREEMAN. JL13 Sarah d Wm & Mary SUTTON. AU1 Mary d Jn & Mary GREGORY. AU8 Edw s Thos & Martha MAJOR. SE7 Thos s Rob & Susan BREWER. SE14 Susan d Rich & Mary ROGERS. SE14 Benj s Jas & Kath KENT & Ann d Jn & Eliz MATTOCK. SE24 Ann d Jn & Eliz MARTIN. OC19 Eliz d Jn & Eliz ARNOLD. NO16 Wm s Jas & Sarah REYNOLDS. DE14 Eliz d Sam & Eliz GROOM. DE21 Ann d Jn & Ann WILLISON.

§ Given a baptism in B.T. also. * Written above "Eliz" struck through,B.T. is missing.
** Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Sarah."
§§ B.T. gives "Thos" only. x Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T.

1767 JA16 Ann d Jn & Eliz ODELL. FE1 Thos s Thos & Mary STANTON. FE6 Betsy d Thos & Sarah COOPER. FE19 Thos s Thos & Ann WEBB. MR3 Jas s Jn & Ann POTS[POTTS-T.]. MR15 Martha d Jn & Sarah LEA. MR22 Mary d Jn & Eliz SMITH & Ann d Jn & Ann CLOTHIER. AP15 Cath d Wm & Susan LAMBETH. AP19 Jn s Jos & Rebecca OSBORN. MY7 Glen s Jas & Frances EVESTAFF. MY8 Eliz illeg.d of Mary CREAMOR. MY10 Wm s Wm & Martha MANN. MY24 Mary Shaw d Jn & Sarah* HOPKINS. JN1 Jn aged 16 JN6 next,Eliz aged 14 JN22 next s & d of Jn FOXEN,of Cow Bridge. JN25 Sarah d Jn & Mary GREGORY. JL5 Rob s Jn & Mary HORTON. AU20 Hen s Jn & Eliz FELTS. AU22 Hannah d Jn & Mary WALLER. SE17 Hen s Thos & Mary MARTINDALE & Kath d Thos & Eliz STANBRIDGE. OC10 Mary d Geo & Mary WATERS. OC11 Rich s Wm & Ann FREESER. OC25 Jas s Jn & Sarah GARRET. NO5 Eliz d Edw & Mary POTTER. DE13 Ann d Chas & Mary RAINBOW. DE20 Wm s Jn & Mary FLANN. DE30 Eliz d Rich & Mary ATWOOD.

1768 JA24 Ann d Stone & Mary STRANGE. FE20 Jn s Jn & Ann WILLISON. MR6 Jas s Jas & Mary GADBERY. MR18 Mary d Geo & Mary SHAW. MR31 Geo s Geo & Hannah DRINKWATER. AP10 Geo s Dan & Ann PURRAT. AP27 Mary d Jn & Eliz MARTIN. MY4 Wm s Rich & Eliz** MY8 Sarah d Jn & Susan SPUFFORD. MY15 Jas illeg.s of Sarah CHANCE. MY18 Jas s Thos & Sarah EVANS. MY19 Jn s Jn & Mary GREGORY. MY29 Rich s Francis & Mary FREEMAN. JN3 Mary d Thos & Alice CHAPMAN. JN22 Sarah aged 3,Thos,d & s of Thos & Eliz GLADMAN & Thos s Jas & Eliz COOKE. JN26 Hannah d Matth & Eliz ADAMS. JL17 Jos s Thos & Ann BUNKER. SE4 Ann illeg.d of Ann STEVENS. SE22 Thos s Benj & Kath GOODE. SE30 Thos s Humph & Joanna ADAMS. OC5 Thos s Jos & Rebecca OSBORN. OC7 Rich s Jn & Mary BUNKER & Mary d Jn & Sarah HOPKINS. OC23 Jas s Edw & Ann HOUGHTON & Geo s Thos & Mary SPUFFORD. NO6 Wm illeg.s of Eliz FOX. NO20 Ann d Jn & Eliz ARNOLD. DE4 Wm s Jos & Ann GOBBY. DE5 Jas s Jas & Frances EVESTAFF. DE11 Geo s Thos & Ann GILLINGHAM

1769 JA6 Ann d Thos & Sarah COOPER. FE10 Wm s Thos & Martha HARRISON. MR6 Rich s Jn & Jane KING. MR19 Jos s Jas & Eliz COOK. MR30 Jn s Thos & Ann WEBB. AP2 Jn s Jas & Sarah REYNOLDS. AP8 Geo s Geo & Mary WATERS. AP9 Jn s Thos & Mary STANTON. AP14 Sarah d Jn & Ann POTTS. AP23 Abigail d Thos & Ann CLOTHIER & Ann d Dan & Ann PURRAT. MY20 Edw s Thos & Eliz HORLEY. MY24 Wm s Thos & Martha MAJOR. JN11 Eliz d Sam & Eliz GROOM. JN30 Wm s Geo & Martha GODFREY. JL2 Harry s Thos & Mary MARTINDALE. JL5 Geo s Jn & Ann ARMSTRONG. AU17 Eliz d Jn & Mary GREGORY. SE3 Eliz d Wm & Margt WALKER. SE15 Abel s Rich & Mary ATWOOD. NO24 Ann d Stone & Mary STRANGE. NO26 Mary d Rich & Eliz SHUNN & Ann d Jas & Eliz BAILEY. DE8 Liddy d Wm & Eliz OAKS. DE20 Ann d Rob & Eliz HOLLIS. DE22 Jas s Jos & Mary WALKER. DE23 Ann d Jeffrey & Mary OSBORN.

1770 JA5 Edw s Jn & Ann WILLISON & Eliz d Jas & Susan WILSTEAD. JA13 Thos s Geo & Hannah DRINKWATER. JA28 Joyce d Wm & Martha MANN. FE18 Sarah d Rich & Eliz CRAWLEY. MR4 Thos s Jn & Eliz SMITH. MR12 Hannah d Jn & Eliz MATTOCK & Sarah d Thos & Martha CHANCE. MR25 Wm s Thos & Ann ATHYS. AP8 Jn s Jn & Sarah LEA. AP15 Sarah d Thos & Ann GILLINGHAM. AP16 Lucy d Wm & Susan LAMBETH & Eliz d Jas & Sarah CARTER. MY6 Eliz d Jn & Sarah SPUFFORD & Hannah d Wm & Mary GARRET. MY31 Jn illeg.s of Kezia WESTON. JN4 Jn s Jos & Ann BUCKINGHAM. JL1 Mary d Geo & Mary JENNINGS, officer of Excise. SE9 Hannah d Rob & Susan BREWER. AP16 Eliz d Jn & Sarah HOPKINS. SE26 Sarah d Thos & Eliz PATEMAN. OC14 Edw s Edw & Hester ASHBY & Hannah d Jn & Eliz ARNOLD. OC19 Wm aged 2 years & Jn sons of Thos & Ann WILLISON. DE27 Mary d Jn & Mary BUNKER.

1771 JA6 Thos s Jas & Mary GADBERY. JA18 Wm s Matth & Martha RAWLINS. JA27 Eliz d Edw & Ann HOUGHTON. FE23 Jas s Wm & Eliz OAKS. MR3 Matth s Wm & Ann TILCOCK. MR17 Thos s Matth & Eliz ADAMS. MR30 Jos s Jos & Sarah WEATHERHEAD. MR31 Jos s Edw & Phoebe TURNEY. AP2 Eliz d Thos & Ann BUNKER. AP3 Sarah d Jn & Jane KING. AP7 Geo s Jn & Sarah GARRET. AP23 Jas s Dan & Ann PURRAT. MY10 Rich s Rich & Eliz CRAWLEY. MY12 Wm s Jn & Eliz BUILT & Rich s Rich & Mary ATWOOD. MY19 Jn s Jn & Ann CLOTHIER. MY20 Mary d Rob§ & Eliz HOLLIS. MY26 Mary d Jn & Mary FLANN. JN2 Thos s Jn & Susan§§ SPUFFORD. JN14 Ann Shaw Saunders d Geo & Martha GODFREY & Judith d Edw & Mary POTTER. JN23 Martha d Sam & Eliz GROOM. JN30 Wm s Jn & Eliz MARTIN & Ann† d Jos & Ann GOBBY. JL3 Jos FOX,dairyman[x] JL12 Charlotte d Jn & Ann POTTS. JL18 Harry s Thos & Sarah COOPER. SE8 Wm s Jos & Ann BUCKINGHAM. NO13 Jn s Dan & Susan RANDALL. NO15 Wm s Wm & Mary BRASIER. NO28 Hen aged 1 year & 6 months & Dan sons of Jos & Rebecca OSBORN. DE29 Eliz d Thos & Mary STANTON.

1772 JA2 Ann d Geo & Hannah DRINKWATER. JA5 Mary d Wm & Honor KING. JA15 Martha d Thos & Martha HARRISON. MR8 Sarah d Jos & Ann WALKER & Jane d Jas & Susan WILSON. MR18 Sarah d Jas & Eliz BAILEY. AP5 Thos s Edw & Hester ASHBY. AP29 Wm s Hen & Rebecca RANDALL. MY3 Wm s Jn & Eliz GARNER. MY6 Sarah d Edw & Mary POTTER. MY8

* Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Sarah."
** Omitted:"CRAWLEY," "Eliz" is written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. is missing.
§ Written above "Wm" struck through, B.T. gives "Rob." † Read "Mary."
§§ Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "Sarah." [x] "Baptised" in Register but"buried"in B.T.

1772 Jn s Jn & Mary BUNKER & Rich s Rich & Eliz SHUNN. MY24 Jos s Wm & Martha MANN.
[ctd.] MY27 Thos s Geo & Mary JENNINGS. MY31 Jas s Geo & Eliz BUTT JN8 Ann d Rich & Eliz SAUNDERS. JN13 Timothy s Jas & Eliz COOKE. JN24 Jn s Jos & Sarah WEATHERHEAD. JL12 Thos s Thos & Ann ATHEES. SE8 Rich s Rich & Eliz CRAWLEY. SE13 Eliz d Hen & Susan TATT. SE23 Geo Butt illeg.s of Ann SPUFFORD. SE29 Thos aged 2 yrs. & 3 months & Ann s & d of Thos & Eliz HORLEY. OC16 Thos s Thos & Mary SPUFFORD. OC18 Eliz d Wm & Rebecca FOWLER. DE30 Job s Jn & Eliz ARNOLD.

1773 JA18 Ann d Rob & Susan BREWER. JA22 Jemima d Jos & Martha BRIGHT. JA27 Mich s Thos & Eliz PATEMAN. FE7 Hannah d Thos & Alice CHAPMAN. MR20 Eliz d Geo & Mary WATERS. [End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1773-1812]

1773 AP11 Martha d Mich & Martha CHANCE. AP14 Mary illeg.d of Frances SPUFFORD. MY5
[ctd.] Thos s Thos & Ann BUNKER & Jane d Jn & Jane KING & Martha d Rob & Eliz HOLLIS. MY8 Wm s Jos & Rebecca OSBORN. MY14 Thos s Thos & Ann WILLISON. MY16 Eliz d Dan & Ann PURRAT. JN6 Hannah d Geo & Ann FOX. JN8 Jos s Jas & Mary GADBERY. JN9 Kath d Thos & Martha MAJOR. JN16 Geo s Jn & Mary WALLER. JN17 Jn s Moses & Eliz GIDDINGS. AU29 Sarah d Hen & Susan COLES & Jn s Jn & Susan MANN & Ann d Thos & Mary STANTON. SE17 Mary d Edw & Phoebe TURNEY SE25 Sam s Sam & Frances MAYLES. OC1 Ann d Jas & Sarah CARTER. OC17 Susan d Wm & Ann TILCOCK. OC23 Martha d Geo & Martha GODFREY. OC31 Sarah d Jn & Ann CLOTHIER. NO14 "Joe"s Jos & Ann BUCKINGHAM. NO21 Jn s Thos & Eliz SMITH. DE24 Eliz d Dan & Susan RANDAL. DE29 Mary d Geo & Hannah DRINKWATER. DE30 Edw s Jos & Ann GOBBY.

1774 JA2 Jane aged 2 years & Thos d & s of Jn & Mary WILLISON. JA5 Mary d Hen & Susan TATT. JA12 Mary Liddy d Jn & Ann POTTS. MR2 Geo s Rich & Eliz CRAWLEY. MR13 Jn s Jn & Eliz GARNER. MR30 Jn s Wm & Sarah WILDMAN. AP1 Rebecca d Wm & Mary FALDO. AP22 Wm s Wm & Eliz BEAL. MY1 Jas s Wm & Martha BILEY. MY5 Sarah d Geo & Eliz WILDMAN. MY17 Mary d Thos & Eliz HORLEY. MY23 Geo aged 6 & Martha aged 4 years s & d of Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD. JN5 Humph s Matth & Eliz ADAMS. JN12 Ann d Jn & Mary BUNKER. JL3 Jos s Jas & Eliz COOKE. JL9 Jn s Thos & Eliz PATEMAN. JL17 Thos s Jn & Sarah SMITH. JL27 Benj s Rich & Mary ATWOOD. AU2 Jn s Jos & Martha BRIGHT. AU28 Dan s Thos & Martha HARRISON. SE25 Mary d Jermh & Sarah MEAD. SE30 Hannah d Rob & Eliz HOLLIS. OC10 Jn s Edw & Mary POTTER. OC13 Eliz d Jas & Eliz BAILEY. NO7 "Bett"d Jn & Eliz BANWELL. NO18 Mary d Jos & Sarah WEATHERHEAD. NO 25 Rebecca d Jos & Rebecca OSBORN. DE18 Ann d Rich & Sarah WASHINGTON.

1775 JA15 Hester d Jos & Ann GOBBY. JA22 Jn s Rich & Eliz SHUN. JA29 Edy d Wm & Honor KING. FE5 Jn s Hen & Rebecca RANDALL. MR12 Jos s Thos & Mary CHANCE. MR19 Fanny d "Juffery" & Susan OSBORN. MR28 Abraham s Jn & Fanny CHAPMAN. AP5 Frances d Wm & Margt WALKER. AP23 Jos s Thos & Mary CHANCE. MY7 Eliz d Mich & Martha CHANCE & Eliz d Jas & Eliz ODELL. MY21 Thos s Thos & Eliz COOKE. MY23 Ann d Hen & Frances PRIESLEY. JN4 Wm s Jas & Susan WILSON. JL2 Jn s Jas & Eliz FENSHAM & Rob s Jn & Eliz ARNOLD. JL14 Dan s Dan & Sarah NOT & "Joe"s "Joe"& Ann NASEBY. JL16 Sam s Sam & Frances MAYLES. AU7 Thos s Jn & Ann ARMSTRONG. AU11 Ann d Jn & Sarah LEA,priv: AU20 Wm s Jn & Ann CLOTHIER. SE17 Sam s Jn & Sarah GARRET. SE28 Dan s §Susan RANDALL & Jn s Dan & Sarah LOVEWELL. OC2 Jn s Jn & Mary HODGKINS. OC8 Geo illeg.s of Eliz FOX & Mary d Wm & Mary FALDO. OC13 Rebecca d Sam & Eliz GIDDINGS. OC18 Jn s Edw & Hester ASHBY. OC25 Sarah illeg.d of Mary RANDALL. NO2 Wm s Thos & Ann BUNKER. NO3 Ann d Hen & Susan COLES. DE29 Ann d Thos & Ann WILLISON.

1776 JA5 Eliz d Hen & Eliz EAMES. JA19 Fanny d Jn & Susan SPUFFORD. MR26 Eliz aged 2 years d Jn & Eliz MARTIN & Mary d Edw & Ann ROBINSON. MR28 Jos s Geo & Eliz BUTT, priv: AP17 Martha d Geo & Hannah DRINKWATER. AP19 Jn s Jn & Eliz PATEMAN. AP24 Sarah d Wm & Margt WALKER. MY29 Wm s Jn & Eliz POTTS. JN3 Jas s Jas & Eliz BAILEY. JN4 Rob s Rob & Eliz HOLLIS. JN7 Eliz d Wm & Eliz BEAL & Fanny d Jas & Eliz COOKE & Mary d Jas & Sarah CARTER. [JN9 Jn s Jas & Sarah CARTER[x]] JN9 Jn s Jas & Mary GADBURY. JN18 Geo s Thos & Eliz GREGORY. JN26 Mary d Jos & Ann WALKER. JL 11 Henrietta d Jn & Ann POTTS. JL14 Sarah d Wm & Mary ROE. JL22 Eliz d Wm & Mary HOBBS. SE22 Jos s Geo & Eliz BUTT,"certified." SE23 Sarah Chance illeg.d of Ann STEVENS. SE30 Mary d Jn & Fanny CHAPMAN. OC27 Wm s Thos & Mary STANTON. NO3 Jos s Jn & Jane KING. NO4 Sarah d Jn & Mary BUNKER. DE4 Eliz d Thos & Eliz COOKE. DE6 Benj s Jos & Ann BUCKINGHAM. DE29 Jas s Jn & Eliz GARNER.

1777 JA2 Jos s Jn & Sarah SMITH. JA12 Eliz d Hen & Eliz EAMES. FE17 Mary d Geo & Martha GODFREY. FE19 Mary d Jos & Rebecca OSBORN. FE21 Mary d Matth & Eliz ADAMS. FE23 Edmd s Thos & Alice CREAMOR. MR5 Sarah w Wm WILDMAN,jun., aged 27. MR5 Ann w Wm SCOTT,aged 20. MR9 Hannah d Wm & Honor KING. AP10 Sarah d Jn & Eliz PATEMAN. MY4 Thos s Jos & Ann NASEBY. MY9 Eliz d Jos & Sarah WEATHERHEAD. MY19 Jas s Wm & Sarah WILDMAN. MY23 Ann d Wm & Mary BENNETT. JN8 Eliz d Jas & Ann PEARTE. JN29 Hannah d Wm & Ann FREESER. JL11-Joanna d Jos & Martha BRIGHT & Sarah d Thos &

§ Omitted: "Dan &." [x] This entry should be erased.

1777 Martha HARRISON. JN20 Wm s Thos & Sarah SMITH. JN21 Mary d Jn & Eliz BANWELL.
[ctd] JN27 Mary d Jas & Eliz FENSHAM. AU24 Jn Hobcraft illeg.s of Sarah CHANCE. SE17 Ann d Wm & Mary HORLEY & Thos s Rich & Sarah WASHINGTON. NO28 Rich s Dan & Susan RANDALL. DE23 Thos s Rich & Eliz SHUNN. DE26 Wm s Wm & Mary FALDO & Ann d Thos & Mary FOXON & Rich s Thos & Ann BUNKER.

1778 JA5 Eliz d Jn & Mary BUNKER. JA12 Thos s Wm & Ann SCOTT. JA26 Thos s Dan & Ann PURRAT. FE1 Ruth d Jn & Ann CLOTHIER. FE3 Thos s Geo & Eliz BUTT. FE9 Hester d "Juffery" & Eliz OSBORN. MR1 Jos s Wm & Martha MARTIN & Jn s Jn & Ann SMITH. MR8 Jn s Rob & Eliz HOLLIS. MR22 Benj s Thos & Ann ATHEES. MR30 Jn s Edw & Ann ROBINSON. AP16 Hannah d Geo & Hannah DRINKWATER. AP19 Moses & Mary s & d of Sam & Eliz GIDDINGS. AP22 Mary d Wm & Eliz BEAL. MY31 Sarah d Jn & Fanny CHAPMAN. JN6 Ann d Geo & Eliz WILDMAN. JN8 Mary d Jn & Sarah SMITH. JN27 Sarah d Jos & Ann GOBBY. JN28 Eliz d Jn & Eliz CARTER & Mary d Jas & Eliz ROBINSON. JL31 Wm s Wm & Mary BENNET. AU14 Harry aged 18 months & Joanna s & d of Thos & Eliz HORLEY. AU 30 Jas s Jas & Susan WILSON. SE11 Mary d Rob & Susan* BREWER & Wm aged 2 years & Rebecca s & d of Wm & Ann TILCOCK. SE27 Eliz d Edw & Mary HANWELL. OC23 Jn s Jn & Eliz POTTS. NO29 Rose Norman illeg.d of Sarah BRITNALL. DE6 Wm s Jn & Mary HODGKINS. DE18 Sarah d Wm & Margt WALKER. DE26 Sophia§d Jn & Ann POTTS.

1779 JA13 Jas s Jas & Sarah CARTER. JA22 Eliz d Geo & Eliz VALENTINE. JA23 Jn & Thos twins of Jas & Eliz BAILEY. JA31 "Bet"d Jn & Eliz GARNER & Jas s Edw & Mary POTTER. FE6 Wm s Thos & Eliz COOKE. FE7 Sarah d Geo & Eliz BUTT. FE25 Jane d Jos & Rebecca OSBORN. FE28 Eliz illeg.d of Susan COLE,w of Hen COLE. FE28 Wm s Dan & Eliz LOVEL. MR14 Ann d Jn & Jane KING. MR19 Ann d Wm & Mary HORLEY. MR28 Mary illeg.d of Eliz FOX. AP4 Alice d Thos & Mary STANTON & Geo s Jeffrey & Eliz OSBORN. AP12 Sarah d Thos & Alice CREAMER. AP18 Wm s Wm & Ann SCOTT. MY2 Thos s Rich & Eliz SHUNN. MY19 Hannah d Geo & Hannah DRINKWATER. MY23 Thos s Jn & Sarah FOXON. MY30 Eliz d Jos & Ann WALKER. JN6 Jn illeg.s of Mary CLARK. JN11 Thos illeg.s of Mary DAY. JN26 Mary d Jn & Ann BATTISON. JN27 Wm s Wm & Sarah HARE & Mary d Jn & Ann SMITH. JL11 Hen s Jas & Ann PEARTE. AU29 Thos s Thos & Eliz PATEMAN. SE8 Jos illeg.s of Mary DRAPER. SE15 Sarah d Geo & Martha GODFREY. OC10 Wm s Wm & Mary FALDO & Wm s Thos & Kezia LONDON & Mary d Jn & Susan SPUFFORD & Wm illeg.s of Sarah FREESER. OC17 Eliz d Jos & Ann GOBBY. NO26 Eliz d Jn & Sarah HOLLIS. DE17 Rebecca d Wm & Ann FREESER. DE25 Jonathan s Edw & Hester ASHBY.

1780 JA2 Ann d Geo & Eliz WILDMAN. JA5 Thos s Jn & Mary BUNKER & Rich s Jas & Eliz FENSHAM. JA10 Rich s Thos & Martha HARRISON. JA20 Geo Denby s Rob & Mary HICKS. FE18 Rich s Rich & Joanna FENSHAM. FE25 Mary d Thos & Mary FOXON. FE26 Jos s Jos & Martha BRIGHT. FE29 Eliz d Rich & Mary ATWOOD. MR10 Wm s Wm & Sarah WILDMAN. MR26 Sarah d Jas & Susan ODELL. MR27 Eliz illeg.d of Sarah WARD. AP9 Sarah d Wm & Eliz WALLER. AP25 Jonathan s Thos & Ann BUNKER. AP29 Jos Buckmaster s Jos & Rebecca OSBORN. MY19 Rich illeg.s of Hannah FOX. JN4 Mary d Jos & Sarah BALLS. JN15 Ann d Edw & Mary HORLEY. JN18 Jn s Hen & Eliz EAMES. JN27 Joanna d Wm & Mary HORLEY. JL10 Wm s Jn & Sarah SMITH. JL28 Rebecca d Jn & Eliz POTTS. JL30 Thos s Thos & Alice CREAMOR. AU6 Thos s Jn & Alice BARNES. AU13 Sarah d Jas & Eliz ROBINSON & Alice d Wm & Ann SCOTT. SE10 Jn s Jos & Mary ANGEL. OC1 Mary d Jas & Ann PEARTE. OC15 Jn s Jn & Mary GILBERT. NO1 Wm s Rob & Mary WITHERINGTON. NO24 Edw s Jos & Mary POULTON. DE10 Mary d Edw & Mary HANWELL. DE3 Sarah d Edw & Ann ROBINSON. DE19 Thos s Jas & Susan WILSON. DE30 Rich illeg.s of Sarah WIGGINS.

1781 MR4 Rebecca d Wm & Mary FALDO. MR18 Wm s Wm & Ann WILLISON. AP5 Eliz d Jn & Mary STRANGE. AP6 Sarah d Chas & Sarah FIELDS. AP10 Jn Edw s Jas & Jemima BROOKE. AP15 Fanny d Geo & Ann SCRIVENER & Job s Wm & Sarah HARE & Wm s Thos & Ann WARNER. AP17 Mary d Geo & Eliz BUTT. MY20 Thos s Jn & Eliz GARNER. MY23 Eliz d Jn & Eliz PATEMAN. MY25 Jas s Thos & Kezia LONDON. JN3 Geo s Wm & Honor KING. JL8 Thos s Edw & Mary HORLEY. JL22 Sophia d Jn & Sarah FOXON & Wm s Jn & Sarah HOLLIS. JL27 Edmd s Wm & Eliz BEAL. AU19 Eliz d Rob & Eliz HOLLIS. AU26 Thos s Hen & Mary CUMBERLAND. SE9 Eliz Fowler aged 4 years illeg.d of Alice LAW & Geo s Geo & Eliz WILDMAN & Chas s Wm & Jane MASTIN. SE16 Ann d Dan & Susan RANDALL. SE23 Sarah d Jn & Sarah SMITH. OC12 Thos s Hen & Mary HONOUR. OC14 Roubon illeg.s of Rebecca RANDALL & Judith d Goo & Eliz VALENTINE & Edw s Edw & Mary POTTER & Ann d Wm & Ann WILDMAN. NO24 Fanny d Jas & Hannah CLARK. DE8 Jn s Jn & Ann BONNER. DE16 Eliz d Rob & Mary WITHERINGTON. DE28 Mary d Thos & Eliz GREGORY.

1782 JA20 Ann d Jn & Mary WHITE. JA30 Edmd s of Jn POTTS,gent.& Ann his wife. JA30 Susan d Wm & Ann FREESER. FE10 Jn s Thos & Eliz SEABROOK. FE17 Jn s Hen & Mary HONOR. FE20 Susan d Jeffrey & Eliz OSBORN & Georgiana d Rob Denbigh & Mary HICKS, priv: FE24 Jas aged 2 years,& Hen Chambers & Wm twins,children of Jos & Joan DAY. FE25 Eliz d Geo & Hannah DRINKWARER,priv: MR11 Joanna d Matth & Eliz ADAMS,priv: MR29 Judith d Jos & Sarah BALLS. MR30 Jemima d Jos & Rebecca OSBORN. AP1 Alice

* Written above "Eliz" struck through, B.T. gives "Susan." § Read "Sophia Eliz."

1782 d Jas & Eliz BAILEY. AP25 Geo s Geo & Martha GODFREY. AP26 Lydia d Wm & Mary
[ctd] HORLEY & Eliz d Jas & Eliz FENSHAM. MY1 Wm s Rich & Joanna FENSHAM. MY17 Wm s Thos & Sarah HOLLIS. JN16 Jos s Jn & Eliz BRIDEON. JL7 Jas s Thos & Ann ATHEES. JL14 Thos s Rich & Eliz DICKENS. AU9 Geo s Geo & Ann TAME & Ethel d Thos & Alice CREAMER. SE1 Jas s Jas & Mary ODELL. SE15 Mary d Jos & Mary POULTON & Mary d Edw & Mary HORLEY. SE18 Abraham s Jos & Martha BRIGHT. SE28 Wm s Jos & Sarah WEATHERHEAD. OC6 Jn s Jn & Mary GILBERT. OC13 Eliz d Rich & Eliz ATKINS. OC27 Sam s Wm & Eliz WALLER & Ann d Thos & Kezia LONDON & Eliz d Jn & Fanny CHAPMAN. NO29 Francis s Thos & Eliz COOKE*. DE6 Eliz d Matth & Alice CLARK.

1783 JA1 Geo s Jn & Alice BARNES. JA4 Stone s Rich & Eliz STRANGE. JA12 Jn s Jas & Eliz ROBINSON. JA14 Eliz d Rich & Sarah WASHINGTON. JA17 Hen s Thos & Mary FOXON & Ann d Jn & Mary STRANGE. JA28 Harriet d Thos & Fanny ATTLEE. FE9 Thos s Edw & Mary HANNELL. FE14 Martha d Jn & Eliz RICHARDSON. FE21 Sarah d Jn & Sarah HOLLIS. MR23 Jos s Thos & Susan CHAPMAN. AP9 Wm s Jn & Sarah FOXON. AP27 Sarah d Wm & Honor KING. MY9 Jn s Jn & Eliz PATEMAN. JN1 Wm s Jn & Mary WHITE. JN4 Sarah d Jn & Ann BONNER. JN22 Joanna illeg.d of Sarah CHANCE. JN29 Mary d Chas & Sarah FIELDS. JL6 Eliz d Rob & Mary TILCOCK. JL13 Thos Cooper illeg.s of Eliz ROBINSON & Eliz d Dan & Eliz LOVEL & Jn s Jas & Mary ODELL. JL30 Susan d Jos & Ann GOBBY. AU3 Fanny d Jas & Mary GUDBERY. AU23 Fanny d Thos & Eliz PATEMAN. AU31 Thos s Jn & Eliz POTTS. SE7 Ann d Wm & Mary FALDO & Wm s Jn & Mary BUNKER. SE21 Jn s Jn & Martha FLETCHER. SE28 Jn s Jas & Susan WILLSON. OC5 Geo s Edw & Ann ROBINSON. OC12 Mary d Jermh & Mary COLE. OC24 Thos s Thos & Sarah HOLLIS. NO9 Eliz d Geo & Eliz BUTT. NO28 Geo s Andrew & Mary KING. DE5 Wm s Jos & Rebecca OSBORN.

1784 JA11 Wm s Edw & Mary HORLEY. JA25 Sarah d Jn & Eliz GARNER. MR4 Rich s Wm & Ann BREWER. MR7 Sam s Jn & Eliz BRIDON. MR12 Sarah d Jas & Phoebe ELLIS. MR14 Rebecca d Jn & Mary GILBERT & Ann illeg.d of Eliz RENHOLDS & Jn s Benj & Kezia FENSHAM. MR17 Jn s Thos & Ann BUNKER. MY2 Jas s Jos & Sarah WEATHERHEAD. MY5 Wm s Jos & Martha BRIGHT. MY30 Mary d Francis & Eliz WILLISON & Sarah d Thos & Susan CHAPMAN & Joanna d Dan & Susan RANDALL & Jn s Wm & Sarah HARE, poor. JN12 Wm s Matth & Eliz ADAMS. JN16 Nancy Bell d Wm & Ann HARRIDGE. JN27 Eliz d Rich & Eliz SHUN. JL4 Jas s Jas & Eliz FENSHAM & Wm s Edw & Eliz POTTER. JL11 Rich s Geo & Ann SCRIVENER. JL25 Eliz d Rich & Joanna FENSHAM. SE5 Thos s Thos & Eliz SEABROOK. AU20 Ann d Jos & Sarah BALLS. OC8 Geo s Wm & Eliz BEAL. OC10 Mary d Rob & Mary WITHERINGTON. OC11 Charlotte illeg.d of Sarah CARTER, poor. OC14 Edw s Thos & Kitty POULTON. NO28 Jos illeg.s of Mary HIDE. DE1 Hen s Wm & Ann FREESER. DE5 Martha d Thos & Rebecca MAJOR. DE25 Edw s Jos & Ann GOBBY.

1785 JA14 Sam s Jn & Ann BONNER. JA20 Mary d Jn & Mary STRANGE. FE4 Hannah & Martha daus.of Jeffrey & Eliz OSBORN. MR4 Sarah Summerling illeg.d of Sarah ELLINGHAM. MR14 Ann d Edw & Mary HANNELL. MR16 Mary d Rich & Eliz STRANGE MR27 Mary d Wm & Mary EAST. AP3 Stephen s Wm & Sarah WILDMAN. AP6 Charlotte d Rev.Jn & Ann Frances JONES. AP10 Rich s Dan & Eliz LOVEL. AP29 Ruth d Jn & Frances BUTCHER. MY13 Susan d Wm & Ann BREWER. MY15 Eliz d Wm & Mary FALDO. JN9 Jn s Jn & Judith BANWELL. JN12 Mary d Rob & Mary TILCOCK. JN15 Francis Brooke s Jn & Ann POTTS. JN16 Susan d Thos & Susan CHAPMAN. JN24 Geo s Philip & Eliz PARKINS, poor & Hannah d Jos & Ann WALKER. JL17 Wm s Thos & Ann BATES & Francis s Jn** & Fanny CHAPMAN & Jn s Rich & Eliz DICKENS. AU7 Rob s Wm & Ann FOSSEY. SE15 Mary d Rich & Eliz ATKINS. SE28 Eliz d Matth & Alice CLARK. OC2 Susan d Jn & Mary GILBERT & Martha d Rob & Martha SLATFORD & Geo s Wm & Eliz WALLER. OC9 Sarah d Rich & Sarah WASHINGTON. OC16 Isabel d Jas & Kath CLARK. OC19 Joanna d Andrew & Mary KING. OC30 Eliz d Zachary & Jenny RENHOLDS. NO9 Nathan s Thos & Sarah HOLLIS. DE2 Wm s Wm & Eliz SMITH. DE4 Eliz d Thos & Alice CREAMER. DE11 Nanny d Jn & Eliz RICHARDSON. DE23 Wm s Thos & Mary FOXON. JN12 Ann d Chas & Sarah FIELDS§

1786 JA15 Jas s Jas & Eliz§§ ROBINSON. JA22 Eliz d Francis & Eliz WILLISON. FE27 Mary d Rich & Joanna FENSHAM. JA30 Jemima d Jos & Martha BRIGHT. FE12 Eliz d Jn & Eliz[x] BARNES. FE16 Thos s Jos & Ann GOBBY. FE23 Eliz d Jos & Rebecca OSBORN & Jas s Jn & Mary LOWINGS. MR2 Wm s Thos & Sarah FREESER. MR5 Sarah d Jas & Susan WILSTED. MR10 Judith d Jas & Eliz BAILEY. MR15 Jos s Jn & Eliz POTTS. MR19 Rich s Jn & Eliz GARNER. AP14 Mary d Hen & Mary HONOR. AP23 Wm s Chas & Sarah WARD. MY7 Jas s Thos & Mary HELY. MY24 Jas s Jas & Mary ODELL. JN3 Hannah d Jermh & Mary COLES. JN4 Mary d Jn & Martha FLETCHER. JN5 Wm s Benj & Kezia FENSHAM & Hen s Thos & Kath HOLMES. JN13 Ann d Geo & Mary HOBBS & Wm s Geo & Susan GIBBINS. JN16 Rob s Wm & Ann BREWER & Ann d Thos & Kitty POULTON. JN21 Wm s Wm & Eliz HOBBS & Eliz illeg.d of Sarah ATWOOD. JN28 Eliz d Abraham & Sarah BRIGHT. JL1 Jos illeg.s of Sarah SMITH. JL2 Edw s Edw & Mary HORLEY. JL6 Ann d Rev.Jn & Ann Frances JONES, born AP6. JL12 Mary d Thos & Mary MORRIS. SE10 Jos s Wm & Sarah HARE. SE17 Re-

* Interlined in a different ink, occurs in B.T. ** Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "John." § Omitted after JN12. §§ Written above "Ann" struck through, B.T. gives "Eliz." [x] Read "Alice."

1786 becca d Jn & Mary GILBERT & Jas s Wm & Kezia WELLS. OC1 Jos s Jos & Joan DAY.
[ctd] OC22 Wm s Wm & Ann SMITH. OC31 Andrew s Andrew & Mary KING. NO5 Geo s Jn & Eliz BRIDEN. NO17 Sally d Hen & Mary CUMBERLAND. DE26 Eliz d Thos & Susan CHAPMAN.
1787 JA7 Jas s Thos & Mary HUMPHEARY. JA14 Hannah d Jas & Susan ODELL. FE4 Thos s Jos & Sarah WEATHERHEAD. MR4 Rebecca d Rob & Mary TILCOCK. AP1 Jos s Jos & Eliz GARNER. AP8 Jn s Thos & Ann STRANGE & Sarah d Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD. AP11 Jn s Rich & Joanna FENSHAM. AP18 Jn[x]s Jos & Martha BRIGHT. AP26 Ann Felts illeg.d of Mary KING. AP19 Ann d Wm & Eliz BEAL. MY3 Mary d Thos & Rebecca MAJOR. MY9 Fann d Jn & Eliz RICHARDSON. MY23 Eliz d Edw & Ann ROBINSON. JN10 Ann d Francis & Eli WILLISON. JL1 Thos s Thos & Mary HELY & Eliz d Jas & Mary CLARK. JL8 Rich s Wm & Eliz HOBBS. JL15 Thos s Thos & Ann SCRIVENER & Mary d Geo & Mary HOBBS. JL18 Eli d Jn & Alice BOTSFORD. SE2 Thos s Rob & Mary WITHERINGTON. SE14 Ethel illeg.d of Lydia STEVENS. SE16 Martha d Dan & Susan RANDALL. SE30 Mary d Zachary & Jenny RENHOLDS. OC5 Ann d Thos & Mary MORRIS. OC7 Sarah d Thos & Kath HOLMES. OC14 Sa rah d Chas & Sarah WARD & Sarah d Dan & Eliz LOVEL. OC21 Eliz d Thos & Sarah TEEDON. NO4 Jn aged 4 years & Jos sons of Solomon & Susan KING. NO11 Mary d Rich & Eliz DICKINS[DICKENS-T]. NO23 Ann d Jn & Judith BANWELL & Thos s Wm & Ann BREWER. NO25 Mary d Wm & Ann FOSSEY & Sarah d Thos & Eliz SEABROOK. DE23 Ann d Jos & Ann WALKER. DE26 Ann d Thos & Ann HOBBS. DE27 Thos s Rev.Jn & Ann Frances JONES. DE30 Edw s Edw & Mary HANWELL & Jn s Jn & Sarah SUDBURY.
1788 JA9 Fanny Chapman d Jn & Ann POTTS. JA13 Ann d Rich & Eliz SHUN & Wm s Jas & Eli FENSHAM & Jos s Jos & Susan DUDLEY. JA30 Mary d Abraham & Sarah BRIGHT. FE1 Eli d Thos & Sarah HOLLIS. FE13 Wm s Wm & Eliz SMITH & Benj s Luke & Eliz SMITH,poor FE29 Wm s Wm & Honor KING,poor. MR9 Ann d Wm & Mary PURRATT. MR24 Ann d Jas & Mary ODELL. MR30 Eliz d Wm & Eliz WALLER. AP6 Ann d Geo & Eliz VALENTINE. AP13 Eliz d Jn & Mary HALFPENNY. AP27 Jas s Geo & Susan GIBBINS & Mary d Jn & Mary LO WINGS. MY18 Geo s Thos & Ann BATES. JN1 Eliz d Jermh & Mary COLES.poor. JN22 Eliz d Wm & Hannah CHANCE. JN25 Rich s Thos & Mary FOXON. AU3 Mary d Jn & Mary GILBERT & Wm s Thos & Alice CREAMER. AU13 Chas & Cyril sons & Georgiana d of Rob Denbigh & Mary HICKS§[Chas & Siddill s & d of Rob Denbigh & Mary HICKS-T]. AU29 Jas Maxey s Hen & Ann PEARSON. SE3 Mary Eliz d Jn & Ann BONNER. SE8 Ann d Gabri & Eliz BLAKE. SE14 Eliz d Wm & Sarah HARE & Jas s Jn & Eliz BRIDEN & Wm s Jas & Kath CLARK & Wm s Jos & Sarah CHANCE. SE24 Rich s Rich & Eliz STRANGE. SE26 Jn Sam & Mary FELTS. OC2 Martha d Jas & Susan WILSTED. OC5 Mary d Jn & Frances HO KINS. OC8 Amy d Wm & Mary FALDO. OC12 Jn Tipping s Jn & Jemima FIELDS. OC26 Th s Philip & Eliz PARKINS,poor. OC28 Eliz d Wm & Eliz HOBBS. NO5 Edw s Andrew & Mary KING. NO28 Jn s Jn & Sarah HOLLIS. NO30 Oliver s Rob & Ann*WITHERINGTON & Jn s Wm & Rebecca DAY. DE7 Ann d Jos & Ann WILLISON & Jas illeg.s of Rebecca RA DALL,poor. DE10 Ann d Jas & Eliz ROBINSON & Matth s Jos & Joan DAY,poor.
1789 JA5 Francis s Thos & Mary MORRIS. JA24 Jn s Wm & Ann STRANGE§§ FE1 Wm s Isaac Eliz ANDERSON. FE8 Mary d Jn & Sarah SUDBURY. MR1 Hannah d Thos & Sarah FREESE MR8 Ann d Rob & Martha SLATFORD & Eliz d Jn & Martha FLETCHER. MR27 Charlotte d Jos & Rebecca OSBORN. MR28 Ann d Rob & Mary TILCOCK. AP3 Thos s Wm & Eliz BEAL AP5 Jn s Wm & Eliz RICHARDSON. AP12 Wm s Jas & Mary CLARK. AP13 Sarah d Wm & M FELTS. AP14 Eliz d Wm & Ann FOXON. AP17 Thos s Wm[xx] & Mary HORLEY. MY17 Jn s Sa & Ann FARMER. JN1 Eliz d Jn & Eliz COOKE. JN3 Rebecca d Rich & Joanna FENSHAM. JL19 Solomon s Solomon & Ann KING & Jn s Wm & Mary FALDO. JL24 Betsy d Jn & Eli RICHARDSON. JL26 Wm s Jos & Eliz GARNER. JL30 Rebecca d Geo† & Mary HOBBS. MY9 Jn s Thos & Kitty POULTON & Thos s Thos & Ann ODELL. AU30 Alice d Thos & Rose B SIER. SE6 Jos s Thos & Eliz HILLIARD. OC2 Jn s Rev.J.& Ann Frances JONES. OC4 Mary d Thos & Kath HOLMES. OC11 Wm s Rich & Eliz DICKENS. OC14 Wm s Wm & Ann B WER & Thos s Thos & Rebecca MAJOR. NO8 Sarah d Wm & Ann SMITH. NO13 Jane d Fra cis & Eliz WILLISON. NO24 Thos Horley s Harry & Eliz OSBORN. DE5 Wm s Jas & An POULTON. DE25 Ann d Jn & Alice BARNES.
1790 JA8 Alice d Matth & Alice CLARK. JA10 Sam s Wm & Kezia WELLS. FE19 Rachel d Jo & Sarah CHEW. FE21 Thos s Dan & Eliz LOVEL. FE24 Sarah d Zachery & Jane RENHOL MR21 Martha d Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD. MR31 Chas s Jas & Jane WILSTED. AP11 Fa d Jos & Sarah CHANCE & Ann illeg.d of Mary CHAPMAN,poor. MY2 Eliz d Thos & Ann SCRIVENER. MY7 Hen s Thos & Sarah HOLLIS. MY16 Jn s Jn & Fanny CHAPMAN. MY23 Rich s Rich & Sarah ATKYNS[ATKINS-T]. MY30 Wm s Jn & Mary LOWINGS & Sarah d Jn Sarah SUDBURY. JN6 Mary d Geo & Susan GIBBINS. JN27 Martha d Jn & Eliz COOK. 11 Mary d Wm & Rebecca DAY. JL14 Edmd s Jn & Eliz POTTS. JL28 Jemima Brooke d

x Read "Jacob." * Read "Mary." xx Read "Edw."
§ The original entry in Register was "Charles & Siddill son & dtr," "& Siddill son & dtr" is struck through & "and Cyril sons,& Georgiana daughter" is written above in a different ink. Georgiana has this note: "see the year 1782."
§§ Given "buried" in B.T. † "Gurney" is inserted after "George" in a different ink, "Gurney" does not occur in B.T.

1790 Edw. & Ann ROBINSON & Eliz Gurney d Thos & Ann HOBBS. AU4 Bet d Wm & Eliz HOBBS &
[ctd.] Wm s Wm & Ann STRANGE. AU8 Ann d Thos & Alice CREAMER. AU22 Wm s Wm & Ann FOSSEY. SE22 Sarah Sophia d Abraham & Sarah BRIGHT. SE24 Ann d Wm & Ann FOXON. SE26 Jos s Jos & Ann WILLISON & Wm s Jn & Eliz GARNER. SE28 Chas s Jn & Jemima FIELDS[jun] OC6 Mary d Jn[Wm-T] & Mary HALFPENNY. OC10 Eliz d Thos & Ann BATES & Hannah d Luke & Sarah HOLLAND & Mary Woodward d Wm & Eliz SMITH. OC13 Jemima d Jos & Eliz BRIGHT. OC17 Jn s Jn & Alice BOTSFORD. OC24 Sarah d Edw & Mary HANNELL. NO14 Wm s Jas & Mary ODELL & Jn s Wm & Mary FALDO. NO28 Thos s Jn & Frances HOPKINS. DE16 Jn s Jos & Mary GREGORY. DE23 Fanny d Rich & Eliz STRANGE. DE29 Wm s Gabriel & Eliz BLAKE.

1791 JA2 Wm s Jn & Mary GILBERT,poor. FE2 Thos s Thos & Mary FOXON & Rebecca d Wm & Hannah CHANCE & Sophia d Jn & Sarah HOLLIS. FE6 Rich s Jas & Eliz FENSHAM & Sarah Ashbey d of Eliz BLAND,illeg.,poor. FE19 Jas s Wm & Sarah HARE. AP3 Susan d Thos & Sarah FREESER. AP5 Thos s Chas & Sarah WARD & Mary d Sam & Martha WHITEHEAD. AP27 Francis & Sophia s & d of Francis & Eliz WILLISON. AP30 Eliz d Wm & Mary FELTS. MY8 Eliz d Isaac & Eliz ANDERSON. MY14 Violetta d Rob & Mary WITHINGTON & Wm s Wm & Sarah ARMSDON. JN5 Edw s Wm & Eliz WOOTTON. JN11 Jn s Wm & Ann BREWER. JN12 Sarah d Jn & Ann VALENTINE. JL10 Wm s Jas & Eliz ROBINSON & Susan illeg.d of Cath CLARK,poor. JL13 Ann Frances d Wm & Charlotte HARBETT. JL31 Wm s Jn & Martha FLETCHER & Eliz d Thos & Judith JOHNSON. AU7 Jas s Wm & Eliz BEAL & Ann aged 2 years & Rob d & s of Rob & Ann NEAL & Charlotte d Solomon & Ann KING. AU10 Mary d Francis & Alice HALL. OC2 Wm s Wm & Rebecca DAY. OC16 Wm s Wm & Eliz RICHARDSON. OC23 Wm s Dan & Mary HART. OC30 Hannah d Rich & Eliz DICKENS. NO4 Thos s Thos & Mary MORRIS. DE18 Sam s Sam & Ann FARMER

1792 JA15 Dan s Jas & Mary ODELL. JA23 Eliz Allen d Wm & Ann STRANGE. FE2 Susan illeg. d of Sarah PURYER,poor. FE5 Eliz d Jas & Ann POULTON. FE8 Sarah d Rich & Joanna FENSAM. FE10 Jn s Rich & Sarah ATKINS. FE11 Eliz d Jas & Eliz COOK. FE26 Jos s Jos & Sarah CHANCE. MR17 Eliz d Geo & Mary WHICHELLO. MR25 Mary d Jn & Mary HALFPENNY. AP1 Kezia d Thos & Eliz HILLIARD. AP5 Abel s Wm & Ann BREWER. AP18 Eliz d Jos & Eliz BRIGHT. MY21 Geo s Geo & Judith BANWELL. MY27 Thos s Jos & Eliz GARNER. MY30 Ann Horley d Harry & Eliz OSBORN. JN3 Susan d of Eliz PARKINS, poor. JN8 Eliz d Geo Gurney & Mary HOBBS & Rich s Thos & Sarah HOLLIS. JL11 Eliz d Abraham & Sarah BRIGHT. JL15 Thos s Jos & Ann WILLISON & Jn s Jos & Joan DAY, poor. JL28 Martha d Francis & Eliz WILLISON. AU5 Ann d Thos & Eliz EMMERTON. SE9 Thos s Thos & Kath HOLMES. OC11 Kitty d Wm & Ann FOSSEY & Ann d Jn & Mary LOWINGS. OC14 Rebecca* d Jas & Jane WILSTED. OC23 Geo s Jos & Mary GREGORY. OC26 Sarah d Thos & Rebecca MAJOR & Sarah d Thos & Mary FOXON. NO1 Isaac s Jn & Sarah FREEMAN. NO4 Mary Ann d Rob Denbigh & Mary HICKS. NO7 Jn s Jn & Eliz COOK & Thos s Wm & Ann SMITH. NO10 Jas s Wm & Mary PURRATT. NO23 Mary d Jn & Sarah SUDBURY. NO30 Edmd s Jn & Sarah HOLLIS. DE9 Jn s Jn & Alice BARNES. DE12 Wm s Jn & Mary GILBERT,poor. DE23 Wm & Eliz twins of Thos & Eliz SEABROOK.

1793 JA8 Ann d Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD. JA13 Edw s Wm & Rebecca DAY. JA20 Sarah d Thos & Ann SCRIVENER & Mary d Thos & Ann MAYHEW. FE3 Benj s of Eliz SMITH,poor. FE16 Thos s Wm & Mary FELTS & Wm s Matth & Alice CLARK,poor. MR31 Sarah d Thos & Ann BATES. AP7 Chris s Wm & Eliz WALLER. AP17 Eliz d Hen & Ann PEARSON. AP28 Thos s Rich & Sarah ATKINS. MY12 Eliz d Jas & Eliz ROBINSON. MY20 Eliz[x]d Jos & Ann FREESER. JN3 Sarah d Geo & Susan GIBBINS. JN17 Fanny d Thos & Eliz SHAW,privately NO4,1791,cert:JN17. JN30 Lydia d Jos & Ann WALKER & Eliz d Wm & Sarah HARE. JL16 Jas s Rich & Joanna FENSOM. JL24 Geo Dan s Wm & Eliz HOBBS. AU3 Hannah d Jn & Mary BUCKINGHAM. AU11 Jn aged 3 years s Wm & Hannah CREAMER & Thos s Thos & Alice CREAMER. AU30 Jn s Wm & Eliz SMITH & Mary d Wm & Hannah CHANCE. SE6 Sarah d Gabriel & Eliz BLAKE. SE30 Rich s Thos & Sarah FREESER. OC6 Sam aged 2 years & Jas sons of Jas & Mary CLARK. OC20 Thos s Wm & Sarah ARMSDEN. NO24 Rebecca d Rob & Mary TILCOCK. DE1 Mary d Wm & Eliz WOOTON. DE15 Rich s Rich & Eliz DICKENS & Sophia d Thos & Mary MORRIS. DE23 Rich s Zachary & Jane RENHOLDS. DE30 Wm s Jos & Ann WILLISON.

1794 JA3 Fanny d Thos & Ann HOBBS. JA11 Sam illeg.s of Eliz WHITE. JA21 Maria d Thos & Eliz SHAW. FE12 Wm s Thos & Judith JOHNSON,poor. FE16 Wm s Jn & Alice BOTSFORD. FE22 Jas s Jn & Ann VALENTINE & Jos s Gregory & Sarah FANCH. MR2 Eliz d Jermh & Kath COLES,poor & Ann d Jos & Sarah CHANCE. AP5 Sarah d Wm & Ann FOXON & Thos s Thos & Mary DENTON. AP6 Jas s Wm & Eliz RICHARDSON. AP9 Abraham s Jos & Eliz BRIGHT. AP12 Martha & Eliz twins of Jn & Mary GILBERT,poor. AP13 Thos s Dan & Mary HART. AP20 Thos s Rob & Mary WITHINGTON. AP21 Jos s Jn & Sarah FREEMAN. AP27 Thos s Jn & Martha FLETCHER & Mary d Edw & Mary HOLMES. MY4 Mary Crawley d Jos & Edith TURNEY. MY8 Sally d Jos & Mary GREGORY. MY11 Lydia d Jas & Hannah CLARK & Wm s Wm & Kezia WELLS. MY18 Wm illeg.s of Sarah TEEDON,poor. MY21 Frances d Wm & Ann STRANGE. JN1 Jn s Thos & Sarah HELY. JN4 Jas s Abraham & Sarah

* Written over an erasure,B.T. gives"Phebe." † Occurs only in B.T. [x] Read "Eliz Ann."

1794 [ctd] BRIGHT. JN29 Mary d Jas & Mary ODELL & Thos s Luke & Sarah HOLLAND. JL1 Rebecca d Wm & Rebecca RICHARDSON. JL13 Thos s Jn & Mary LOWINGS. JL25 Ann d Gabriel & Ann PEACOCK. JL27 Isaac s Isaac & Eliz ANDERSON. JL28 Jn s Hen & Mary HONOR. AU24 Jn s Rob & Martha SLATFORD. SE7 Rich s Thos & Sarah MAYHEW. OC1 Jn s Jn & Frances HOPKINS. SE21 Thos aged 5 years s Thos & Fanny ATLEE & Fanny aged 3 years & Jn d & s of Jn & Fanny LESLEY. NO8 Thos s Francis & Eliz WILLISON. NO9 Wm illeg s of Mary CHAMBERS. NO28 Eliz d Thos & Sarah EDWIN.

1795 JA1 Benj s Wm & Ann BREWER. JA24 Sarah d Jn & Ann KING. FE6 Mary d Harry & Eliz OSBORN & Sarah d Wm & Sarah HARE. AP5 Thos s Wm & Rebecca DAY. AP12 Sarah d Rich & Sarah ATKINS. AP20 Ann d Rich & Sarah BUNKER & Fanny d Job & Jemima ARNOLD. MY6 Wm s Wm & Charlotte HARBETT. JN1 Thos s Jn & Alice BOTSFORD. JN3 Geo s Geo & Mary SPUFFORD. JN17 Mary Ann d Rich & Ann ATTWELL. JN21 Jos s Jos & Eliz GARNER. §Eliz d Jas & Eliz CLARK. JL12 Eliz d Thos & Rebecca MAJOR. AU2 Eliz d Thos & Eliz HILLIARD. AU5 Edw s Jn & Eliz COOK. AU16 Wm s Andrew & Mary KING. AU23 Thos s Thos & Mary FOXON. AU25 Jas s Jn & Fanny LESLEY. SE4 Edwin s Wm & Ann STRANGE. OC11 Ann d Rich & Eliz DICKENS. OC18 Wm s Jas & Mary ODELL. OC26 Jos s Jos & Mary MEAD. SE29 Wm s Wm & Rebecca RICHARDSON. NO1 Jn s Thos & Ann BATES. NO4 Sarah d Geo & Susan GIBBINS. DE4 Geo s Francis & Alice HALL. DE11 Jas & Rebecca s & d of Wm & Eliz HOBBS. NO13 Ethel d Sam & Ann FARMER. DE30 Thos & Wm twins of Thos & Kath ADAMS.

1796 JA10 Ann d Thos & Mary DENTON. FE2 Lucy d Jn & Eliz RICHARDSON. FE9 Wm s Wm & Sarah PURRATT. FE21 Ann d Jas & Eliz FENSHAM. MR6 Jos s Jn & Mary KING. MR18 Jn s Jos & Ann WILLISON. MR27 Sarah aged 4 years & Mary daus. of Jas & Ann WHITE & Hen s Isaac & Eliz ANDERSON. MY8 Eliz d Dan & Mary HART. MY15 Jn s Wm & Ann SMITH & Eliz d Rich & Rebecca JEFFORD. MY18 Geo s Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD. MY19 Edw s Jas & Phoebe ELLIS. MY29 Wm s Rob & Mary TILCOCK. MY30 Geo aged 1 year s Thos & Eliz SHAW. JN1 Charlotte d Jn & Eliz HARRIS. JN12 Wm s Luke & Sarah HOLLAND. JL17 Mary Ann d Wm & Hannah CREAMER & Hen illeg. s of Cath HOLMS, widow. JL24 Jos s Wm & Eliz RICHARDSON. JL27 Wm s Abraham & Sarah BRIGHT. JL31 Jas s Jas & Ann RENHOLDS & Thos s Jermh & Cath COLES. AU7 Hen s Thos & Lydia BREWER. AU21 Sarah d Jn & Sarah FREEMAN. AU31 Thos s Gabriel & Eliz BLAKE. SE7 Wm s Thos & Ann HOBBS. SE14 Wm s Jos & Eliz BRIGHT. SE25 Dan s Jas & Mary CLARK. SE28 Thos s Wm & Eliz SMITH. OC11 Francis s Francis & Eliz WILLISON. OC12 Fanny d Jn & Alice BARNS. OC19 Eliz d Jas & Eliz POTTS. NO6 Mary d Wm & Eliz MAJOR & Thos s Gregory & Sarah FANCH. NO18 Fanny d Jos & Mary GREGORY . NO20 Cath d Jn & Mary HALFPENNY. DE27 Sarah d Wm & Mary CHILDS.

1797 JA22 Thos s Thos & Cath ADAMS. JA24 Moses s Wm & Ann FOSSEY. FE5 Ann d Rich & Sarah ATKINS. FE15 Mary d Thos & Sarah EDWIN & Lydia BREWER, aged 23 years. FE19 Jn s Edw & Mary HOLMES. FE26 Jos s Jn & Mary BUCKINGHAM. MR3 Mary d Rich & Sarah BUNKER. MR12 Wm s Wm & Ann FOXEN. MR19 Hen s Jn & Mary LOWINGS & Ann aged 2 year d Benj & Kezia FENSHAM. MR31 Jas s Wm & Rebecca DAY. AP17 Geo s Jos & Fanny BUTT. AP19 Wm s Rich & Ann ATWELL. AP27 Wm s Jn & Ann GINGER, of Market Street, Herts. (being very ill) & Rob & Jn twins of Rob & Mary WITHINGTON. MY14 Ann d Jn & Mary SHUNN. MY19 Geo Gurney s Geo Gurney & Mary HOBBS. MY21 Jos s Jn & Martha FLETCHER. MY25 Jos Cook s Wm & Eliz* HOBBS. MY28 Jas s Rich & Eliz DICKENS & Wm s Rich & Susan CAREY, travellers. JN4 Sarah d Jos & Sarah NEAL. JN5 Thos s Jos & Mary MEAD. JN7 Edw s Thos & Mary FOXON. JN26 Eliz d Jn & Ann KING. JL21 Sarah d Jn & Hannah M'CAUGHERN. OC4 Harry s Harry & Eliz OSBORN. OC15 Jn s Jn & Ann VALENTINE. NO12 Wm s Wm & Sarah HARES. NO16 Thos Webb illeg. s of Jane KING. NO25 Jn s Jos & Eliz CHANCE.

1798 JA16 Jas s Matth & Alice CLARK. JA19 Jane d Thos & Ann ODELL. JA28 Jn s Wm & Rebecca RICHARDSON. FE4 Hen aged 2 years & Eliz s & d of Jn & Sarah SUDBURY. FE18 Mary Ann Spooner illeg. d of Hester NOON, a traveller. FE25 Mary d Thos & Ann BATES & Becky d Thos & Sarah FREESER. MR18 Jas s Chas & Sarah WARD & Eliz & Wm twins of Wm & Eliz WOOTON. MR26 Sarah Lucas d Rob & Martha SLATFORD. AP1 Fanny d Jn & Alice BOTSFORD. AP8 Eliz d Thos & Sarah HELY. AP22 Ann d Thos & Susan WILLISON & Thos s Thos & Eliz HYLLYARD. MY21 Ann d Edw & Eliz ASHBEY. MY27 Jn s Thos & Mary SAUNDERS & Geo s Jas & Mary CLARK & Thos Proctor illeg. s of Hannah CHANCE. JN5 Eliz illeg. d of Hannah JURY. JN24 Jn s Jn & Jane BARNES. JL3 Rich & Wm twins of Thos & Eleanor WASHINGTON. JL8 Emmanuel s Thos & Amy JONES. JL18 Jn s Abraham & Sarah BRIGHT. JL22 Sarah d Francis & Alice HALL. AU12 Edw s Sam [Edw-T.] & Ann PALMER. SE9 Chas s Thos & Mary DENTON & Rich s Wm & Mary CHILDS. SE10 Thos s Geo & Mary SPUFFORD. SE15 Judith d Wm & Eliz HOBBS. SE30 Jn s Rob & Mary TILCOCK & Rebecca d Thos & Rebecca MAJOR & Rebecca d Rich & Rebecca TILCOCK. OC10 Jos s Jn & Eliz COOKE. OC23 Thos aged 1 year & 9 mths. s Thos & Eliz SHAW. DE9 Jos s Dan & Mary HART. DE25 Rich s Geo & Susan GIBBINS. DE26 Mary d Thos & Mary HORLEY

§ Omitted: "JN28." * Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Eliz."

1799 JA15 Eliz d Jos & Mary MEAD. JA20 Thos s Wm & Eliz MAJOR. JA30 Thos s Jn & Mary GILBERT. FE2 Mary d Geo & Ann FOX. FE3 Thos s Isaac & Eliz ANDERSON & Hen aged 4 years illeg.s of Ann LEE & Jos s Jn & Eliz HARRIS & Ann Kezia d Rob & Mary WITHINGTON & Hannah d Jn & Charlotte BARTON. FE23 Wm s Geo & Mary CHERRY & Sarah d Jas & Eliz BAILEY. MR9 Jn s Jn[Wm-T]FOSSEY* MR15 Jane aged 6 months d Jos & Mary GREGORY & Ann d Thos & Sarah** EDWIN & Hen s Andrew & Mary KING. MR24 Sarah d Lawr & Judith SHEFFIELD. MR30 Sarah d Jn & Frances HOPKINS. AP3 Thos s Mich & Eliz PATEMAN. AP14 Eliz d Rob & Jane DIMMOCK & Thos s Jn & Mary SHUNN. AP28 Jas s Jermh & Cath COLES. MY5 Eliz d Thos & Cath ADAMS. MY12 Rebecca d Rich & Sarah BUNKER. MY26 Sarah d Jas & Mary CLARK. JN2 Bett d Wm & Eliz RICHARDSON. JN16 Sarah Ann d Jos & Eliz GARNER. JL25 Eliz d Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD. JL28 Thos s Wm & Eliz WOOTON. AU13 Rich s Edw & Eliz ASHBEY. AU16 Thos s Thos & Fanny RAWLINS. AU19 Dinah d Thos & Amy JONES. AU25 Abraham s Wm & Rebecca DAY & Jn s Jos & Fanny BUTT. SE8 Wm illeg.s of Cath HOLMES. SE15 Jn s Jn & Charlotte HODGSKINS. OC13 Jn s Jos & Mary EVINS & Eliz d Thos & Mary FOXEN. NO1 Geo s Gabriel & Eliz BLAKE. NO12 Ann d Jn & Mary WILDMAN. NO24 Nancy d Jn & Mary BUCKINGHAM. DE10 Mary d Jos & Eliz CHANCE

1800 JA6 Harriet d Thos & Eliz SMITH. JA14 Jas s Wm & Eliz HOBBS. JA23 Thos s David & Ann EAMES. JA26 Judith d Wm & Mary CHILDS. FE13 Thos s Thos & Charlotte POINTER. MR2 Mary d Thos & Mary DENTON. AP20 Susan d Rich & Eliz DICKENS & Ann d Thos & Ann BATES. MY4 Hannah d Matth & Alice CLARK & Wm Pearson s Geo & Mary HOBBS. MY14 Sarah d Wm & Eliz SMITH. MY25 Eliz d Jas & Mary WILSTEAD. JN1 Jn s Jn & Ann GINGER, of Market Street, Herts. JN8 Hannah d Jn & Martha FLETCHER & Sarah d Wm & Mary ROBINSON. JN19 Mary d Jn & Ann KING. JN21 Rich Labrum s Rich & Ann ATTWELL. JL6 Mary d Thos & Sarah HELY. JL12 Gabriel BURGESS, aged about 25 years. JL13 Jas s Wm & Hannah BREWER. JL18 Jos Newman & Jas Newman twins, illeg., of Ann SMITH. JL27 Hen s Wm & Sarah HARE. AU3 Mary d Jos & Fanny BIRT. AU10 Ann d Jos & Sarah NEAL. AU17 Thos s Wm & Ann FOXEN. SE26 Eliz d Jn & Mary LOWINGS. SE28 Jn s Jn & Sarah FREEMAN. OC5 Thos s Thos & Mary SAUNDERS. OC8 Jemima d Jos & Eliz BRIGHT & Mary d Jos & Mary MEAD. OC11 Martha d Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD. OC12 Jn illeg. s of Sarah TEEDON & Ann illeg.d of Mary CHAMBERS & Hen illeg.s of Sarah RANDALL. OC 19 Thos aged 4 years & Jas sons of Jas & Rebecca ROBINSON. OC26 Wm s Jn & Ann MITCHELL. NO6 Mary d Geo & Mary SPUFFORD. NO13 Ann d Hen & Mary OSBORN & Jas s Wm & Rebecca RICHARDSON. NO19 Ann d Abraham & Sarah BRIGHT. DE7 Mary illeg.d of Ann STRANGE. DE26 Jn s Jn & Ann GROOM.

1801 JA25 Sarah d Thos & Cath ADAMS. FE1 Thos s Edw & Eliz ASHBEY. FE8 Mary d Thos & Eliz HILLIARD. FE22 Eliz illeg.d of Hannah DRINKWATER. MR1 Mary d Banbury & Cath POOL. MR22 Edw s Edw & Mary HOLMES. AP5 Ann Smith d Jn & Eliz COOK. AP26 Jos s Jas & Mary CLARK. MY10 Thos s Geo & Mary CHERRY. MY16 Jn s Philip & Ann[x] FOWLER. MY24 Ann d Wm & Eliz MAJOR. JN16 Ann d Jn & Sarah SUDBURY. JN22 Fanny d Thos & Fanny RAWLINS. JN25 Eliz d Wm & Eliz SMITH. JL6 Wm s Jn & Charlotte HODGKINS. JL19 Rich & Sarah twins of Rob & Mary WITHINGTON. AU2 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BENNETT. AU9 Hen illeg.s of Sarah COLES. SE6 Wm s Benj & Sarah BUCKINGHAM. SE13 Eliz d Jn & Ann PEDDER & Mary d Rich & Rebecca JEFFORD. SE20 Wm illeg.s of Ann HORLEY & Hannah d Jas & Hannah WOOTON & Eliz d Jas & Eliz BAILEY. OC6 Sarah illeg.d of Sarah HARTWELL. NO1 Mich s Mich & Eliz PATEMAN. NO15 Thos s Thos & Susan WILLISON. NO 27 Mary d Edw & Mary HORLEY.

1802 FE14 Hannah d Thos & Eliz PRUDDEN. MR21 Ann d Wm & Mary ROBINSON & Wm aged 8 years s Thos & Judith JOHNSON. MR21 Kezia d Jermh & Cath COLES. MR28 Jn s Jos & Sarah CRAWLEY. AP25 Sam s Jos & Mary EVANS. MY7 Wm s Wm & Martha FLECKNEY. MY23 Ann d Wm & Rebecca DAY. MY30 Eliz d Jn & Mary WILDMAN. JN6 Geo s Geo & Susan GIBBONS & Jas s Jn & Ann FOSTER. JN8 Matth s Humph & Eliz ADAMS§ JN25 Martha d Jos & Mary MEAD. JN27 Thos s Jos & Sarah BALLAD. JL4 Sarah d Thos & Ann PATEMAN. JL11 Wm s Thos & Mary DENTON. JL25 Jn s Jn & Mary SHUNN. JL27 Ann d Wm & Eliz MAJOR. AU1 Alice d Jas & Mary CLARK. AU8 Jos s Chas & Sarah SINFIELD. AU14 Rich s Jn & Cath FAULKNER. AU29 Ellen d Gabriel & Eliz BLAKE. SE19 Eliz d Geo & Ann FOX. SE25 Sarah d Thos & Charlotte POINTER. SE26 Sarah d Thos & Louisa FOXEN. OC3 Jas s Thos & Mary ATTHEWS. OC9 Eliz d Jn & Ann GINGER & Thos s Geo & Mary SPUFFORD. OC14 Thos s Hen & Mary OSBORN. OC17 Jane d Thos & Ann ROBERTS. OC31 Caroline illeg.d of Ruth CLOTHIER & Ann d Jn & Eliz BENNETT. NO13 Jn s Thos & Sarah BARKER. NO21 Jos s Thos & Ann BATES. NO25 Anna Maria d Jas & Eliz READ. DE25 Matth s Jas & Mary CLARK & Sarah illeg.d of Eliz CHAPMAN & Rebecca d Philip & Ann Wheeler FOWLER. DE28 Geo s Wm & Ann FOXEN & Wm s Jas & Eliz TOMPKINS & Eliz Gurney d Wm & Eliz HOBBS. DE30 Jn s Dan & Mary RANDALL.

1803 JA8 Mary Ann d Wm & Eliz RICHARDSON. JA16 Ann d Wm & Mary MORRIS. JA23 Wm s Wm & Sarah JONES & Eliz d Wm & Rebecca JEFFORD. FE6 Lydia Mead illeg.d of Eliz WALKER.

* Interlined but occurs in B.T., read "s Jn & Ann." [x] Read "Ann Wheeler."
** Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Sarah."
§ Interlined in the same hand, B.T. is missing.

1803 [ctd.] FE17 Geo s Jn & Ann GROOM. FE20 Sarah d Wm & Mary CHILDS. FE28 Warin s Rich & Ann ATTWELL. MR4 Ann d Benj & Hannah ATWOOD. MR13 Wm s Jas & Ann GARNER & Ethel d Sam & Ann FARMER & Wm s Jn & Ann SUDBURY& Sarah d Jn & Ann KING. AP10 Eliza d Benj & Ann BUCKINGHAM & Mary d Jn & Charlotte HODGKINS. AP11 Francis s Francis & Alice HALL. AP15 Edw Carvell s Edw & Mary HORLEY. AP17 Sarah d Rob & Mary TILCOCK AP24 Thos s Thos & Sarah HEALY. AP25 Sam s Wm & Hannah BREWER. MY29 Jeffery s Geo & Sarah OSBORN & Ann d Jn & Martha FLETCHER & Mary d Jn & Eliz HARRIS. JN5 Phoebe d Jos & Susan ELLIS & Edw s Edw & Eliz ASHBEY. JN20 Martha d Thos & Fanny RAWLINS. JL3 Jn s Jos & Eliz GARNER & Eliz d Jos & Sarah NEAL. JL10 Wm s Jos & Fanny BUTT & Fanny d Wm & Martha FLECKNEY. AU3 Wm aged 11 weeks s Geo & Ann EDMEAD. AU7 Mary Ann d Jonathan & Martha ASHBEY. AU21 Fanny d Thos & Ann PATEMAN. SE11 Wm s Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. OC2 Wm s Edw & Mary HOLMES. NO6 Wm s Jas & Eliz BAILEY. DE4 Ann d Jas & Eliz READ & Mary d Thos & Mary SAUNDERS. DE11 Mary d Mich & Eliz PATEMAN. DE27 Edw s Thos & Mary BARKER.

1804 JA11 JA11 Wm French s Jn & Cath FAULKNER. JA12 Jos s Wm & Rebecca RICHARDSON & Jas s Geo & Mary CHERRY & Sarah d Jn & Martha CHANCE. JA27 Jonathan Hirst s Jos & Mary MEAD. JA29 Eliz d Jn & Ann FOSTER & Wm s Wm & Eliz WOOTTON. FE14 Mary d Thos & Charlotte POINTER. FE24 Dan s Wm & Mary PURRATT. MR14 Rich s Wm & Mary FENSOM. Sam aged 1 year & 6 mths.& Eliz s & d of Jn & Mary POTTS. MR22 Ann d Jermh & Cath COLES. MR25 Ann d Jos & Mary EVANS& Jn s Jn & Eliz BENNETT. MR29 Jemima d Wm & Sarah WARNER. AP1 Mary d Lawr & Judith SHEFFIELD & Alice d Thos & "Ally" ASHBEY. AP15 Sophia d Jos & Sarah CRAWLEY. AP22 Eliz illeg.d of Ann SMITH & Ann illeg.d of Eliz WOPTOP. AP29 Sarah d Jn & Eliz COOK. MY17 Rich s Benj & Hannah ATTWOOD. MY 20 Wm s Dan & Mary RANDALL & Wm s Jas & Hannah WOOTON. MY27 Mary d Jn & Mary SHUM [SHUNN-T]. JN4 Wm & Rich twins of Rich & Rebecca JEFFORD. JN30 Sarah d Benj & Ann BUCKINGHAM. JL8 Ann d Thos & Mary ATTHEWS. JL15 Jas s Jas & Mary CLARK & Dan s Dan & Mary HART. JL22 Wm s Geo & Ann FOX. JL29 Eliz d Wm & Hannah HYDE. AU1 Wm s Humph & Eliz ADAMS. AU5 Wm s Hen & Mary FRANKLIN. SE8 Geo Gurney s Geo Gurney & Mary HOBBS. SE9 Ann d Wm & Eliz HOBBS & Jane aged 7 years & Eliz aged 4 years daus.of Jas & Ann WHITE & Phoebe d Jas & Sarah* WHITE. SE16 Wm s Banbury & Cath POOL. SE20 Jas Harris Woodward s Wm & Eliz SMITH. SE23 Tabitha d Wm & Mary REYNOLDS & Rich s Rich & Ann MEDCRAFT & Ann illeg.d of Cath SAMM. SE26 Mary d Hen & Mary OSBORN. OC21 Jos s Benj & Ann BUCKINGHAM & Jos s Jas & Martha FLECKNEY . OC 28 Benj s Benj & Mary KIMPTON & Eliz d Jas & Eliz TOMKINS. NO8 Jn s Wm & Ann FOXEN. NO18 Wm s Thos & Ann ROBERTS. DE5 Chas aged 6 weeks s Geo & Ann EDMEAD. DE16 Eliz d Jas & Jemima FLETCHER. DE19 Jas s Geo & Sarah OSBORN. DE25 Jn s Jn & Susan BRIGHT.

1805 JA6 Penelope Arabella illeg.d of Eliz STRANGE & Martha d Thos & Mary DENTON. JA19 Jas s Jn & Mary WILDMAN. FE3 Mary d Wm** & Mary ROBINSON. FE17 Jonathan Bunker illeg.s of Mary TILCOCK. FE20 Cath d Rob & Ann FOSSEY. MR10 Wm s Jos & Sarah NEAL. MR14 Eliz d Edw & Mary HORLEY. MR31 Jn s Thos & Eliz PATEMAN. AP14 Jas s Jn & Mary[Eliz-T]WILDMAN & Wm s Benj & Mary ATTHEWS & Ann d Wm & Sarah JONES & Eleanor d Wm & Martha FOXEN & Edw s Jos & Susan ELLIS. AP28 Geo Edw s Jonathan & Martha ASHBY & Mary d Jas & Mary GARNER. MY5 Thos s Chas & Sarah SINFIELD. MY16 Sarah d Jn & Eliz GROOM. MY19 Jos s Jos & Mary EVANS & Wm s Edw & Mary SYMMONDS & Martha d Jas & Mary CLARK. MY23 Sam aged 23 years & Eliz aged 21 years s & d of Sam & Eliz GIDDINS[GIDDINGS-T]. JN2 Rebecca d Jas & Cath ROBINSON. JN5 Jos s Wm & Hannah BREWER. JN16 Geo s Jos & Fanny BUTT. JN26 Sarah d Rich & Ann ATTWELL. JL7 Thos s Jas & Eliz WEATHERHEAD. AU25 Mary d Jn & Eliz BENNETT. SE29 Jn s Jn & Charlotte HODGSKINS. OC8 Eliz d Thos & Charlotte POINTER. OC13 Wm s Mich & Ann PATEMAN & Ann d Wm & Hannah HIDE. OC25 Sarah aged 1 year & 8 mths.& Mary daus.of Sam & Mary BRIDEN. OC27 Jn s Jermh & Cath COLES. NO5 Thos s Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. NO9 Sarah d Wm & Mary FENSOM. NO17 Jn s Rich & Eliz WILLISON & Thos s Rob & Mary TILCOCK. NO28 Ann d Edw & Mary HORLEY. DE1 Eliz d Edw & Mary HOLMES. DE25 Sarah d Wm & Rebecca DAY. DE29 Phoebe d Benj & Ann BUCKINGHAM.

1806 JA1 Ann d Geo & Mary SPUFFORD. JA3 Benj s Benj & Hannah ATWOOD. JA5 Mary Ann d Geo & Mary ANSTEAD & Wm s Thos & Mary BARKER & Jas s Wm & Martha FLECKNEY. JA6 Rich s Wm & Sarah BUNKER. JA7 Thos s Jn & Ann KING. JA19 Hannah d Thos & Ann BATES. FE2 Patty d Jn & Martha CHANCE. FE16 Jas s Jas & Sarah ATTHEWS. FE18 Jn aged 1 year & Jos sons of Rob & Eliz SMITH. MR9 Sarah d Jn & Mary POTTS & Eliz d Wm & Sarah WARNER. AP4 Eliz d Gabriel & Eliz BLAKE. AP6 Jn s Jas & Eliz BAILEY & Mary d Jn & Kath FAULKNER. AP9 Rich s Jn & Charlotte RANDALL. AP20 Rich s Dan & Mary RANDALL. AP27 Jos s Jos & Sarah CRAWLEY. MY11 Susan aged 15 years d Hen & Mary HONOR. MY12 Rob s Geo & Ann EDMEAD. MY16 Wm s Hen & Mary HONOR,aged 9 years. MY 25 Eliz d Thos & Susan WILLISON. MY30 Mary Shaw illeg.d of Eliz OSBORN. JN1 Wm s Philip & Ann§FOWLER & Milley d Jas & Sarah WHITE. JN27 Ruth d Wm & Fanny STIRNHAM

* Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "Sarah."
** Written above "Jas" struck through, B.T. gives "Wm." § Omitted:"Wheeler."

1806 JN30 Geo s Jas & Eliz READ & Job s Jn & Fanny ASHBY & Mary d Jos & Ann WILLISON.
[ctd] JL20 Jn s Jos & Eliz READ & Rich s Jn & Ann SUDBURY. JL27 Jas s Jn & Eliz SMITH. AU10 Eliz d Jas & Mary LOWINS & Cornelius s Jas & Hannah CLARK. AU31 Jas s Jas & Hannah WOOTON. SE8 Geo s Sam & Ann FARMER. SE28 Eliz d Thos & Rebecca MORRIS. OC12 Thos s Wm & Sarah MORRIS. OC19 Jn s Wm & Hannah BREWER. OC22 Mary d Thos & Ann ADAMS. OC26 Ann d Rich & Ann MEDCRAFT. NO1 Jn s Jn & Jane PARKER. NO2 Wm s Thos & Mary SAUNDERS. NO16 Wm s Wm & Mary ROBINSON. NO30 Jas s Jn & Ann CLARK
1807 JA4 Wm s Wm & Eliz TILCOCK. JA16 Hannah d Benj & Hannah ATWOOD. JA18 Eliz d Wm & Martha SKINNER. JA25 Ann d Hen & Mary FRANKLIN. JA31 Wm s Geo & Sarah OSBORN. FE22 Mary Ann d Jn & Cath FAULKNER. MR22 Geo s Jn & Mary WILDMAN. MR29 Ann d Jn & Martha CHANCE & Susan d Jas & Hannah BLISS. AP12 Sarah d Wm & Sarah BUNKER. AP 14 Deborah d Jos & Mary MEAD. AP26 Eliz d Thos & Eliz PATEMAN. AP28 Lot s Wm & Rebecca RICHARDSON. AP28 Jas s Jas & Jemima FLETCHER. AP29 Jas s Rich & Ann ATTWELL. MY3 Wm illeg.s of Hannah MAYO & Jn DAY,aged 15 years. MY17 Thos s Wm & Fanny JEFFEREY. JN1 Geo s Jn & Ann ODELL. JN3 Rebecca d Edw & Mary HORLEY. JN7 Eliz d Geo & Mary SPUFFORD & Mary d Humph & Eliz ADAMS & Eleanor aged 2 years & Eliz daus. of Jn & Eliz HARRIS. JN13 Eliz d Thos & Sarah HORLEY. JN14 Jas s Jn & Mary POTTS. JN28 Gabriel s Norman & Eliz SNOXELL. JL12 Eleanor d Thos & Louisa FOXEN. AU2 Wm s Jn & Mary KING. AU9 Rebecca illeg.d of Mary KING. AU22 Martha d T Thos & Ann ADAMS. AU24 Sarah aged 2 years illeg.d of Rebecca POTTS & Jn s Jos & Susan POTTS. AU26 Thos Holland illeg.s of Eliz ALMON. AU27 Sophia d Wm & Eliz HOBBS. AU30 Thos s Jos & Mary EVANS. SE2 Debby d Jn & Ann GROOM. SE10 Eliz d Rich & Joanna FENSOM. SE13 Wm s Siron & Eliz CLEAVER. OC4 Mary Ann d Jos & Sarah NEAL. OC11 Ann d Rob & Ann FOSSEY & Jas s Jos & Eliz GARNER & Wm s Jn & Eliz SMITH & Rebecca d Thos & Mary DENTON. OC18 Thos s Geo & Ann KING & Wm s Jn & Jane PARKER & Jn s Thos & Mary BARKER. OC25 Bernard s Wm & Hannah FOSSEY. NO1 Ann d Benj & Mary ATTHEWS. NO20 Charlotte d Jas & Charlotte Ann BUNKER. DE20 Wm s Wm & Eliz ATTWOOD. DE24 Edw s Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. DE27 Ann d Sam & Sarah BRIDEN & Sarah d Mich & Ann PATEMAN.
1808 JA29 Sam & Jn illeg. twins of Eliz STRANGE. FE13 Sarah illeg.d of Eliz ROBINSON.
§ Eliz d Edw & Hannah GIBBARD. AP28 Wm s Wm & Sarah JONES. AP29 Ann d Jn & Mary FOWLER. MY1 Phoebe d Wm & Eliz MAJOR & Mary d Benj & Hannah ATTWOOD. MY5 Jn s Jn & Sarah BATES. MY10 Sarah d Jas & Sarah ATTHEWS. MY22 Thos s Thos & Ann BROWN. JN5 Jonathan s Geo & Sarah OSBORN & Fanny d Jos & Sarah STRAPP & Wm s Wm & Hannah HYDE & Hester d Chas & Sarah SINFIELD. JN6 Thos aged 8 years s Thos & Sarah FREESER. JL3 Jas s Jn & Ann SUDBURY & Jn s Jas & Jane TOMKINS & Mary illeg.d of Fanny CLARK. JL17 Ann d Jn & Ann ODELL & Fanny d Edw & Susan POULTON & Jas s Jas & Eliz WEATHERHEAD. JL23 Jn s Jonathan & Mary KING & Hen s Jermh & Kath COLES. AU7 Hannah d Wm & Mary WOOTTON & Jas s Reuben & Ann RANDALL. AU10 Sarah d Jas & Sarah ATTHEWS & Jas s Jas & Eliz BAILEY. AU20 Jas s Hen & Mary OSBORN. AU28 Ann d Wm & Sarah WARNER. SE4 Eliz aged 6 months d Jn & Mary GASELEY. SE22 Thos s Edw & Mary HORLEY. SE26 Charlotte aged 9 months d Jn & Joyce FOLL. OC23 Jas s Wm & Sarah KENDALL. NO14 Lavinia d Wm & Phoebe BATES. NO20 Jas Chalkly s Jas & Eliz READ & Ann d Wm & Eliz TILCOCK. DE4 Jos s Rich & Ann MEDCRAFT. DE26 Jn s Dan & Mary RANDALL & Jn s Jn & Charlotte RANDALL.
1809 JA1 Sarah d Jas & Mary LOWINGS. JA10 Jane d Geo & Ann EDMEAD & Ann d Edw & Eliz ASHBY. FE8 Mary d Rich & Joanna FENSOM. MR10 Edw s Thos & Sarah HORLEY. MR12 Jas s Wm & Mary ROBINSON & Mary d Joshua & Jane SIMONDS. MR19 Phillis d Jn & Sarah FOWLER. MR28 Wm s Jas & Ann WHITE. AP2 Eliz d Geo & Susan GIBBONS. AP3 Mary d Wm & Ann FOXEN. AP16 Jn s Jn & Jane PARKER. AP23 Wm s Jn & Mary GOBBY. AP30 Mary d Geo & Ann KING. MY16 Wm s Wm & Ann HORLEY. MY22 Geo Gurney s Rich & Ann HOBBS. MY30 Brooke s Rich & Ann ATTWELL. JN11 Wm s Jn & Fanny ASHBY. JN18 Ann d Jas & Hannah WOOTTON. JN19 Eliz[x] d Jn & Eliz Kindor BUSH. JL1 Ann d Jos & Mary MEAD. JL9 Mary d Jos & Fanny BUTT. JL16 Geo s Wm & Mary PEACH. JL25 Jn s Rich & Hannah GIBBS. JL30 Jn s Jas & Hannah CLARK & Eliz d Jas & Ann GARNER & Rich aged 5 years & Ann s & d Rich & Rebecca JEFFORD & Sarah aged 4 years & Geo d & s Thos & Sarah HEALY. AU20 Jn s Philip & Ann Wheeler FOWLER & Mary d Wm & Sarah JONES & Sally d Thos & Mary BARKER. AU27 Eliz aged 6 months d Hen & Mary FRANKLIN. SE3 Wm s Thos & Rachel TAVENER. SE6 Jn s Stephen & Mary WILDMAN. SE10 Sarah d Jn & Charlotte HODGSKINS. SE17 Wm s Wm & Hannah BLISS & Thos s Edw & Mary HOLMES. OC12 Eliz d Wm & Eliz PERRY. OC13 Thos s Wm & Kezia FAULKNER. OC15 Lydia d Thos & Mary SAUNDERS. OC30 Judith illeg.d of Eliz JOHNSON. NO1 Wm aged 8 months s Thos & Ann ADAMS. NO6 Chas s Thos & Henrietta ODELL. NO8 Mary d Thos & Susan WILLISON. NO19 Mary Ann d Norman & Eliz SNOXALL. DE8 Eliz d Thos & Eliz HORNE. DE10 Mary d Wm & Fanny JEFFERY. DE16 Eliz d Jn & Eliz SMITH. DE24 Jn s Jn & Mary BATES.. DE25 Mary d Wm & Mary HARE & Jos s Sam & Sarah BRIDEN.
1810 JA26 Sarah d Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. FE4 Wm s Wm & Eliz MONK. MR18 Mary d Rob & Ann

§ Omitted:"MR31." [x] Omitted:"Kinder."

1810 [ctd] FOSSEY. MR11 Jn s Jn & Martha CHANCE. MR25 Wm s Wm & Eliz WASHINGTON. MR28 Jos s Jn & Mary WILDMAN & Sarah d Wm & Eliz MAJOR. AP8 Rebecca d Wm & Eliz ATTWOOD. AP20 Kitty d Thos & Mary DENTON. AP22 Maria d Jn & Ann CLARK & Benj s Jos & Mary EVANS & Maria & Ann daus. Benj & Ann BUCKINGHAM. AP29 Mary d Rich & Mary STEERS & Sally d Stephen & Ann PEARCE & Jn s Jn & Mary FOWLER. MY18 Mary Ann d Jn & Eliz GROOM. MY23 Mary d Thos & Eliz SMITH. JN1 Jas s Wm & Alice ANDERSON. JN4 Sarah d Jn & Ann ODELL. JN10 Edw s Edw & Susan POULTON. JL8 Jas s Jas & Hannah BLISS & Dennis s Rob & Hannah BREWER. JL22 Jane d Jn & Mary WILSTEAD. JL23 Harry aged 6 months s Edw & Mary HORLEY. JL29 Jane d Jos & Sarah NEAL. AU26 Eliz illeg. d of Eliz GOWER & Hannah illeg. d of Hannah WHETSTONE & Rebecca d Thos & Eliz MAJOR. SE2 Jn s Jas* & Sarah HARES. SE10 Jas s Jas & Kitty FITZJOHN. SE16 Charlotte Ann d Rob & Charlotte Ann OSBORN & Jn aged 4 years s Jas & Charlotte Ann BUNKER. OC7 Rich aged 4 months s Geo & Ann EDMEAD & Jas s Jn & Fanny WARREN & Ann d Lawr & Judith SHEFFIELD. OC14 Susan d Jas & Jane TOMPKINS. OC21 Geo s Jn & Ann SUDBURY. OC26 Jn s Jas & Jemima FLETCHER. OC26 Charlotte d Jas & Sarah WHITE. DE16 David s Jas & Eliz READ. DE28 Jas Dan s Rich & Ann HOBBS. DE29 Eliz d Viveus & Ann MACRAM.

1811 JA27 Chas s Jas & Sarah ATTHEWS & Eliz d Mich & Ann PATEMAN. JA28 Edw s Rob & Sarah GIBBARD. FE3 Thos s Jos & Eliz PLUMMER. FE20 Sarah d Thos & Louisa FOXEN. MR3 Jn s Thos & Fanny HOTTAM. MR13 Thos s Thos & Sarah HORLEY. MR25 Wm s Wm & Fanny STURMAN. MR27 Frances d Jn & Joyce FOLL & Jn s Rich & Ann ATWELL. MR29 Phoebe d Wm & Ann HORLEY. MR31 Wm s Wm & Sarah KENDALL & Jane d Jas & Mary WARREN AP7 Mary Ann d Jas & Mary LOWINGS & Ann d Geo & Ann KING. AP14 Matilda d Mich & Eliz PARTRIDGE** & Jas s Wm & Sarah WARNER & Jos s Wm & Hannah HYDE. AP25 Sophia d Edw & Mary SIMMONDS. MY8 Thos s Hen & Eliz IRELAND. JN2 Eliz d Wm & Eliz TILLCOCK. JN9 Mary d Wm & Mary FOWLER & Jn s Joshua & Jane SIMONDS. JN16 Jos s Wm & Sarah BAVESTER & Geo s Benj & Mary ATTHEWS. JN18 Hen s Jn & Eliz BUSH. JN23 Kitty d Hen & Mary FRANKLIN. JN27 Jos s Chas & Mary Ann COLE. JL7 Thos s Wm & Sarah WASHINGTON. JL14 Rob s Jos & Fanny BUTT. AU4 Hen s Wm & Mary PEACH. AU11 Charlotte d Wm & Kezia FAULKNER & Eliz d Wm & Mary ROBINSON. AU12 Rob Harry s Chas & Eliz DAVY, born JL15. AU18 Betsy d Norman & Eliz SNOXELL. AU25 Luther s Geo & Sophia ROBINSON. SE1 Jas s Wm & Fanny JEFFERY. SE8 Jn s Rich & Ann MEDCRAFT. SE15 Wm s Jas & Hannah CLARK & Ann d Jn & Mary GOBBY. SE29 Ann d Wm & Eliz SMITH. NO3 Eliz d Geo & Hannah BATES & Wm s Jas & Eliz FLECKNEY. NO18 Mary d Dan & Mary RANDALL. NO11 Ann d Sam & Ann FARMER. NO17 Jn s Jn & Eliz SMITH & Kingston s Jn & Sarah FOWLER & Jos illeg. s of Eliz SOLT. NO23 Mary Cath d Key & Mary HARDEY, born JA2. DE8 Jn s Sam & Sarah BRIDEN. DE25 Mary d Wm & Alice ANDERSON.

1812 JA13 Wm s Wm & Eliz MORRIS. FE2 Jn s Thos & Sarah SEAGRAVE. FE9 Jn s Wm & Phoebe BATES. MR1 Ann d Stephen & Ann PEARCE. MR8 Hannah d Jn & Fanny ASHBY & Jn s Jonathan & Martha ASHBY. MR24 Rich s Geo & Mary SPUFFORD. MR29 Louisa d Wm & Eliz HOW. AP3 Geo aged 7 years & Sarah aged 2 years s & d of Wm & Eliz MAJOR. AP5 Thos s Wm & Mary WITHINGTON. MY24 Philip s Philip & Ann Wheeler FOWLER. MY24 Sarah d Wm & Sarah JONES. MY31 Eliz d Jn & Ann ODELL. MY31 Sarah d Thos Dan & Ann PURKIS. JN8 Jesse s Jos & Sarah STRAPP. JN10 Eliz d Jn & Charlotte HODGKINS. JN14 Eliz d Jas & Eliz BAILEY. JN28 Lydia d Jas & Hannah GARNER. JN30 David s Edw & Eliz ASHBY. JL5 Rich s Jas & Hannah WOOTTON. JL7 Wm s Edw & Mary HORLEY, born MR23. JL9 Mary d Jn & Mary PHILPOT. JL12 Sarah d Thos & Mary BARKER. AU2 Jn s Wm & Martha SKINNER. AU16 Thos s Jas & Hannah BLISS. AU17 Susan d Jos & Mary MEAD. AU30 Jas s Jn & Martha CHANCE. SE18 Jn s Jn & Mary WILSTEAD. OC11 Jas s Jas & Ann PECK & Ann d Edw & Sarah ROBINSON & David s Jn & Ann SUDBURY. OC18 Jas s Rich & Rebecca JEFFORD. OC29 Jas aged 2 years JL23 last s Jas & Mary BRIDEN. NO8 Jas s Jas & Jane TOMPKINS & Betsy d Jn & Sarah BATES. NO14 Edw s Wm & Ann HORLEY. NO15 Eliz d Rich & Sarah ODELL. NO19 Charlotte Ann d Rich & Ann HOBBS. NO22 Mary Ann d Wm & Sarah WARREN. NO29 Jos s Jn & Eleanor BRIGHT. DE7 Thos s Rich & Hannah GIBBS. DE17 Ann d Thos & Eliz MAJOR. DE25 Mary d Wm & Fanny [Mary-T] BARKER. DE31 Sarah d Thos Horley & Eliz OSBORN.

[End of Vol. V]

* Written over an erasure, B.T. is missing.
** Written above "Read" struck through, B.T. is missing.

MARRIAGES, 1558-1812

[VOLUME I. 1558-1620]

[The marriages for the year 1559 are entered also in Vol.IV: see note under 1558 on p. 2. Discrepancies are noted below]

1558	AP24	Jn	HORSLEY &	Kath	WATTS.	JN28	Wm	PAGETT &	Agnes	KENT.
	JL24	Thos	HILERSDON	Joan	POTTS.	JL30	Edmd	HILL	Agnes	COOKE.
	OC16	Wm	POLLERD	Alice	SUR[ER].	OC30	Jn	CUCKO	Ellen	TURNER.
	NO 4	Rich	HUSBAND	Margery	STATN[ER].	NO 7	Chris	DICKINS	Joan	[blank]
	NO13	Jn	CLARKE	Amy	HOPPKINS.	NO13	Thos	EDWARDS	Eliz	ETHERIDGE.
	NO16	Jn	COLLINS	Eliz	COOKE.	JA18	Nich	HOPPKINS	Joan	SMYTH
	JA18	Edmd	WILLIAMS	Christian	RANDLEY.					
1559	JN18	Ralph	MARBALLS [MARBELL-IV]	Millicent	STANIDGE [STUDDS-IV].	JL 6	Hen	SHIPTON	Joan	COOPER.
	JL25	Jn	COOPER	Joan	SHAWFORD [STAFFORD-IV].	AU15	Rich	SMYTHE [SMITH-IV]	Dorothy	[blank], wid.
	AU26	Valentine	CRAWLEY	Agnes	BURGESSE.	SE 9	Jn	WEBB	Mary	MAPLE.
	SE14	Wm	NICHOLLS	Ann	CHILD.	NO13	Jn	ALLWAIE	Joan	CLOYER [CLOTHIER-IV].
	JA17	Rob	SAMWELL	Avis	WEBB.					
1560	JL18	Thos	PEPYATT	Alice	BRINKLOWE.	MR25	Rich	BONNER	Eliz	FOARDE.
	SE23	Wm	WARNER	Agnes	BURGIS.	OC 9	Jn	FULLER	Agnes	DAWSON.
	OC29	Matth	DISNEY	Grace	KINGE.					
1561	JN20	Wm	ATTKINS	Joan	SUR[ER].	JL11	Geo	POLLERD	Alice	STRANGE.
	OC--	Geo	WAINDRIGHT	Agnes	GARNER.	OC26	Nich	BELLINGAME	Eliz	BALL.
	NO 5	Nich	APOWLTON	Judith	COOPER.	NO23	Thos	SPUFFERD	Agnes	FULLER.
	NO23	Jn	ASPLEY	Joan	REYE.					
1562	JN14	Wm	DAWSON	Margt	BURIE.	JL 5	Jn	NORTHE	Ellen	FIN.
	NO 8	Thos	DAVYE	Joan	BOONE.	NO22	Mark	ETHERIDGE	Ann	SPUFFERD.
1563	JN 6	Wm	NICHOLES	Ann	COOPER.	JL 4	Peter	DAIE	Margery	GILL.
	NO 7	Thos	COOKE	Ann	TOMS.	NO24	Rob	THORNE	Dorothy	[blank]
1564	SE19	Jn	KNOTT	Margt	HARRIS.	OC 8	Thos	WHYTE	Margt	POULTON.
1565	OC14	Thos	WHYTEH [?AN]D	Avis	BOMSTIDD.	OC21	Geo	EVERATT	Eliz	ALLIN.
	NO10	Ralph	EVERATT	Agnes	COOPER.	DE11	Thos	ANTHONIE	Margt	FULLER.
	DE22	Hen	BEAMONT	Alice	GAM[M]OND.					
1566	JL22	Wm	FENNER	Margt	GOODMAN.	OC14	Thos	ROWELL	Joan	PARSON.
	NO17	Jn	FENSHAM	Joan	DAGNOLLE.	[blank]	Hen	WILLSON	Joan	DAGN [sic].
	NO21	Jn	SEAWELL	Eliz	DOWNE.	JA30	Wm	ALLEN	Joan	CUCKO.
1567	NO--	Jn	RYSE	Dorothy	TAYLER.					
1568	JN15	Jn	MARKUM	Mary	BLOFEILD.	SE20	Thos	RICHARDSON	Agnes	BASSETT.
	OC14	Rich	SMYTHE	Joan	STOCK.	OC14	Thos	FULLER	Joan	WORSLEY.
	JA15	Rob	SLOWE	Isabel	STEVNSON.	JA28	Rich	ROE	Agnes	AVERIE.
	JA28	Edw	WILLIAMS	Sarah	NEWMAN.					
1569	JL10	Wm	CLARKE	Eliz	BELLINGAME.	OC16	Thos	FENSHAM	Cecily	KIRTIS.
	NO26	Thos	WILLEY	Joan	WEBB.	NO27	Wm	SMYTHE of Luton	Eliz	JOHNSON.
1570	AP22	Jn	YONGE	Alice	WELCHE.	NO19	Wm	CRAWLEY	Joan	LUCIE.
1571	AU 1	Jn	CRABTREE	Margt	REIGNOLDS.	SE23	Alex	JOHNSON	Agnes	TAYLOR.
1572	[A blank space occurs here, but no marriages are entered]									
1573	OC20	Rich	BIRLINGTON	Margery	GOODGAME.	OC26	Urian	GEORGE	Ann	SMYTHE.
	FE10	Rich	TRUNKES	Kath	ALLEN.					
1574	OC24	Hen	GARETT	Kath	HODGKIN.	OC28	Hen	WRIGHTE	Eliz	REIGNOLDS.
	OC31	Jn	FAUSON	Ann	REIVE.					
1575	MY 5	Jn	ANTILL	Eliz	WOLLEY.	JL 3	Jn	HASELL	Ann	WILLIAMS.
	OC23	Jn	OSBORNE	Eliz	FOWLER.	OC23	Geoff	HOWSON	Eliz	ETHERIDG.
	NO20	Thos	POPE	Margt	ANDROWE.	FE20	Thos	HAWSE	Eliz	BATEMAN.
1576	MY21	Paul	GOATER	Alice	HARVEY.	OC18	Jn	BARNES	Margt	BAMPFORDE.
	OC21	Giles	ROE	Margt	GARNER	OC28	[illeg]	SANDERS	Margt	NITINGALE.
	JA 4	Geo	TURNER	Ann	ORDWAIE.	NO 4	Thos	GOODMAN	Cath	WHITBIE.
	NO11	[illegible]		Eliz	PENDRETT, wid.					
1577	OC 3	[illeg]	FENSHAM	Marian	YONGE.	NO12	[?Thos]	WRIGHT	Mary	MEEKS.
1578	MY--	[?Ralph]	NEWMAN	Jane	PETTITT	JN10	[illeg.]	GILLETT	Joan	LAWSON.
1579	[A blank space occurs, but no marriages are entered]									
1580	JL22	Wm	JINKES	Ann	EVERATT.	JL26	[illeg]	BONNER	Mary	CADINGTON.
	OC 2	[?Stephen]	TAILOR	Joan	[blank].	OC 9	[illeg]	FENSHAM	Agnes	BLOFEILD.

1580	OC16	Thos	FRANCKLEY	Margery	POWERS.	OC25	Thos	CHARGE	Joan	DAVIES.
[ctd.]	NO26	Nich	SHERMAN	Agnes	WOLLEY.	[--18	--	--house	Joan	ALLIN§].
1581	AP 6	Francis	BOOTH	Ann	MARKUM.	OC15	Matth	MARKS	Eliz	LOVEDAIE.
	OC22	Wm	TUCKYE	Eliz	ETHERIDG.	OC29	Jn	REIVE	Agnes	BASSE.
	NO 5	Jn	ARNOLLE	Alice	DAVIES.	NO12	Chris	SENFEILD	Eliz	REYE.
	NO24	Thos	COLLYER	Joan	NORTHE.	SE10	Rob	ALLEN	Grace	STILLIE.
1582	JL 3	Thos	WEBB	Mary	SMITHE.	SE 5	Rich	DOANE	Eliz	SMYTHE.
	OC18	Daniel	CARO	Alice	MALTHOWSE.	OC28	Geo	BRINKLOWE	Agnes	CRAISLEY.
	NO 4	Rich	PORTER	Ellen	OKELEY.	--	Edw	SHEPHARD	Eliz	KIRTIS.
	FE24	Jn	RASSETT	Ellen	FARIE.					
1583	MY26	Hen	SPEED	Joan	[HODGKIN§].	SE15	Roger	WATTSON	"Matie"	MASSINGBURIE.
	OC 7	Wm	CADINGTON	[Ann	HONNER§].	NO10	Jn	REIVE	Eliz	COLLINS.
	DE 1	Wm	HARRISSON	Eliz	HOWSE.					
1584	OC11	Wm	PEARCE	Agnes	ENGLAND.	NO 1	Thos	GOODMAN	Alice	FOWLER.
	NO 1	Hen	THROSSELL	Joan	KNOWSELL.	NO 7	Jn	SAM[ME]	Joan	CADINGTON.
1585	MY 3	Wm	MARBULLS	Agnes	BULBURIE.	JL11	Thos	GURNEY	Joan	BOWSTRIDD.
	DE 5	Hen	SMYTHE	Joan	WHYTE.					
1586	JA18	[?Thos]	HOWSE	Agnes	LEAPOR, wid.					
1587	[No marriage entries are recorded in the blank space left]									
1588	NO 5	Steph	DIPNOLE	Eliz	POLE.	AP28	Wm	STAFFORD	Ann	POULTON.
	SE22	Geo	FAYRIE	Eliz	BAKER.	OC 7	Wm	PURNEY	Mary	FENSHAM
	OC20	Ralph	CADINGTON	Eliz	COOPER	NO 3	Thos	SMYTHE	Ann	FULLER.
	DE 3	Jn	ANDREW	Mary	FARIE.					
1589	AP22	Jn	COLLUPP	Ann	BURIE.	JN22	Wm	PENDRETT	Eliz	SMYTHE.
	JN14	Hen	SPEED	Joan	FELTS.					
1590	OC19	"Bastian"	TILCOCK	[blank].		OC25	Nich	WHYTE	Jane	SMYTHE.
	NO10	Hen	SPEED	"Em"	OSBORNE, wid.					
1591	OC31	Thos	SPUFFORD	Ann	WAINDRIGHT.	NO14	Jn	REIVE	Alice	LAYE[?S].
	DE 1	Gregory	SHAWE	Kath	[WHITWAY§].	JA19	"Brockis"	HAWSE	Agnes	FLINTE.
1592	[No marriage entries are recorded in the blank space left]									
1593	OC20	Wm	BARNES	Kath	HOWSE.	OC28	Wm	WEBB	Alice	COOPER.
	FE10	Rob	FYSHER	Margt	DARIE.					
1594	OC13	Jn	FAUSON	Eliz	WHELPLEY.	OC21	Nich	FYSHER	Margt	FENSHAM.
	OC17	Rob	GOODMAN	Kath	DAIE.	NO 5	Michl	SMYTHE	[blank]	ANDREWE, wid.
	NO10	Francis	FOSSEY	Sarah	SLEY.	NO14	Geo	STEIVENS	Alice	BARNES.
	NO15	Thos	PUN	[blank]	COOPER.					
1595	JN13	Thos	SMYTHE	Joan	CROSWICK, wid.	SE2	Hen	JOHNSON	Joan	WRIGHT.
	SE 7	Jn	ROWLIE	Jane	SAGE.	OC29	Hen	SMYTH	Eliz	WHYTE.
1596	NO14	--*	HOLDSTOCK	Joan	ROE.	NO--	--	--	Eliz	TAILOR.
	JN--	--	--	--	WAINDRIGHT.	AP--	--	--	--	--, wid.
1597	DE18	Geo	EVERATT	Alice	GOODMAN, wid.					
1598	AP19	Rich	JOHNSON	Joan	[blank].	MY 7	Thos	FULLER	Ann	[blank].
	JN12	Thos	ANTHONIE	Joan	REENOLDS.	JN13	Thos	HOWSE	Alice	PORTER.
		alias	CROSLEY			JN--	Jn	SPUFFORD	Eliz	D--.
	--	Jn	TH[RE]D[LOCK]	--	HOLL--.					
1599	SE 9	--	--	Dorothy	STONE, wid.	OC10	--	DEFRAINE	Joan	ANDREWE, wid.
	OC29	Thos	DYNE	Joan	HARDING.	[The remaining marriages are illegible].				
1600	& 1601	[The marriages for these two years are partly illegible and partly torn away]								
1602	OC22	[Jn††]	DAVYES	Eliz	COVERDALE.	NO14	Rich	PAGE	Alice	KEAGLE.
	DE 1	Edw	BUTLER	Cath	ANTILL	FE21	Wm	PRIESLEY	Easter	GRAIE.
					[AMPTHYLL-T.]	FE24	Wm	LONGE	Mary	BOWSTRED.
1603	SE12	Thos	DIER	Cath	SHAW.	OC13	Rob	SMITH	Ellen	CLARKE.
	OC16	Jn	GODFRIE	Eliz	POLLARD.	NO13	Jn	BIRCHE of	Joan	FENSHAM.
	NO20	Wm	STEIVINS	Sarah	FOSSY.			St. Michael's, Herts.		
	JA23	Edw	CATLIN[G]	Ann	FAWSON.	MR 1	Edw	WATSON	Agnes	JOHNSON.
1604	MY 3	--*	HOWSE	[Agn]es	COOKE.	--	[Geo]	PLUMPTON	--	--
	--	--	[ETHERIDG§]	--	[ANTHONY§].	OC15	[Thos	C--ALES§]	Cath	HARDING.
	OC25	[--as	CHAPMAN§] alias BREWER & --.							
1605	[JN 9	Hen	SMYTHE	Agnes	DAVYE††].	[SE12	Hen	TITMAN	Eliz	MOULSOE, wid.††
	[NO30	Thos	PRATFORD	Ellen	HARDINGE††].	[NO10	Thos	ROBERTS	Joan	NICHOLES††].
	[NO27	Francis	MARBULLS	Ellen	HA[U]CE or RASHFIELD††].					
1606	[--	illeg.	HARE	Phoebe	DEARMAN††].	[The remaining marriages in B.T. illegible].				
1607	[AP16	Peter	DEFRAINE	Bridget	JORDAINE, wid.††].	[SE30	Jn	FENSHAM	Jane	MARKHAM††].
1608	OC10	Edw	BROWNE	Dorothy	FOSTER.	[OC14	Rich	SCRUGGS	Frances	BONNER††].

§From Parish Magazine transcript (see p.3n.) *Register is badly mutilated.
††From B.T., Register being illegible, almost illegible or torn.

1608	NO10	Jn	MOODIE	Lettice	PEPIOT	JA16	Rob	SMYTHE	[Ann	MARRYETT††].
[otd.]					[PEPPYETT-T.]	[FE23	Thos	BONNER	Eliz	JINKS††].
1609	[JN11	Wm	MARLOWE	Joan	BARRETT††].	[JL 6	Thos	VINCENT	Margery	JENNINGS††].
	[OC 5	Alex	ANTELL	Ellen	GRONELL††].	[NO 9	Rob	PEDDAR	Alice	STRANGE††].
1610	[JL 8	Wm	DEARMAN	Agnes	MARBULLS§].	[OC11	Edw	HUSTE	Ann	GRENELLE§].
	[OC24	Jn	BRASE	Joan	KEIGLE§].	NO 1	Humph	FENSHAM	Mary	MOODY.
	NO18	Rob	BOOTHE	Susan	SEBROOKE.	JA29	Edw	WEATHERED	Agnes	JOANES.
	JA31	[Jn§]	FENSHAM	Agnes	WEBBE.	[FE 4	Roger	DAWSON	Ann	EVERETT§].
1611	[AP14	Edw	BOYDEN	Ann	FARDELL	[AP25	Edw	MANNE	Phoebe	BONNER††].
				alias	PEIRCE††].	[AP29	Chas	FARDELL	Jane	HILL††]
	[JN 8	Wm	GOULDSMITH	Margt	WHITE††].		alias	PEIRCE		
	[JN30	Nich	SPUFFERD	Ellen	WRIGHTE††].	[JL21	Edw	BAKER	Ann	DARNWELL††].
	[AU11	Thos	POTTS	Jane	JOHNSON††].	[AU19	Wm	STEIVENSONE	Joan	NITINGALE††].
	[OC"3	Thos	WALKER	Mary	SMITHE††].	[OC24	Thos	REIGNOLDS	Joan	DAVIE††].
	[NO 3	Thos	STEIVENS	Eliz	GOTHRIDGE††].					
1612	MY 5	[Rich††]	PEDDAR	Joan	PEPIOTT.	JN11	[Nich††]	HILLYAR	Ann	[Agnes-T.]HILL.
	JN21	[Matth††]	SHARPE	Frances	COLLENS.	JL19	[Nich††]	PURNEY	Ann	[Joan-T.]GODMAN.
	OC18	Wm	FAWSON	Kath	GRAIE.					
1613	AU11	Thos	MATTHEW	Ellen	ALDEN, wid.	OC 9	Thos	BALLE	Joan	SHERIVE,wid.
	OC17	Wm	LAMBE	Joan	SMYTH.					[SHERIFE-T.]
	OC21	Wm	KENING	Joan	PRIOR.	OC14	Humph	OLLIFE	Joan	TAILOR.
	JA 9	Hen	AUCOCK	Ann	HILL, [wid.†]	NO21	Jn	VINSENT	Jane	POTTS, [wid.†]
1614	MY 6	[Hen††]	BALDWINE	[Margery	MORGAN††].	MY19	[Jn	HOWSE	Margt	POLLERD
	JL10	[Rob	BUTT††]	Margt	BILLINGSLEY.				alias	BRINKLOE††]
	AU 1	[Wm	WALKER††]	Joan	MERRIDALE.	OC 3	[Jn	BREAD††]	Dorothy	EASTWOOD.
	OC 3	Chris	GIBSON	Ann	GORING.	OC16	Michl	SLEY [SLAY-T.]	Emme	KIBBEL
	NO20	Rich	WHITE	Ann	COALES.					[KYBELL-T.]
	FE 6	Wm	DAIE	Margt	FISHER, wid.					
1615	JN 8	Wm	STRATTONE	Ann	PEPIOT.	JN15	Thos	KILBIE	Ann	HEAD.
	JN22	Edw	MEGAR	Eliz	CARTWRIGHT.	OC11	Thos	FENSHAM	Eliz	TOMKINS.
	OC22	Jn	COOKE	Francis	DICKINS.	JA14	Rich	DEREMAN	Susan	POLLERD.
	JA24	Thos	WELLS	Eliz	WHITE.	[NO21	Thos	CROWDER	Eliz	SMITH*].
1616	AP 6	Francis	BUT	Phoebe	GARRETT.	JN20	Humph	GREENE	Rose	DALE.
	SE--	Peter	WISE	Eliz	FULLER.	OC17	Matth	DEREMAN	Grace	BONNER.
1617	AP28	Thos	HAWES	Mary	BARNES.	JL 7	Wm	WHITE	Ann	BULL.
	OC 2	Jas	SQUIRE	Sarah	COOTE.	OC27	Moulso	LORD	Mary	LONGE
	NO10	Rich	KEAGLE	Eunicia	LAWE.			[Moulsoe or Mowse-T.]		
	FE17	Rob	GOODALE	Eliz	BOWSTRED.					
1618	AP23	Geo	HINTON,gent.	Mary	FOSTER.	MY 3	Wm	PRESSER	Alice	FENSHAM.
	JN14	Thos	KILBY	Alice	REIVE, [wid.]	JN22	Jn	STRANGE	Edith	COTSALL
	[JN22	Jn	RANDS	Prudence	STRANGE††].	[JN25	Jn	FULLER	Ann	WALLIS††].
	OC 6	Thos	SCREVINER	Eliz	PURRET.	NO 2	[Wm	REIVE	Phoebe	WHITE††].
	JA 6	[Rob	SHORTE	Ann	NITINGALE,	NO21	[Thos	CROWDER	Eliz	SMITH††].
					wid.††]	JA17	Chas	DOBSON	Mary	WHITE.
	FE 2	Edw	MEAGER	Joan	COOKE.					
1619	OC10	Jn	COB	Agnes	SAUNDERS.	OC16	Geo	WILDMAN	Jane	LANE.
	FE 4	Thos	WIGGS.	Agnes	HINKSON.					
1620	JL 3	Geo	REEVE	Ann	BENNELL.	SE19	Jn	HULL	Isabel	KINGE.
	SE14	Jeremy	GRENEWOOD	Eliz	SMYTHE.	OC 2	Thos	DEREMAN	Agnes	COOKE.
			[GREENEHILL-T.]			OC 7	Thos	SMITH	Agnes	PURRAT.
	OC17	Geo	LAWFORD	Mildred	GOTHERIDGE.	OC10	Hen	SMITH	Margery	SEABROOK.
			[LAFORD-T.]			NO 8	Rich	SMITH	Alice	PRIOR.
	NO--	Thos	[illeg.]	"Mathw"	FULLER, wid.					

[End of Volume I]

[Vol. II begins in 1624; the marriages for 1621-23 inclusive are copied from the B.T.]

1621	OC 7	Thos	COOKE	Margt	REEVE.	OC10	Margan	EVANS	Joan	BUMSTEAD.
	FE24	Thos	SPUFFORD	Eliz	PEIRCE.					
1622	AU 4	Wm	PENDRED	Ann	[illegible].	OC26	Thos	PURNEYE	Eliz	STAFFORD.
	NO27	Rich	FENSHAM	Alice	COOPER.	NO28	Thos	FOUNTAINE	Mildred	SMITH.
	JA16	Abraham	PAULE	Eliz	F[?RENCH]	MR23	Rich	GOLDSMITH	Mary	BIGG.
1623	[illeg.]	Edw	FARYE	[illeg.]	FISHER.	JN10	Michl	BAKER	Eliz	[illeg.]
	[illeg.]	Edw	STOKES	[illeg.]	S—.	—29	Wm	CARRINGTON	Cath	[?SHILLETT]
	— 1	Nich	GRAYE	Eliz	[illeg.]	MR 4	Jeremy	LYONS	A—	[illeg.]

††From B.T., Register being mutilated or illegible. §From Parish Magazine (see p.3n.)
* Added at end of year in same hand, but does not occur in B.T.

[VOLUME II. 1624-1637]

1624	AP29	Geo	SHAWE	Ann	WEBB.	JN22	Matth	BURR	Barbara	FAIRIE.
	SE29	Rob	STEVENS	Alice	BUMSTED.	OC 7	Geo	ODELL	Jane	SMITH.
	OC12	Jn	GURNEY	Eliz	MORETON.	OC18	Thos	COOPER	Rose	BROWNELL.
	OC28	Wm	COOKE	Eliz	CROSLEY	NO 4	Joshua	DODKIN	Kath	CARRINGTON.
				alias	ANTHONIE.	NO18	Thos	PURNEY	Audrey	REEVE.
	NO25	Hen	ODELL	Eliz	GODFRE wid.					[RUNLETT-T.]
1625	AP25	Thos	SMITH	Ann	FAIRIE.	MY 1	Jn	KNIGHT	Mary	RUNLITT
	JN 6	Thos	WEBB	Margt	LANE.	JN16	Philip	CURTESE	Margt	FOSSIE.
	JN16	Hen	WILSON	Marian	STEVENS.	JN25	Thos	SMITH	Jane	ROWLIE.
	JN25	Jn	CARRINGTON	Sarah	WALLIS.	AU15	Wm	ISHAM	Mary	BRETT.
	OC20	Thos	WOOLLEY	Eliz	STEVENS.	NO13	Hen	SMITH	Margt	COWDEN.
	DE 2	Wm	EDING	Ann	STALWORTH.	FE20	Dan	ATKINS	Margt	WHITE.
1626	JN15	Jn	DUNCOMBE	Philippa	POWELL.	JL25	Hen	SMITH	Eliz	GOODSPEED.
	OC 9	Rich	HYNSON	Ann	SMITH.	OC12	[Rich†]	HOWSON	Alice	CRAWLEY.
	OC13	Jas	GREENE	Eliz	WILDMAN.	FE 1	Jn	STEVENS	Alice	STEVENS.
	FE 5	Francis	LEVERETT	Joan	PRYOR.					
1627	AP 5	Jn	SPUFFORD	Isabel	ENGLAND.	JN23	Rich	RENCHER	Eliz	WILSON.
	DE10	Rich	GODFREE	Mary	EVERET.			[WRENCHER-T.]		
	JA 9	Michl	FOX	"Eutica"	KEEGLE.					
1628	JL10	Rob	TIER[TYER-T.]	Mary	BURYE.	JL20	Thos	COOPER	Joan	WAST[WEST-T.]
	OC16	Geo	WENDRIGHT	Abigail	BIGE[BIGG-T.]	NO 1	Hen	NORTHEN	Diana	WHIT [WHITE-T.]
			[WAINRIGHT-T.]			NO 5	Rich	WAB[WEBB-T.]	Philippa	DONCOM, wid.
	NO 6	Edw	ROFFE[ROFE-T.]	Mary	BIGE[BIGG-T.]					[DUNCOMBE-T.]
1629	MY11	Francis	WHIT	Susan	PRIOR.	MY11	Thos	SMITH	Eliz	PLOMER[PLUMER-
	JN25	Wm	HOGGE	Ann	FOXE.					
	SE21	Thos	WENGRAVE	Ann	VENSONE	NO 5	Jn	BARBER	Margt	COOKE.
			[WINGRAVE-T.]		[VINSON-T.]	NO12	Rich	HILL	Ann	GOTHEREG
	FE 8	Thos	GERNNE	Ann	SPUFFORD.					[GOTHERIDG-T.]
			[GURNEY-T.]							
1630	AP 9	Silvester	CUTLER	Sarah	CARRINGTON.	AP16	Thos	JACKSON	Alice	RICHARDSON.
	AP22	Joan	PRESLE	Joan	HOLDSTOK.	AP27	Wm	HAKINGES	Ann	KENING.
			[PREISTLEY-T.]					[HAWKINS-T.]		
	MY17	Hen	ACOK[AUCOCK-T.]	Margt	HOUSE.	JL 8	Jn	DARY	Eliz	SPUFFORD.
	SE 2	Wm	JOHNSON	Ann	BAMANT	SE26	Thos	CLAVER	Mary	PENNINGTON.
					[BEAMONT-T.]	SE30	Steven	GODFREY	Ann	STEVENSON.
1631	MY26	Thos	NORTON	"Mathew"	MARSHALL.	OC 6	Hen	PRESLE	Ann	LANE.
	OC10	Jn	WARD	Eliz	LANE.	NO 3	Rich	PRATT	Alice	DESNE[DYSNEY-T
	NO17	Jn	GADRAY	Abigail	WHIT.					
			[GAUDRYE-T.]							
1632	NO 5	Jn	FEILD	Eliz	WHITE.	NO12	Rich	GRISSELL	Ann	DYER.
	NO26	Nich	HOPKENES			JA14	Thos	FULLER	Jane	FENSOM
	[HOPKINS-T.]	alias	COB	Ann	PRESLE.				[Jane	FENSHAM, wid.-T.]
1633	MY24	Edw	PENDRIT	Ellen	WRIGHT.	AU22	Thos	PEARES[PEIRCE-T.]	Sarah	BENNELL.
	NO21	Wm	HOPKENES	Ann	PERX	JA 8	Geo	GODFREY	Ann	REEVE.
			[alias COBBE†]		[PERKES-T.]	JA26	Rich	TAYLOR	Alice[Ann-T.]	JACKSON.
1634	MY 8	Rob	SMITH	Eliz[Ann-T.]	GATES	SE 4	Reynold	HATCHETT	Mary	COWDEN, "marryed
								in the chappell at Todington Manor howse"		
1635	AP16	Thos	MOLESOE	Ann	BOWIN.	AU17	Geo	KINGE	Eliz	COOKE.
		alias	TITTEMAN			OC22	Abrham	LAWE	Alice	CURBY[CORBYE-T
	NO30	Wm	LAMBE	Mary	TEMPEST.	JA21	Jn	HEBBS	Mary	VINCENT (lic.)
1636	AP24	Matth	ONEY	Eliz	PERKS.	MY18	Rich	HINCKSON	[blank].	
	JL 3	Peter	PORTER	Ann	SHERMAN.	JL13	Rob	WINCOATE	Ann	FOWLER.
	JL10	Jas	MATTHEW	Dorothy	KIRKE.	NO17	Geo	STEVENS	Mary	DEERMAN.
	NO27	Nich	PURNEY	[blank].						
1637	AP23	Matth	LENNO	Ann	DERMAN.	JN18	Theodore	POTTES	Sarah	CODDON.
	JN28	Radrahan[§]	KINING	Ann	DANNELL.	OC26	Stephen	FRELOVE	Eliz	TUCKE.
	NO 2	Nich	SPUFFORD	Rebecca	NUMAN	NO22	Jn	DAVE	Mary	LARANCES.

[End of Volume II]

[The marriages for 1638-40 are supplied from the Bishop's Transcripts. Cf.note on p.11]

1638	MY24	Rob	SPUFFORD	Dorothy	FOWLER.	MY27	Jn	HARES	Ann	COLLYER.
	JN 6	Wm	MILLERD	Mary	STEVENSON.	JN28	Rob	STEVENS	Bridget	WHEELER.
	SE27	Geo	FRELOVE	Mary	PAULE.	JA20	Wm	STEVENS	Mary	GURNEY.
	FE 7	Thos	OMONTS	Kath	KERK.					
1639	AP24	Rich	BOWD	Eleanor	CHAUNLER.	JN25	Edw	WHORLOW	Joan	ATWELL.
	JL11	Peter	MATHEW	Lettice	TAYLOR.	OC 9	Edw	LYNE	Dorothy	LENGAR.

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ Ie., Rotherham (cf.baptism,1633,MR31).

1639	OC10	Wm	COOKE	Kath	BEDSTRAPP	OC15	Jeffery	WILDMAN	Joan	PREISLEY.
[ctd.]	OC31	Wm	GYLES	Dorothy	TURNEY.	NO25	Thos	FULLBIGG	Margt	STEVENS.
1640	AU25	Thos	GILL	Jane	WHITE.	OC22	Wm	COLLYER	"Emm"	MEAGER
	FE14	Geo	SAMME	Mary	PREISLEY.					

1641 [See six lines below]

[For the period 1641-1653, see notes on pp.11-12. No marriages are given in Genealogia Bedfordiensis for the period for which neither Register nor Transcripts are extant]

[The following marriage is entered at the end of the first part of Vol.IV, i.e.1540-59:]

1647 FE99 Wm HASSELL "Sannah" [?Hannah] WELLS

[The B.T. for 1641 was subsequently discovered: the marriages are as follows]

1641	NO 4	Thos	STEAVENS	Ann	WELLS	JA13	Francis	WHITE	Margt	PREISLEY
	JA18	Thos	COOKE	Alice	PRATT.					

[VOLUME IV. 1653-1773]

1653	OC31	Nich.	WHITT	Hannah	WEBB.					
1654	MY 1	Thos	DOLTEN	Eliz	DEERMAN.	MY25	Rob	GUDRIDG	Eliz	RANDS.
	MY26	Thos	WILDMAN	Phoebe	COOK.			[GOTHERIDGE]		
	SE16	Jn	SMITH	Ann	LAWFORD.	OC19	Jn	PEACOCK	Mary	LENTRAP.
	MR12	Wm	PARSON	Mary	WILDMAN.			[CARDWELL-T.]		
1655	AP 7	Matth	REEVE	Ann	FULLER.	AP14	Jn	CORDWELL	Joan	PEIRSON.
	OC20	Thos	HOPKINS	Eliz	BROUNE.	MR24	Jn	YERRILL[YARROW-T]	Eliz	MARBLES.
1656	MR27	Ralph	SHAW	Mary	COOKE	AP11	Wm	BONNER	Alice	CRAWLY.
	NO20	Rich	HALL	Ann	SPUFFORD.					
1657	AP23	Thos	POWEL	Isabel	MASTIN.	[OC 7	Geo	CHURCH	Eliz	PEDDER†].
1658	AP22	Thos	REEVE	Sarah	CARRINGTON	JA31	Jn	WALLICE[WALLIS-T]	Ann	BUCKMASTER.
1659	AP30	Francis	MATTHEW	Ann	COOKE.	JN 2	Rob	PAUL	Ann	CARVILE.
	JN 9	Ann	MEAGURE	Ann	HOWES.	JL28	Wm	FOSSEY	Susan	NEWMAN.
	SE29	Thos	YERRILL	Dorothy	KIRKE.	NO17	Wm	GUTTRIDGE	Sarah	WAINWRIGHT.
1660	JN 4	Rob	GUTTRIDGE	Mildred	GOLDSMITH.	NO 6	Wm	HOWSE	Margt	CROWSLEY.
	NO16	Rich	CURTIS	Mary	ENGLAND.	JA16	Jonathan	PARKER	Jane	WELLS.
	[FE21	Jn	WAINERIGHT	Grace	REYNOLDS†]					
1661	JN24	Wm	MASTIN	Joan	GYRNEY.§	OC31	Jn	GYRNEY	Eliz	GRIFFIN.
1662	AP 1	Edw	PRIOR	Eliz	KENNING.	JL13	Wm	CRANFIELD	Eliz	BUTLER.
	OC16	Thos	CARVILE	Ann	FEN.	OC 5	Thos	CUMBERLAND	Hannah	SHIN.
	NO20	Francis	ADKINS	Mary	CARVILE.					
1663	AP20	Wm	WIGG	Eliz	BRIGGES.	MY21	Geo	WILDMAN	Sarah	BULL.
	MY28	Andrew	ASHBY	Lydia	CUMBERLAND.					
1664	JL31	Wm	LEACH	Mary	GILBERT (of Woburn)§§					
1665	MR27	Geo	STEPHENS	Jane	GREENE.	JA28	Rich	KINNING	Mary	BOURNE.
1666	MY 3	Francis	SPUFFORD	Mary	GODFREY	MY11	Wm	STEPHENS	Mary	STONELY.
			(of Toddington, mar. at Chalgrave).			AU14	Geo	CROSLEY	Margt	BARNES.
	OC17	Wm	ALLEN	Mary	FREELOVE.					
1667	JN24	Chas	RICHARDS			SE28	Rich	MAYNARD	Jane	ADKINS.
			(of Ampthill)	Ann	EAST.					
1670	OC 1	Rob	SMITH	Mary	BLANN.	DE 5	Jn	MARTIN	Ann	CRAWLEY.
1671	NO 5	Matth	YAROW	[blank]††		NO 9	Jacob	SHAW	[blank]††	
	MY12	Hen	PRESLEA	Ann	WHITE.					
1672	OC31	Wm	RANDS	Eliz	SHEFFELL	DE31	Thos	LAW	Susan	NEWMAN.
					[SHEFFEILD-T.]					
1673	SE25	Jn	SPUFFORD	Mary	HAUKINS	OC12	Dan	ROBINSON	Mary	BURTON.
	OC13	Wm	LIGOE	Ann	HATCHETT.	FE12	Thos	POTTS	Mary	WELLS.
1674	JL 6	Jn	WHITE	Mary	COOKE.	OC 4	Wm	BOTSWORTH	Eliz	FOXE.
	OC18	Geo	SPUFFORD	Ellen	COOKE.			[BOSTWORTH-T.]		
1675	AP30	Hen	WELLS	Ann	KIDGELL.					
1676	MR26	Wm	SELLEA	Ellen	STANBIRGE.					
1677	MY 6	Francis	SAM	Sarah	STEVENS.	OC 4	Edw	BISHOP	Eliz	BOTTOM.
	OC13	Jn	DISFORD	Ann	DEARMAN.					
1678	AP 9	Wm	BENNELL	Eliz	WILES [WILLS]	SE24	Rich	GOSBEE	Mary	[BEARDS†††]
1679	AP25	Geo	SHAWE	Damaris	NICKALS.	SE29	Jn	FENSUM	Jane	HARRIS.
	OC14	Jn	PASSON[PARSON-T]	Abigail	MACKUM.	OC15	Nich	ROGERS	Sarah	GURNNEE.

†Occurs only in B.T. § Entered twice: 2nd entry gives "MILTOM"; B.T. not extant.
§§Woburn probably applies to both parties: cf. Woburn baptisms, 1666, JL21 (Beds.Par.Reg., iii).
††B.T. for this year gives no marriages. †††From B.T., Reg. badly smudged.

1679 [ctd]	NO10	Francis	CROSLEY [CROSELEY-T.]	Mary	SMITH					
1680	MY 2	Wm	LANKFORD	Ann	GRANGER	OC10	Jos	SHARPH [SHARP-T.]	Mary	ROBERTS
1681	JL17	Thos	DERMAN [DEARMAN-T.]	Joan	CHILDES [CHILD-T.]					
1682	AP16	Hen	SAME	Mary	CROSLEE	MY28	Jn	TURPING	Amy	WARD
	JN15	Francis	WHIT [WHITE-T.]	Mary	POTTS	DE7	Nich	HOPKING [HOPKINS-T.]	Margt	PEAGE [PAGE-T.]
	FE 4	Simon	DEE [DAY-T.]	Ann	BLAKMAR					
1683	AP 9	Jn alias	GREENE GLADMAN	Bridget	POUERS [POWERS-T.]	AU19	Rob	GRANGER	Eliz	RANDES
						JA 7	Thos	GREENE alias GLADMAN	Eliz	MASTEN [MASTIN-T.]
1684	OC27	Edw	STANBRIG	Mary	ELTUM					
1685	[No marriage entries in Register and none in B.T.]									
1686	AP 5	Wm	TILER	Mary	CLARK					
1687	MR28	Edw	WODELL	Eliz	LONG	MY 5	"Herculus"	BRICKET	Susan	SIMONS [SIMMONDS-T.]
	OC 6	Rich	JAXSON [JACKSON-T.]	Mary	HALSEE [HALSIE-T.]	OC19	Thos	HALL	Mary	BUNYON
	OC24	Thos	DERMAN [DEARMAN-T.]	Eliz	EVINES [EVANS-T.]	JA18	Geo	CATHERILL	Mary	HICHCOK [HITCHCOCK-T.]
	NO17	Geo	HALL	Mary	MARKES					
1688	AP18	Rob	STUDES	Mary	PIXLEY					
1689	AP15	Wm	MELES [MEALS-T.]	Mary	SPOFFORD [SPUFFORD-T.]	NO21	Wm	CLARKE	Mary	LEDWELL
						NO28	Jn	FALDER [FALDOE-T.]	Sarah	SMITH
1690	SE 4	Rich	CLARKE	Mary alias	CARVELL COKE	SE15	Geo	WILDMAN [WILEMAN-T.]	Ann alias	CARVELL COKE
	NO17	Rob	PAULL	Ann	WILDMAN	DE 5	Hen	REEVE	Mary	SAM
	JA 6	Geo	SHAW	Mary	RITE [WRIGHT-T.]					
1691	AP23	Wm	SHAW	Eliz	SAM					
1692	FE 2	Rob	RENOLES	Eliz	HUST					
1693	JA 3	Rich	OEN [OWEN-T.]	Eliz	BLAKMER [BLACKENELL-T.]					
1694	AP 9	Jn	FOXLEE [FOXLEY-T.]	Ann	COPER [COOPER-T.]	DE 3	Thos	EVINS [EVANS-T.]	Dorothy	YERRILL [YARRELL-T.]
1695	MY30	Thos	DUNCOM [DUNCOMBE-T.]	Ann	WHIT [WHITE-T.]	JL 2	Wm	STEVENES	Sarah	MED [MEAD-T.]
	SE30	Jn	HARIN [HERRING-T.]	Eliz	HALSE [HALSIE-T.]	SE29	Chas	POLTEN [POULTON-T.]	Mary	EDWARDES
	JA26	Rafe	SHAW	Frances	HIGCOK [HITCHCOCK-T.]	OC11	Geo	BOUKES [BROOKES-T.]	Alice	ARTER [ARTHUR-T.]
1696	MY25	Thos	OLLIF [OLIVE-T.]	Mary	PALL [PAULE-T.]	NO 9	Rich	KITCHINER	Phoebe	WHITE
						FE16	Francis	BROW [BROWNE-T.]	Sarah	WARD
1697	AP15	Thos	HOBKINS [HOPKINS-T.]	Mary	BERREY [PERRY-T.]*					
1698	MY 2	Thos	WILDMAN [bricklayer†]	Mary	LARKWELL	OC22	Rob	CRANE [labr†]	Eliz	MACKOME
1699§	JA10	Hen	GREEN [labr†]	Ellen	SCRIVENER	JA15	Wm	HEBBS	Rebecca	JEFFS
	FE 1	Wm	NORRIS	Eliz	GURNEY					
1700	JN23	Jn	GREGORY	Eliz	DRAWATER	JL 3	Edw	FRANKLIN	Ann	DAVY
	AU22	Jonas	PORTER	[blank]§§		OC 6	Geo	FENSHAM	Eliz	DAVY
	OC 7	Hen	LONGERD	Mary	SCRIVENER	OC17	Geo	MASTIN [MAUSTEN-T.]	Jane	STEEVEN
	NO17	Thos	YARREL	Jane	FENSHAM					
1701	[No marriage entries in Register, B.T. gives "marriages none."]									
1702	JL20	Rich	ASTIN	Ann	WILDMAN	OC22	Jn	SHARPE	Dorothy	RUSSILL
	NO29	Rich	SCRIBENER [SCRIVENER-T.]	Mary	JOHNSON	DE24	Simon	EARLE [YEARLE-T.]	Sarah	SHAW
						JA10	Thos	FOOKES [FOWKES-T.]	Sarah	CIRTIS
1703	OC24	Jn	FENSUM	Ann	COOK					
1704	[No marriage entries in Register and none in B.T.]									
1705	JN26	Jn	ROUSE	Alice	CUTLER	OC 4	Thos	SHAW	Eliz	EDGE
1706	AP15	Jn	ELMS	Mary	TURPIN					
1707	AP13	Abraham	PATARNASTER	Eliz	FENSOM [FENSHAM-T.]	AP16	Matthias	MASSOM [MASSON-T.]	Mary	COLS [COLES-T.]
	SE28	Thos	GLIDWELL	Mary	YARAL [YARROW-T.]	OC 3	Thos	FREELOVE	Mary [Ann-T.]	SHEFEID [SHEFIELD-T.]
1708	NO15	Jn	ROUST [ROWSE-T.]	Sarah	WEB [WEBB-T.]	DE 8	Rich	ADAMS	Hannah	BARGE

* Occurs twice in the B.T., the second entry gives "BERRY."
† Occurs only in B.T. § The B.T. gives this marriage in 1698.
§§ The bride's name is omitted in both Register and B.T.

1708	JA 2	Rich	Emerton	Susan	Wildman
[ctd.]	FE24	Wm	Wilings [Willings-T.]	Joan	Deverill [Deverall-T.]
1709	AU12	Thos	Wilford	Susan	Rust
	NO 1	Wm	Strange	Sarah	Purret
	DE15	Geo	Swain [of Flitwick†]	Mary	Foxson[Foxon-T.][of Toddington]
	DE26	Jn	Ward [of Lilley,Herts†]	Susan	West [of Lilley,Herts†]
	DE28	Jn	Crouch [of Barton†]	Ann	Spofford[Spufford-T.][of T.§†]
	JA12	Jn	Walis [of Houghton Regis†]	Ann	Astin[Austen-T.] [of T.†]
1710	MY30	Francis	Spofford	Eliz	Hobkins
	JI20	Jn	Ward	Mary	Laford
	SE14	Thos	Ivery	Eliz	Mory
	NO 8	Francis	Rogers	Mary	Winmill
	NO21	Wm	Godfrey	Eliz	Day
	FE10	Wm	Bailey	Sarah	Clifon
1711	AP 3	Edw	Harris	Mary	White
	AP 4	[25-T.]Rob	Winmill[Windmill-T.]	Martha	Nurish [Nurris-T.]
	SE20	Thos	Law	Ann	Lake
	OC 4	Jn	Bailey	Sarah	Spufford
1712	SE28	Wm	Emorton	Abigail	Parson
1713	AP14	Edw	Faldo[Faldoe-T.]	Mary	Cook
	OC 1	Jn	Taylor	Mary	Harlow
	OC20	Jn	Creamor	Jane	Stiles
	NO25	Rich	Fensum	Sarah	Adkins [Atkins-T.]
1714	MY 6	Thos	Hopkins	Annaretta	Stoniford[Staniford-T.]
	OC28	Rich	Impey (Houghton Regis)	Susan	Wetherhead (of T.)
	DE 3	Geo	Gladman	Mary	Allin [Allen-T.]
1715	OC 2	Francis	Hopkins	Eliz	Parker
	OC12	Jn	Boon	Mary	Kining
	DE 2	Jn	Bishop	Ann	Astin [Austin-T.]
	FE 9	Wm	Passon [Parson-T.]	Mary	Faldoe [Fauldoe-T.]
	FE14	Wm	Langford	Mary	Cooper (lic.)
1716	AP20	Francis	White	Miriam	Allin [Allen-T.]
	JN12	Jn	Olney (Chalgrave)	Eliz	Gurney (Eggington) (lic.)
	JL 8	Wm	Chichley (Barton)	Rebecca	Digby (Str[ehtley) (lic.) [of Shortnall-T.]
	AU20	Thos	Rust	Mary	Pigget
	OC25	Wm	Ellingham	Eliz	Roe (both of T.)
	OC31	Wm	Punter	Mary	Carter (both of Luton) (lic.)
	JA22	Thos	Fensam [Fensham-T.]	Eliz	Pitkin
	FE 7	Jn	Purratt	Rachel	Yates [Yeats-T.]
	FE26	Jos	Pots [Potts-T.]	Mary	Prescot
1717	AP23	Thos	Odel [Odell-T.]	Ann	Wells
	AP23	Edw	Whitehead	Ann	Paul
	SE15	Wm	Buckby (Flamstead,Herts)	Eliz	Emerton
	SE26	Jn	Bennel	Susan	Bricket
	OC 6	Wm	Godfrey	Mary	Dine
	OC24	Thos	Gilman	Jane	Britnell
	DE 4	Benj	Fensam	Frances	Parker
	FE14	Thos	Odel	Sarah	Odel (both of Cranfield)
	FE25	Dan	East (Ivinghoe[Bucks])	Eliz	Franklin
1718	AP16	Thos	Hollingshead(Houghton Regis)	Rachel	Herbert (Houghton Regis)
	AP17	Wm	Hall	Lydia	Hickson
	AP22	Rich	Scroggs	Eliz	Elmer
	MY30	Jn	Wildman	Ann	Brickett
	JN 5	Rob	Symonds [Simonds-T.]	Sarah	Allen (both of Barton)
	JN12	Ambrose	Gregory	Alice	Angles
	AU25	Rich	Northcot (Houghton Regis)	Lydia	Cumberland
	SE 8	Thos	West	Mary	Croseley(both of Dunstaple [Dunstable])
	SE29	Geo	Stevens	Eliz	Bishop
	OC 9	Hen	Harris	Mary	Large (Houghton Regis)
	OC12	Hen	Wilson	Martha	White (both of Dunstable)
	DE16	Geo	Spufford	Annaretta	Hopkins
	JA 1	Jn	Rixon	Mary	Grant(both of Dunstable)(lic.)
	JA28	Jn	Piggot	Mary	Moor (Houghton Regis)
1719	AP23	Jn	Groom	Rebecca	Podder(both of Dunstable)(lic)
	JN28	Rob	Tayler (Dunstable)	Mary	Powell

† Occurs only in B.T. § Denotes "the parish of Toddington."

1719	SE 7	Rich	Stone (Houghton Regis)	Mary	Green (Dunstable)
[ctd.]	SE11	Edw	Post (Edlesborough[Bucks])	Ann	Saunders (Dunstable)
	DE28	Geo	Williams (St. Sepulchre, London)	Mary	Stretch (Dunstable)
1720	MY 5	Andrew	Cooper	Mary	Prisley
	MY26	Edw	Bright	Jane	Yarrow
	JL22	Wm	Fossey	Eliz	Munn(both of Caddington)(lic.)
	OC 3	Rich	Fensam [Fensham-T.]	Jane	Carter
	OC 4	Francis	Hall, widr.	Grace	Bennell
	NO 8	Rob	Wildman	Eliz	Mastin
	DE17	Roger	Johnson	Mary	King (both of Dunstable)(lic.)
	DE27	Thos	Mastin	Eliz	Passon
1721	MY 1	Thos	Hall	Ann	Foxen
	MY 9	Wm	Birdsey	Ann	Turpin
	MY26	Thos	Fisher	Eliz	Norris
	JL20	Rich	Phillips (Newport Pagnell)	Martha	Chibnall(Newport Pagnell [Bucks]) (lic.)
	SE28	Edw	Brotherton	Sarah	Howson
1722	MR26	Edw	Law	Sarah	Hickman (lic.)
	MR29	Thos	Giberd (Leighton Beaudesert [Buzzard])	Mary	Brown (Dunstable) (lic.)
	AP13	Jn	Gladman	Mary	Bricket
	MY14	Jn	Quaringdon	Mary	Hickman
	MY25	Thos	Furrior (Luton)	Mary	Powell
	JN15	Thos	White (Harlington)	Jane	Yarrow
	SE26	Wm	Nash	Frances	Atkins [Adkins-T.]
	OC16	Geo	Read (Tingrith)	Mary	Fensham
	NO23	Thos	Rust	Ann	Duncombe
	DE31	Wm	Paul	Sarah	Allen
	FE 5	Sam	Freeman (Luton)	Ann	Law
	FE25	Jn	Spufford	Sarah	Harris
	FE25	Thos	Webb	Eliz	Osborn
1723	AP29	Jn	Furlow	Mary	Kitchener
	JL 7	Jn	Harway	Mary	Woodstock (both of Dunstable)
	JL16	Wm	Purratt	Ann	Spufford
	JL21	Jos	Edge	Faith	Powell (Dunstable)
	SE 1	Isaac	Slater	Joice	Fossey (both of Dunstable)
	SE30	Rich	Hall	Susan	Scrivener
	SE30	Wm	Harris	Joice	Allen
	SE30	Geo	Scroggs	Mary	Carter
1724	AP 8	Geo	Fensam	Mary	Hosse
	AP16	Francis	Stanley (Berkhampstead, St. Peter, Herts)	Mary	Poppiat (Kensworth,Herts)(lic.)
	AP20	Wm	Wall	Eliz	Faunch(Leighton [Buzzard]) (lic.)
	AU 2	Wm	Walton	Ann	Parkins (both of T.§)
	SE14	Jn	Foxley	Mary	Thredder
	OC 7	Nathl	Bricket (Milton Brian)	Eliz	Carter
	DE25	Rich	Bull	Mary	Reeves
1725	MR29	Jn	Warren	Sarah	Paul
	AP 7	Matth	Yarrow	Eliz	Jackson
	SE12	Jn	Cann	Sarah	Gilman
	NO 7	Francis	Lovel	Eliz	Crouch
	JA 2	Simon	Atkins (Dunstable)	Ann	Rust
1726	OC13	Sam	Pearse	Rebecca	Foxen
	OC13	Jn	Copperwheat (Sondon[Sundon-T.])	Eliz	Lamant [Lamen-T.]
1727	MR30	Thos	Sutton	Mary	Waters (lic.)
	AP 6	Wm	Fossey	Rebecca	Bishop
	AP30	Jn	Polton	Ann	Chess
	MY23	Thos	Spufford	Mary	Spufford
	AU24	Geo	Hall, parish clerk	Mary	Osborne
	SE28	Jn	Bishop	Hannah	Fensham
	SE29	Rich	Fensham	Ann	Brown
	NO 1	Rob	Paul	Eliz	Fensam
1728	AU23	Rich	Matthews	Mary	Shaw
	OC17	Rich	Cook	Mary	Piggott
	OC21	Jos	Fox	Mary	Mastin
	NO18	Geo	Cooper	Ann	Newson
	NO21	Wm	Harrison	Sarah	Fensam [Fensham-T.]

§ Denotes "the parish of Toddington."

1728	JA23	Thos	Bunker	Mary	Read
1729	AP 7	Thos	Gregory (South Mimms, Herts)	Dorcas	Jenkins
	AP 7	Jn	Powell	Hannah	Powell
	AP24	Jn	Groom (Chalgrave)	Mary	Shaw (lic.)
	MY24	Wm	Webb	Mary	Howkins (lic.)
	JI21	Rich	Parker (Hockliffe)	Ann	Day, widow
	AU10	Edmd	Edmunds	Mary	Palmer (both of Woburn)
	SE 1	Thos	Washington	Alice	Field
	SE19	Jn	Careless (Am[p]thill)	Eliz	Stonnel (Leighton Beaudesert [Buzzard])(lic)
	OC 4	Edw	Man	Sarah	Windgrave
	OC 9	Hen	Potts (Woburn)	Rebecca	Prisley, widow (lic.)
	OC 9	Francis	White (Stanbridge)	Deborah	Hobbs (Chalgrave)
	OC25	Jn	Day	Sarah	Stevens
	NO21	Jn	Stanton, collar-maker	Eliz	Bishop
	FE26	Geo	Spufford	Esther	Porter (lic.)
1730	MY 5	Jn	Potts	Ann	Symmonds (lic.)
	MY21	Thos	Hawkins	Eliz	Hog (both of Houghton Regis)
	JI21	Thos	Ambrose	Hannah	Brewer, servants
	SE24	Hen	Sibley	Ann	Hew (Houghton Regis) (lic.)
	OC 6	Jn	Sam	Sarah	Church (both of Harlington)
	OC14	Thos	Woodfield	Joyce	Emerton(both of Houghton Regis)
	NO14	Peter	Hicks	Mary	Stevens, servants
	DE29	Edw	Carvel	Eliz	Polton
	JA 9	Matth	Rawlins (Houghton Regis)	Ann	Prisley
1731	AP18	Wm	Faldo, servant	Mary	Wheeler
	AP21	Jos	Gray(Westoning), wheelwright	Ann	Drawater
	AU29	Edw	Brown (Ridgmont)	Eliz	Quait alias Coit(Ridgmont)(lic.)
	OC 3	Thos	Harris	Jane	Clayton, servants
	OC 7	Benj	Halsey (Sundon), labr.	Sarah	Odel [Odell-T.], servant
	OC13	Jacob	Shaw (of Nuppins Green in Toddington), dairyman, widr.	Mary	Bosward (Pullexhill) (lic.)
	NO 4	Hen	Reyner (Soulbury[Bucks])	Mary	Warwick (of T.§), servant
	DE23	Jn	Weatherhead	Ann	Mason
1732	AP10	Wm	Wakelen, schoolmaster	Sarah	Dearmor (lic.)
	AP19	Jn	Groome (Houghton Regis)	Sarah	Shaw
	AU20	Geo	Stevens(Shillington), servant	Eliz	Stevens
	OC 3	Edw	Church (Harlington)	Lydia	Rowell
	NO 1	Wm	Windgrove	Eliz	Samm
	NO25	Jn	Plummer	Alice	Sharp, servants
	NO26	Jas	Austin	Eliz	Underwood
	DE10	Stephen	Fox	Eliz	Herring
	DE15	Thos	Trustram	Susan	North (Luton) (lic.)
	JA28	Jn	Gregory, labr.	Ann	Bright, servant
1733	MR26	Chas	Smith (Flitton)	Alice	Facer
	JN10	Rich	Baylis "a journey-man weaver here who said he belongs to the parish of Byfield in Northamptonshire."	Hannah	Fensam (of T.)
	SE 3	Thos	Green (Ampthill), bricklayer	Mary	Goldsmith (of T.), servant
	SE13	Thos	Lawford, journeyman tailor "in the parish"	Ruth	Rowell, spinster (of T.)
	OC 3	Rich	Kirby, servant	Sarah	Green, spinster (both of T.)
	OC 8	Jn	Sergeant, servant	Mary	Stevens, spinster (both of T.)
	OC23	Hen	Fensham, labr.	Cath	Stubbins, servant (both of T.)
	NO24	Wm	Duberry, servant	Mary	Impy, "semstress" (both of T.)
1734	MY 1	Edw	Norris (Millbrook)	Eliz	Hawkins (Dunstable) (lic.)
	SE30	Rich	Cann (Streatley)	Eliz	Purrier (of T.), servant
	OC 3	Wm	Warner (Sundon)	Mary	Hall (of T.), servant
	JA 8	Jn	Aldrich, journeyman collarmaker	Mary	Foscott, servant
1735	SE 5	Jn	Bunker, shoemaker	Jane	Spufford, spinster
	SE13	Matth	Roe, widr., labr.	Susan	Hornsby, widow
	SE15	Jn	Fensam, servant	Mercy	Field, spinster
	OC 3	Wm	Hopkins, glover	Mary	Lambert, spinster
	OC 9	Jos	Sheffield(Caddington), servant	Eliz	Kinning
	DE 1	Wm	Hollis	Rebecca	Hopkins
	MR 1	Thos	Lamb, bricklayer	Sarah	Osborn, spinster
	MR 9	Thos	Hawkins	Eliz	Kinning, spinster

§ Denotes "the parish of Toddington."

1736	MY10	Geo	Gurney, butcher	Susan	Marshal(Westoning), spinster (lic.)
	SE20	Jn	Burgess (Steppingley), labr.	Ann	Hobcroft, servant
	OC 8	Wm	Gilman, shoemaker	Susan	Hull, servant
	OC13	Edw	Ward, servant	Mary	Herbert, spinster
	NO15	Francis	Underwood(Ampt[h]ill), tailor	Sarah	Easie (Harlington), servant(lic.)
	DE 7	Thos	Laseby, shoemaker	Ruth	Syred, single woman (both of Leighton Beaudesert) (lic.)
1737	MY13	Thos	Tomerlin, labr.	Sarah	Mastin
	MY31	Geo	Foster, tailor	Eliz	Swain, servant
	OC28	Jn	Johnson	Mary	Lucas (both of T.§), servants
	NO14	Jos	Prisley	Mary	Stevens (both of T.)
	DE 5	Edw	Poynter(Great Brickhill, Bucks)	Eleanor	Bright (of T.), servants
	DE26	Edw	Polton	Esther	Sutton, servants
	JA 1	Nich	Herbert (Leighton [Buzzard])	Cath	Dearmer (of T.) (lic.)
1738	AP 8	Thos	Webb, widr., dairyman	Ann	Lamant, servant (both of T.)
	JL 3	Geo	Gregory, shoemaker	Joanna	Misseldine, spinster
	JL24	Geo	Cobb (Sundon), miller. widr.	Ann	Bull (Chalton[in T.]), spinster
	AU31	Jn	Tidcombe, officer in the excise at Tring, Herts.	Cath	Parker, gent[lewoman](of T.)(lic.)
	SE29	Josias	Fox, servant	Hannah	Scurfey, servant (both of T.)
	DE28	Wm	Mails (Chalton), blacksmith	Martha	Fortescue (Chalton), spinster
	JA29	Abraham	Sanders (Sundon)	Mary	Derrick (Chalton), servants
	FE16	Hen	Foxen	Mary	Sutton
	FE24	Wm	Emmerton, widr., labr.	Ann	White, widow
	MR 5	Hugh	Dawborn	Cath	Cheyne (both of Am[p]thill)(lic.)
	FE 2	Jn	Foxen	Eliz	Bryant, servants
1739	AP28	Wm	Flowers (Ampthill)	Mary	Wright(Ampthill) (lic.)
	JL24	Matth	Goodwin (Luton)	Ruth	Dickins (of T.)
	JA28	Jn	Circuit(Litlington[Lidlington]	Rebecca	Stevens (of T.), servant
1740	MY27	Oliver	Bunker, carpenter	Sarah	Chance, servant
	JN23	Thos	Foxen, farmer	Mary	Scroggs, single woman (both of T.)
	OC 2	Jn	Scrivener (Caddington)	Mary	Kinning (Chalton)
	NO27	Jn	Tomkins (of T.)	Eliz	Long (Houghton Regis)
1741	MY22	Wm	Simmons, labr.	Mary	Fensam, widow
	MY27	Rob	Hollis, servant	Ann	Partridge, single woman
	JN 4	Rob	Bricket (Harlington), servant	Eliz	Fisher (Millbrook)spinster(lic.)
	JN15	Dan	Wright	Mary	Emerton(both of Ampthill) (lic.)
	JL19	Hen	Mattock (Westoning), tailor	Mary	Day (Westoning) (lic.)
	JL20	Jn	Scrivener	Sarah	Rogers, servants at Chalton
	AU22	Jn	Byworth	Sarah	Matthews, servants
	OC 4	Rich	Chance	Hannah	Goodwin, servants
	OC 6	Sam	Simmons, servant	Eliz	Jeffs, single woman
	OC28	Thos	Lawford, tailor, widr.	Mary	Randall (Sundon)
	NO 2	Geo	Nash (Milton Brian), weaver	Ann	Spufford (lic.)
	FE 2	Jn	Newman, sojourner	Mary	Peddar, servant
1742	MY11	Edw	Bishop (Maulden)	Esther	Perring (Clophill) (lic.)
	JA13	Jos	Webb, dairyman	Eliz	Ward "both Wid:"
1743	MR30	Jn	Malein (Hitchin, Herts)	Eliz	Strange (of T.) (lic.)
	JN 9	Jn	Strange, baker	Eliz	Waters (lic.)
	AU23	Jn	Layton, servant	Alice	Read, single woman (lic.)
	NO 1	Jn	Betts (Flitwick), farmer	Sarah	Hall (lic.)
	JA17	Jn	Mastin (Sundon)	Ann	Sutton (of T.), servant
	JA26	Jn	Fensam, cow-dealer	Mary	Pearse. servant
	JA29	Wm	Allen	Mary	Moanly (both of T.), servants
	FE20	Jas	Betts (Flitwick), blacksmith	Ann	Road (Battlesdon), spinster(lic.)
1744	MY16	Wm	Brown (Hoxton, Herts.), servant	Ann	Bayly (of T.), spinster (lic.)
	SE11	Thos	Fosket	Ann	Hall
	DE27	Jn	Randle	Sarah	Day
1745	AP30	Rich	Fensham	Eliz	Cranfield
	JN 3	Jn	Pots	Rebecca	Wildman
	JN 4	Radram	Randal	Alice	Webb
	JN 8	Edw	Webster	Mary	Boon
	NO 7	Jn	Foxley	Ann	Gregory
	JA16	Chas	Fox	Eliz	Fensham
	FE 3	Jn	Bright	Eliz	Herbert
1746	AP14	Valentine	Gutteridge (Tilsworth)	Eliz	East (of T.)

§ Denotes "the parish of Toddington."

1746	MY24	Dan	Osborn	Ann	Botsford (lic.)
[ctd]	OC 8	Wm	Potter	Sarah	Botsford
	OC20	Orme	Herbert	Rebecca	Chapman
	NO12	Jn	Spufford	Mary	Faldo
	DE30	Jn	Farmer (Steppingley)	Ann	Harris
1747	AP20	Jn	Garret	Mary	Wright
	AP20	Rich	Jackson (Houghton Regis)	Frances	Rogers (of T.§)
	SE14	Jos	Hudson	Ann	Langley
	NO20	Thos	Ellingham	Mary	Parsons
	DE 3	Jn	Waller	Mary	Dunton
1748	AP26	Jn	Felts	Eliz	Ward
	MY11	Wm	Smith	Ann	Fensham
	MY22	Edw	Adkins	Lydia	Dymmock
	NO 5	Caleb	Knight	Sarah	Stevens
	MR 7	Hen	Holmes (Flitwick)	Ann	Hale (of T.) (lic.)
1749	NO 1	Jn	Bransom	Mary	Godfrey
	DE18	Josiah	Carpenter	Susan	Findlay
1750	SE29	Thos	London	Sarah	Madams
	SE29	Rich	Cooper	Grace	Hall
	OC 1	Geo	Ward	Mary	Harraman
	OC22	Rich	Bull	Eliz	Cardle
	NO12	Wm	Bagley	Mary	Bucthorpe
	FE17	Rich	Osburn	Eliz	Lawford
1751	AU21	Thos	Denby, sojourner	Mary	Bright
	OC13	Geo	Fensom	Eliz	Lowell
	DE 7	Jos	Day	Susan	Pain
1752		[No marriage entries for this year, B.T. is missing].			
1753*	NO15	Wm	Trott (Caddington)	Ann	Brown [of T.]*
	*DE10	Jn	Flann	Sarah	Chapman* (lic.)
1753	FE23	Thos	Coote (Maulden)	Eliz	Fossey (Houghton Regis) (lic.)
	AU 2	Wm	Hollis	Sarah	Collins (lic.)
	OC30	Matth	Olney	Sarah	Potts
	NO11	Jn	Urlin	Mary	Lea
	DE17	Mich	Palmer	Mary	Potts
1754	JA 5	Jn	Irons	Ann	Impey
	JA 7	Jos	Dudley	Mary	Day (lic.)
	FE11	Geo	Iles (Eversholt)	Mary	Archer (of T.)

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME VI. 1754-1785]

1754	AP16	Rich	Saunders (Westoning)	Sarah	Day§§
[ctd.]	MY 6	Wm	Smith	Mary	Harris
	OC 7	Francis	Spufford	Eliz	Harrison
	OC11	Jn	Lattimer	Ann	Knight
	NO 4	Jn	Smith	Eliz	Chance
	NO27	Geo	Fowler	Eliz	Horton (lic.)
1755	FE 8	Thos	Major (Soulbury,Bucks)	Martha	Whitehead
	MR31	Wm	Lawford, widr.	Mary	Cook, widow
	JN 6	Wm	Warren (Barton)	Mary	Fox (lic)
	OC14	Peter	Bonner (Flitton "alias Flithaven"	Mary	Crawley
	OC22	Jas	Cook	Eliz	Easter
1756	MR12	Jn	Yeomans (Stewkley,Bucks)	Ann	Parsons (lic.)
	AP22	Jn	Horton, widr.	Ann	Parkinson
	MY 9	Jn	Cook	Mary	Nash (lic.)
	JN11	Rich	Polton [signs "Poulton"] (St. Andrew,Holborn,Midx)	Ann	Chapman (lic.)
	JN20	Jn	Gutteridge	Mary	Prisley
	JN24	Rich	Sharman	Eliz	Hall (lic.)
	OC31	Hen	Hensman	Sarah	Parkins
	NO 2	Jn	Cann	Eliz	Whitebread [signs "Witbread"]
	NO12	Thos	Mastin (Hawns[Haynes])	Eliz	Emorton (lic.)
	DE 1	Rich	Goodman	Ann	Washington
	DE17	Thos	Simkins [signs "Sinkins"]	Eliz	Odell [signs "Odel"]
1757	JA18	Jn	Marks (Chalgrave)	Eliz	Hack
	FE12	Geo	Fowler, widr.	Ann	Cook (lic.)

§ Denotes "the parish of Toddington."
* These marriages are entered under 1753 but probably the correct year is 1752.
§§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Toddington unless otherwise stated.

1757 [ctd]	AP10	Jn	Medcroft [signs "Medcraft"] (Harlington)	Sarah	Scroggs
	AP12	Jn	King	Jane	Fox
	MY23	Wm	Samm (Harlington)	Mary	Day
	DE 5	Jas	Major	Ann	Gurney
	DE19	Jn	Arnold, widr. [Urlin-Banns]	Eliz	Straton (Biddenham)
	DE29	Rich	Carter	Sarah	Fox
1758	JA14	Wm	Hobbs	Eliz	Gurney (lic.)
	FE21	Francis	Dillon (Battersea, Surrey)	Mary	Furloe [signs "Forlow"] (lic.)
	AP25	Rich	Atwood	Mary	Hubbins
	MY22	Matth	Niggars	Sarah	Purrat
	AU 7	Rich	Roffat	Mary	Hobbs
	AU29	Chas	Samms (St. Andrew, Holborn, Midx)	Cath	Waters (lic.)
	OC 2	Valentine	Dewberry, widr.	Hannah	Ambrose, widow
	NO 2	Jn	Hopkins	Sarah	Godfrey
	NO 4	Gabriel	Ellingham	Sarah	Keecher
	NO15	Wm	Roberts [signs "Robarts"] (Shillington)	Martha	White
	NO24	Jn	Horton, widr.	Mary	Hawkins
	DE24	Andrew	King (Sundon)	Mary	Scroggs
1759	AP15	Wm	Bandy [St. Michel, St. Albans††]	Ann	Martin
	DE 8	Edw	Simpkins, widr.	Mary	Emmersham, widow (lic.)
1760	FE18	Edw	Newell (Barton), widr.	Mary	Wildman, widow
	AP 7	Jn	Swannell [signs "Swanniell"] (Flitton)	Eliz	Curtis
	MY14	Francis	Hall	Martha	Sutton (lic.)
	JN17	Jn	Muckleton [signs "Mudlton"] (Munt, Essex)	Martha	Waters (lic.)
	AU 3	Jn	Billington	Mary	Bleeny (Sundon)
	SE 1	Thos	Webb	Sarah	Purcell [signs "Pursell"]
	OC18	Wm	Furnice (Flitton "alias Flithaven")	Mary	Hawkins
1761	JA13	Jn	Olney (Luton)	Alice	Waters (lic.)
	MR 2	Thos	Hall, widr.	Ann	Hill
	AP12	Thos	Chapman	Alice	Ambrose
	MY21	Thos	Webb	Ann	Daniel (lic.)
	JL15	Edw	Cooke	Anna	Randall (lic.)
	SE28	Jn	Bright, widr.	Hester	Harris
	OC 2	Francis	Fowler, widr.	Ruth	Cooke [signs "Cook"] (lic.)
	OC13	Wm	Sutton	Martha	Giddings
	OC22	Wm	Cann (Westoning)	Eliz	Stambridge [signs "Stanbedge"]
	DE27	Jn	Byworth, widr.	Mary	Webster, widow
1762	JA17	Thos	Fox	Rachel	Purrat [signs "Purrett"]
	MR11	Jas	Granbury, widr.	Martha	Tomkins
	AU30	Rob	Hollis, widr.	Ann	Parsons, widow
	OC13	Jn	Eaton (North Crawley [Bucks])	Ann	Fosket, widow
	NO22	Thos	Stratton (Flitton)	Eliz	Stevens
	DE24	Thos	Spufford	Mary	Porter
1763	MR20	Hen	Tatt	Susan	Weatherhead (lic.)
	AP 5	Sam	Groom	Eliz	Pateman
	AP12	Thos	Cooper	Sarah	Pateman (lic.)
	MY 8	Edw	Hooton	Ann	Judge
	MY30	Jn	Bunker	Mary	Bacon
	OC12	Sam	Day (Harlington)	Ann	Edmonds
	OC16	Wm	Paine, widr.	Eliz	Burdges, widow
	OC17	Matth	Rawlins [signs "Rawlings"]	Martha	Shaw
	OC23	Jn	Phipp [signs "Phipps"]	Eliz	Rofe (lic.)
	NO 8	Hen	Osborn (Chalgrave), widr.	Joanna	Horley, widow (lic.)
	DE31	Jn	Watts (Cranfield)	Sarah	Willison (lic.)
1764	JA29	Matth	Roe (Milton [Brian]), widr.	Eliz	Parsons
	JA30	Jn	Odell	Eliz	Potts
	MR 6	Wm	Mann	Martha	Surrey
	AU 5	Jn	Garratt, widr.	Sarah	Sarjeant
1765	JA24	Jn	Gregory	Mary	Potts
	MR 8	Thos	Rawley (Abbots Langley, Herts)	Sarah	Hill
	MR27	Thos	Bunker	Ann	Tapster
	MY27	Edw	Wilimot (Luton)	Sarah	Hawkins
	JL 1	Rich	Morgan, sojourner in Toddington	Ann	Pinney
	SE26	Thos	Fox, widr.	Sarah	Strange [signs "Sary"] (lic.)
	OC 7	Duglass	Purser	Ann	Hollis
	OC24	Jn	Martin	Eliz	Read

†† Occurs only in Banns.

1765	DE 3	Rich	Kitchiner (Ampthill), widr.	Sarah	Tomalin
[cont.]	DE22	Thos	Stanton	Mary	Kinnings
1766	JA 5	Dan	Ellingham	Ann	Odell [signs "Odel"]
	JA23	Jn	Odell, widr.	Eliz	Martin
	JN 9	Wm	Tilcock (Potsgrove)	Ann	Varney (lic.)
	OC13	Jn	Smith (Harlington)	Ann	Copperwheat
	OC16	Jos	Osborn (Chalgrave)	Rebecca	Potts
	NO24	Wm	Walker	Margt	Blagdon
1767	FE 2	Thos	Stanbridge [signs "Stonbridge"] (Shefford)	Eliz	Lamb (Harlington)
				Ann	Weatherhead
	FE26	Thos	Boon	Hannah	Purrat [signs "Purratt"] (lic.)
	MY 1	Geo	Drinkwater	Cath	Rawlings [signs "Rawllins"] (lic.)
	MY21	Benj	Goode (Houghton Regis)	Eliz	Lano
	OC 8	Jn	Hale (Sundon)	Joanna	Martin
	OC15	Humph	Adams	Mary	Wilford
	OC25	Rich	Kirby, widr.	Jemima	Osburn (lic.)
	OC26	Jas	Brooke	Ann	Poulton (Sundon)
	NO12	Jos	Gobby	Ann	White [signs by mark "Allen"]§
	DE 3	Rich	White (Dunstable)	Fanny	Giddings
	DE26	Rich	Seir [signs "Sear"] (Luton)	Eliz	Hollis
1768	FE 8	Jos	Priesley [signs Prisley"]	Sarah	Willison
	AP 6	Jos	Weathered	Eliz	Odell, widow
	AP21	Thos	Horley	Ann	Foxon [signs "Foxen"] (lic.)
	AP27	Thos	Willison	Martha	Randal
	OC 7	Thos	Harrison	Eliz	Odell
	OC18	Rich	Shunn	Rebecca	Mastin
	NO22	Wm	Evans (Barking, Essex), widr.	Eliz	Newman
	DE12	Jas	Bailey	Eliz	Fox
	DE15	Rob	Hollis	Ann	Godfrey
	DE15	Jn	Armstrong	Eliz	Ellingham (lic.)
1769	JA23	Francis	Freeman, widr.	Eliz	Brown (lic.)
	FE23	Jn	Turvey (Eaton Brayton [Bray])	Eliz	Nash
	MY 4	Thos	Gregory	Martha	Sutton, widow (lic.)
	AU12	Thos	Chance, widr.	Susan	Nixon (Hinxworth, Herts) (lic.)
	NO14	Thos	Giddings	Ann	Forster
1770	JA11	Jos	Buckingham	Eliz	Simmonds
	FE26	Jn	Foxon, widr.	Ann	Cooper (lic.)
	JN 5	Edw	Henton (Hatfield, Herts)	Mary	Fox
	JN 5	Wm	Brazier	Mary	Willison, widow (lic.)
	OC 3	Andrew	King, widr.	Susan	Howe [signs "How"]
	OC14	Hen	Tatt, widr.	Ann	Lano
	NO26	Wm	Tilcock	Susan	Bright (lic.)
	DE 8	Dan	Randall	Jane	Hawkins
1771	MY21	Edw	Whitehead (Barton)	Rebecca	Hollis
	AU 7	Hen	Randall	Maria	Gardner (lic.)
	AU31	Thos	Carr	Mary	Serjeant
1772	AP 9	Wm	Patenham [signs "Pateman"]	Eliz	Felts (lic.)
	AP22	Geo	Butt	Martha	Harrison
	MY 2	Jos	Bright	Martha	Mayles
	JN20	Mich	Chance	Eliz	Strange (lic.)
	OC 3	Moses	Giddings	Eliz	Fensham
	DE 8	Jn	Banwell (Finchley, Midx)	Frances	Fox
1773	MY21	Sam	Mayles	Eliz	Shaw
	JN 8	Wm	Beal	Martha	Paine
	JN19	Wm	Biley	Mary	Mouse
	JN22	Wm	Faldo	Ann	Horley (lic.)
	JL 7	Thos	Cooper, widr.	Eliz	Lawford
	JL20	Thos	Smith	Sarah	Strange
	AU10	Jn	Smith	Ann	Hawkins
	OC13	Jos	Hutchins (Chalgrave)	Sarah	Strange
	OC15	Dan	Not	Sarah	Dix
1774	MR20	Jermh	Mead	Alice	Washington (lic.)
	MY 9	Mich	Timms (Sundon), widr.	Frances	Spufford (lic.)
	MY29	Harry	Priesley [signs "Henry Prisley"]	Sarah	Burges
	JN13	Dan	Lovewell [Lovell-Banns]	Ann	Osborn
	JL24	Thos	Eames (Dunstable)	Fanny	Barley
	OC11	Jn	Chapman		

§ "Ann Allen" in the Banns.

1774	OC12	Edw	Robinson	Ann	Bunker	
[otd]	OC16	Jeffery	Osborn, widr.	Susan	Simmonds (Eversholt)	
	OC31	Wm	Sibley	Sarah	Foxon	
	OC31	Thos	Gregory, widr.	Eliz	Foxon	
	DE 4	Jn	Farr (Luton)	Sarah	Taylor	(lic.)
1775	JA 9	Jn	Hodgkins	Mary	Martindale, widow	
	JA12	Mich	Pateman (Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks)	Fanny	Lane	
	JA18	Wm	Hobbs, widr.	Mary	Beal [signs "Beale"]	(lic.)
	FE10	Hen	Eames	Eliz	Strange	
	JL 2	Jas	Fensham	Eliz	Hall	
	JL 7	Sam	Brasier (Barton)	Alice	Strange	(lic.)
	SE26	Wm	Paine (Barton)	Mary	Strange	(lic.)
	OC12	Jn	Potts	Eliz	Coulton	
	OC12	Jn	Pateman	Eliz	Adkins [signs "Atkis"]	(lic.)
	OC17	Wm	Buswell	Sarah	Frost, widow	
1776	JA25	Wm	Freeser, widr.	Ann	Wooton, widow	
	JA27	Wm	Meredith (Hampstead, Midx)	Kath	[signs "Cath."] Goode, widow	(lic.)
	AP22	Wm	Roe	Mary	Landron	
	DE24	Jeffery	Osborn, widr.	Eliz	Prigmore (Dunstable)	(lic.)
	OC11	Wm	Martin	Martha	Arnold	
1777	MY 4	Thos	Smith, widr.	Sarah	Whitehead	
	JN19	Jos	Cook	Judith	Fowler	(lic.)
	AU18	Wm	Horley	Mary	Randall [signs "Randel"]	
	SE21	Jn	Smith	Ann	Garret	
	OC 6	Jn	Hollis	Sarah	Major	
	OC20	Wm	Norman (Houghton Regis)	Mary	Webster	
	NO13	Duglas	Purser (Harlington), widr.	Sarah	Sibley, widow	(lic.)
1778	JA26	Hen	Bates (Luton)	Mary	Purrat	
	FE 3	Jn	Carter	Eliz	Long	(lic.)
	MY21	Edw	Hanwell	Mary	Ellingham	
	JL 6	Jn	Botsford	Mary	Isaac	
	OC12	Thos	Hutchins (Luton)	Sarah	Cooke	
	OC15	Jn	Barnes	Alice	Hall	
	NO11	Jn	Dunkley (St. Peter, Bedford)	Mary	Garner	(lic.)
	DE 4	Jn	Foxon, widr.	Sarah	Tilcock, widow	
1779	MR15	Wm	Adams	Eliz	Chapman	
	MR15	Jn	Peacok (Flitwick)	Cath	Badery	
	AP20	Edw	Horley	Mary	Willison	(lic.)
	JL 3	Thos	London, widr.	Kezia	Hilliard	
	AU30	Jn	Sharp	Mary	Duratt, widow	
	SE17	Thos	Janes	Eliz	Clothier	
	SE18	Rich	Fensom	Joanna	Bright	(lic.)
	OC 8	Jos	Poulton	Mary	Foxon	
	OC10	Chas	Fields	Sarah	Goode	
	DE 6	Wm	Waller*	Eliz	Fensham	
	DE13	Hen	Honor	Mary	Day	
1780	JA17	Thos	Scrivener (Luton)	Ann	Spufford	
	AP23	Jos	Angel	Mary	Waller	
	AU11	Rob	Witherington [signs "Witherinton"]	Mary	Webb	
	DE 4	Rich	Spufford	Eliz	Dudley	
	DE27	Jas	Gibbs (Clerkenwell, Midx)	Susan	Burgess	
1781	MR 5	Thos	Warner	Ann	Wildman	
	MR23	Thos	Hollis	Sarah	Fensham	(lic.)
	JL13	Jos	Day	Joan	Chambers	
	AU27	Geo	Cutler	Eliz	Higgs	
	OC11	Rich	Dickens	Eliz	Burges	
	OC17	Jn	Bonner	Ann	Crawley	
	OC31	Jn	White	Mary	Clark	
	NO11	Jas	Odell	Mary	Clothier	
1782	MY 8	Geo	Tame	Ann	Willison, widow	
	JN27	Wm	Smith	Ann	Tilcock	
	OC14	Dan	Lovell	Eliz	Clark	
	OC24	Francis	Freeman	Ann	Ols	(lic.)
1783	JA 9	Jas	Willison	Susan	Chapman	(lic.)
	JA30	Andrew	King	Mary	Osborn	(lic.)
	MR26	Andrew	Love (Harlington)	Eliz	Richardson	

* Altered from "Walker", Banns give "Waller."

1783	AP11	Rob	Tilcock	Mary	Neal	
[ctd.]	AP15	Thos Fox	Carter (Sundon)	Martha	Strange	(lic.)
	AP23	Zaccheus	Coles	Sarah	Fowler	(lic.)
	MY10	Wm	Hollis	Ann	Taylor (Soulbury, Bucks)	(lic.)
	AU21	Jas	Ellis (Chalgrave)	Phoebe	Major	
	SE 1	Wm	East	Mary	Pratt	
	OC27	Rich	Flann	Susan	Gladman	
	NO27	Thos	Poulton	Kitty	Shaw	(lic.)
1784	AP12	Jas	Pestell	Judith	Knight	
	MY31	Thos	Major	Rebecca	Foxon	
	JN14	Geo	Willison	Eliz	Fells	(lic.)
	OC 1	Geo	Drinkwater	Mary	King	(lic.)
	OC11	Wm	Chambers	Mary	Hammon	
	NO 6	Jas	Clark	Kath	Lambeth	
1785	JA 5	Jn	Butcher, widr.	Francos	Priesley, widow	(lic.)
	JA 6	Zachary	Renholds	Jenny	Bunker	
	MR28	Thos	Hely	Mary	Garrett	
	MR28	Wm	Purratt	Eliz	Townsend (Caddington)	
	AP15	Wm	Fossey	Ann	Day	
	AU10	Humph	Adams, widr.	Eliz	Bright, widow	(lic.)
	OC 8	Abraham	Bright	Sarah	Anscell	
	OC15	Chas	Ward	Sarah	Chapman	
	OC18	Thos	Crouch (Houghton Regis)	Eliz	Billington	
	OC17	Thos	Freeser	Sarah	Neal	(lic.)
	NO29	Thos	Humphrey [signs "Humpheary"] (Wheathampstead, Herts)	Mary	Chapman	(lic.)

[End of Vol. VI]

[VOLUME VII. 1785-1812]

1785	DE28	Wm	Wright	Sarah	Fox	
[ctd.]	DE29	Geo	Gibbins, labr.	Susan	King	
1786	FE21	Thos	Morris (Ash, Surrey)	Mary	Evans	(lic.)
	MR15	Wm	Sharp	Mary	Arnold	
	AU 7	Francis	Spufford	Eliz	Read	
	OC16	Gabriel	Blake	Eliz	Adams	
	OC22	Thos	Odell	Ann	Chambers (Chalgrave)	(lic.)
	NO20	Jos	Garner	Eliz	Rainbow	
	DE13	Thos	Hobbs	Ann	Hollis, widow	(lic.)
1787	FE19	Jn	Day (Harlington)	Charlotte	Brown	
	AP 3	Wm	Chance	Hannah	Garrett	
	JN19	Hen	Pearson	Ann	Drinkwater	(lic.)
	SE20	Wm	Purratt, widr.	Mary	Price	
	OC12	Jos	Willison	Ann	Lawrence	(lic.)
	OC23	Dan	Purratt, widr.	Ann	Clothier, widow	
1788	AP14	Jos	Chance	Sarah	Fields, widow	
	JN 2	Sam	Paternoster (Ivinghoe, Bucks)	Mary	Major	
	JL26	Sam	Felts	Mary	Horley, widow	(lic.)
	JL27	Wm	Day (Barton)	Rebecca	Robinson	
	AU18	Solomon	King	Ann	Neal	
	SE16	Hen	Randall	Martha	Biley	
	OC 9	Mark	Morris	Mary	Townsend	
	OC12	Wm	Richardson	Eliz	Robinson	
	OC13	Luke	Holland	Sarah	Smith	
	NO 4	Wm	Felts	Mary	King	
	DE 1	Jn	Hopkins	Eliz	Arnold	
	DE10	Wm	Foxen	Ann	Webb	
1789	JN 2	Jos	Bright, widr.	Eliz	Paine	
	JN13	Francis	Stevens (Sundon)	Eliz	Williams	
	JN25	Rich	Atkins	Sarah	Lilburn	(lic.)
	SE22	Wm	Creamer	Hannah	Juley	
	NO 9	Francis	Hall	Alice	Jee	
1790	JA23	Wm	Armsdon	Sarah	Wright	
	FE12	Jos	Gregory	Mary	Strange	(lic.)
	FE18	Wm	Harbett	Charlotte	Parslow	(lic.)
	AP 6	Jn	Spires (Stre[a]tley)	Eliz	Gobby	
	SE23	Thos	Johnson (Hockliffe)	Judith	Potter	
	OC19	Jn	Coupoes	Mary	Johnson (Flamstead, Herts)	(lic.)
	DE 9	Jn	Valentine	Ann	Bailey	

1791	MR17	Rich	Billing (Tingrith)	Sarah	Peteman [signs by mark "Pateman"] (lic.)
	MR17	Sam	Whitehead (St. Michael [St. Albans††], Herts)	Martha	Chapman
	JN 9	Thos	Garlick (Boughton, Northants)	Sarah	Fox (lic.)
	JL25	Dan	Hart	Mary	Smith
	AU 9	Thos	Shaw	Eliz	Cooke (lic.)
1792	JA 9	Geo	Whichallo [signs "Whichillo"] (Woburn)	Mary	Rawlings
	FE14	Wm	Ward	Sarah	Fowler
	JN29	Jn	Freeman	Sarah	Hall (lic.)
	JL27	Jn	King	Ann	Carter
	AU19	Jn	Weatherhead	Eliz	Townrow
	SE25	Jn	Buckingham	Mary	Flann
1793	MY15	Thos	Denton	Mary	How
	AU 4	Jermh	Coles	Kath	Clark
	OC11	Thos	Hely	Sarah	Townsend
	OC30	Jn	Parker	Eliz	Burgess
	NO12	Wm	Groom (Shenley, Herts)	Martha	Groom
	NO13	Wm	Richardson	Rebecca	Osborn (lic.)
1794	FE 4	Geo	Spufford	Mary	Drinkwater, with consent of guardians (lic.)
	FE12	Thos	Adams	Kath	Major
	JN19	Rich	Bunker	Sarah	Fox
1795	AP21	Abraham	Woodland (Hanslop[e], Bucks)	Eliz	Smith (lic.)
	JL23	Hen	Saunders	Mary	Towler (lic.)
	JL25	Wm	Major	Eliz	Hobbs, a minor, by consent of parents (lic.)
	JL28	Thos	Brewer	Lydia	Freeman (lic.)
	OC26	Jn	King	Mary	Lowings
1796	JA25	Jos	Stanbridge	Sarah	Hawkins
	FE 9	Rich	Jifford [signs "Jufferd"]	Rebecca	Tilcock
	MR30	Rich	Bunker	Sarah	Attwood [signs "Atwood"]
	JL13	Jn	McCaughern	Hannah	Fox
	SE20	Jos	Neal	Sarah	King
	OC11	Jn	Shunn (Harlington)	Mary	Collett
	NO 8	Wm	Childs	Mary	Brittain
1797	JA23	Jos	Chance	Eliz	Randall
	JN 5	Thos	Saunders	Mary	Fensham
	JN29	David	Eames, widr.	Ann	Osborn (lic.)
	OC 5	Geo	Armstrong (Battlesden)	Bett	Banwell (lic.)
	OC 9	Jas	Jenks	Joanna	Bright
	OC11	Wm	Messenger	Lydia	Lord (Potsgrove)
	OC12	Luke	Holland	Eliz	Cook
	NO 3	Gregory	Fanch	Mary	Walker
	NO 9	Jas	Bailey	Eliz	Carter
1798	JA 1	Geo	Fox	Ann	Bunker
	FE 8	Thos	Washington	Eleanor	Genney
	FE19	Thos	Horley	Mary	Falder (lic.)
	FE19	Jn	Wildman	Mary	Adams
	MR13	Thos	Osborn	Eliz	Spufford, widow (lic.)
	JL10	Wm	Baron	Sarah	Pateman (lic.)
	OC10	Geo	Cherry	Mary	Gadbery
	OC11	Thos	Barnes	Sarah	Deller
	NO13	Rob	Dimmock (Wing, Bucks)	Jane	Wilstead
	DE27	Thos	Rawlings	Fanny	Shaw
1799	JA31	Thos	Lewis	Martha	Drinkwater (lic.)
	AU 1	Rich	Washington	Hannah	Creamer
	AU29	Jn	Arnold (Woburn)	Eleanor	Tillcock (lic.)
	SE18	Jn	Mitchell	Ann	Lee
	OC 3	Wm	Robinson	Mary	Weatherhead
	OC 8	Wm	Allen (St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London)	Henrietta	Potts (lic.)
	OC 9	Rich	Morris (St. Pancras, Midx)	Eliz	Kesteven
	OC29	Jas	Fowler	Eliz	Hyde (lic.)
	DE13	Hen	Humphries	Ann	Shortland

†† Occurs only in the Banns.

1799	DE18	Jas	Wilstead	Mary	Chapman	
[ctd]	DE21	Wm	Brewer	Hannah	Jury	
1800	JA14	Dan	Nott (Sundon)	Sarah	Badery	
	JN11	Wm	Webb	Hannah	Ansty (Houghton Regis)	(lic.)
	JN19	Philip	Fowler	Ann Wheeler	Randall	(lic.)
	SE11	Jn	Bennett	Eliz	Pateman	(lic.)
	OC21	Edw	Horley	Mary	Poulter	(lic.)
	NO 5	Wm	Jones (Farthingoe, Northants), labr.	Sarah	Randall	(lic.)
	NO21	Jas	Wootton	Hannah	Chance, widow	
	DE12	Thos	Emerton (Tilsworth)	Eliz	Wilstead	
1801	MR14	Geo	Osborn	Sarah	Gibbs	
	AP24	Jos	Ballad	Sarah	Chapman	
	JL27	Thos	Roberts	Ann	King	
	SE14	Thos	Harberson	Sarah	Wildman	
	NO18	Thos	Barker	Mary	Fields	
1802	MR 1	Dan	Randall	Mary	Scott	
	MR 1	Jn	Sudbury, widr.	Ann	Mitchell, widow	
	MR 1	Jn	Bright	Susan	Osborn	
	AP 6	Wm	Wildman. mason	Eliz	Williams	
	MY13	Wm	Jeffery	Fanny	Gadbery	
	AU 3	Geo	Edmead	Ann	Tily	(lic.)
	SE26	Wm	Grummit	Sarah	Garner	
	OC12	Jas	Tompkins (Leighton Buzzard)	Eliz	Withington	
	OC13	Jas	Millard	Hannah	Jackson	
	OC22	Francis	Spufford	Sarah	Teedon	
	DE 8	Jn	Chance	Martha	Slatford	
	DE18	Benj	Atwood	Hannah	Drinkwater	(lic.)
1803	JA 6	Thos	Willis	Alice	Bailey	
	FE21	Wm	Warner	Sarah	Ellis	
	MY 9	Rich	Atwood	Ann	Palmer	
	MY11	Wm	Fensom	Mary	Pateman	(lic.)
	AU15	Jas	Haines	Sophia	Windmill	
	AU22	Wm	Tilcock	Eliz	Tilcock	
	AU22	Rob	Hollis	Mary	Watters	
	SE12	Wm	Stirnham	Fanny	Scrivener	
	OC 5	Jas	Garner	Hannah	Freeser	
	OC14	Thos	Honor	Mary	Shunn	
	OC18	Thos	Robinson	Eliz	Bazely	
	NO28	Rich	Medcraft	Ann	Strange	
	DE 4	Jn	West	Mary Ann Finch	Jefford	
	DE27	Jas	Robinson, widr.	Cath	Holmes	(lic.)
1804	MR22	Jas	Atthews	Sarah	Fields	
	AP16	Rob	Fossey	Ann	Harley [Horley-Banns]	
	MY17	Thos	Drinkwater	Ann	Horley	(lic.)
	JN 7	Job	Reeve	Ann	Eames	(lic.)
	SE26	Peter	Kempson (Flitwick)	Eliz	Wooton	
	OC16	Edw	Foxen	Eliz	Bright	
	OC28	Wm	Foxen	Martha	Anderson	(lic.)
	NO 5	Benj	Atthews	Mary	Fox	
	NO 7	Wm	Bunker	Sarah	Payne [signs "Pain"]	
1805	FE12	Rich	Croson (Eversholt)	Sarah	Godfrey	(lic.)
	MR20	Jn	Baron (St. Sepulchre, Midx)	Eliz	Fensom, "by & with the consent of Richard Fensom her father."	(lic.)
	AU 1	Jas	Munday	Hannah	Gristle	
	AU12	Jas	Lowings	Mary	Everitt	
	OC18	Jn	Bates	Sarah	Lane	
	OC25	Thos	Brown	Ann	Odell	
	NO14	Wm	Fensham	Judith	Bailey	
	NO19	Thos	Adams	Ann	Godfrey	(lic.)
1806	JA 7	Jn	Randall	Charlotte	Carter	
	JA21	Jos	Read (Sandridge, Herts)	Eliz	Chapman	(lic.)
	JA31	Rich	Harrison	Eliz	Halfponny	
	FE 8	Jn	Smith	Eliz	Fensham	
	MR14	Jn	Parker	Jane	King	
	AP14	Jn	Fletcher	Martha	Bigg	
	MY12	Thos	Horley, widr.	Sarah	Marlin, widow	(lic.)
	MY13	Thos	Morris	Rebecca	Giddings	

1806	JN15	Geo	King	Ann	Foxen	(lic.)
[ctd.]	SE 8	Jas	Bliss	Hannah	Odell	
	SE23	Wm	Horley	Ann	Ellis	(lic.)
	OC14	Wm	Skinner	Martha	Randall	
	OC22	Rich	Fensom	Joanna	Adams	(lic.)
	NO26	Wm	Fossey	Hannah	Washington	
1807	FE 9	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Boston	
	FE10	Jas	Pratt (Totte[r]nhoe)	Ruth	Butcher	(lic.)
	JN 4	Reuben	Randall	Ann	Purratt	
	JN 9	Jas	Lane (Harlington)	Eliz	Smith	
	SE25	Jas	Tompkins	Jane	Dimmock	
	OC12	Thos	Smith	Eliz	Hollis	
	OC12	Wm	Tyesam	Susan	Clark	
	OC12	Wm	London	Susan	Belgrove	
	OC19	Thos	Osborn	Eliz	Giddings	
	NO 2	Rich	Wikes	Sarah	Hardwick	
	NO 2	Wm	Kendall	Sarah	Ward	
	NO 5	Jn	Fowler	Sarah	Walker	
	NO12	Ralph	Harris	Sarah	Wilstead	
	DE18	Jonathan	King	Mary	Fletcher	(lic.)
	DE21	Jn	Morris	Sarah	Edwin	
1808	JA 6	Jn	Wilstead	Mary	Fossey	
	JA31	Jos	Strapp	Sarah	Waller	
	FE29	Jn	Kirk	Ann	Smith	
	MY23	Jn	Gobby	Mary	Tilcock	
	JL27	Chas	Tong (St. James, Midx) [signs ?"Tony"]	Hannah Grace	Freeser	(lic.)
	AU11	Rob	Osborn (Westoning)	Charlotte Ann	Bunker	(lic.)
	AU31	Stephen	Wildman	Mary	Major	
	SE23	Jas	Long (Houghton Regis)	Joanna	Horley	(lic.)
	NO14	Rich	Hobbs	Ann	Smith	(lic.)
	NO29	Jas	Powell (St. Luke, Midx)	Eliz	Cooke	(lic.)
1809	MR27	Wm	Perry [signs "Perrey"]	Eliz	Fletcher	
	MY18	Thos	Major	Eliz	Robinson	(lic.)
	AU 7	Jas	Hares [signs "Hair"]	Sarah	Morris	
	OC 3	Wm	Lovell	Eliz	Cooke	
	OC12	Jn	Groom	Ann	Abbott	
	OC13	Thos	Hattam (Dunstable)	Fanny	Pateman	
	OC13	Sam	Fleckney	Sarah	Bates	
	OC16	Wm	Mason	Ann	Chambers	
	OC30	Thos	Johnson	Eliz	Turrell	
	NO 6	Wm	Barker	Fanny	Chance	
	NO 9	Geo	Bates	Hannah	Dickens	
	DE 6	Jas	Harvey (Newport Pagnell, Bucks)	Mary	Strange	
	DE25	Jos	Chance	Ann	Humbersom [Humberson-Banns]	
1810	JA 6	Jos	Plumer	Eliz	Holland	
	MR 1	Jn	Goodman (Bletchley, Bucks)	Eliz Ellen	Strange	(lic.)
	MR28	Key	Hardey [signs "Hardey, jun."]	Mary	Bright	(lic.)
	MY31	Wm	Anderson	Alice	Clark	
	JN25	Wm	Warren	Sarah	Turvey	
	JL10	Chas	Ellingham (Clipstone in Leighton Buzzard)	Fanny	Shaw	(lic.)
	SE10	Dan	Burgis	Mary	Hopkins	(lic.)
	OC 1	Thos	Brandom	Sarah	Potter	
	OC12	Jas	Fowler (Harlington)	Mary	Halfpenny	
	OC19	Jas	Smart (Tingrith)	Eliz	Shunn	
	NO 5	Wm	Hart	Frances	Whetstone	
	NO 9	Hen	Ireland	Eliz	Bates	
	DE 3	Thos	Daniels Perkis	Ann	Hollis	
	DE 5	Jas	Wells	Mary	Gibbons	
1811	JA 7	Jn	Hollis	Mary	Lowings	
	FE 3	Wm	Withington	Mary	Foxen	
	MR27	Jn	Strange	Mary	Fowler	(lic.)
	AP 5	Wm	Fensham	Mary	Slough (Harding [Harpenden?], Herts)	(lic.)
	JL17	Wm	Pedder	Eliz	Fowler	(lic.)
	OC 9	Thos	Seagrave (Barton)	Sarah	Needle	
	OC14	Thos	Brasier	Ann	Butcher	

[1811-1812] [1754-1783]

1811	OC17	Wm	Aldred	Eliz	Johnson	
[ctd]	NO11	Reuben	Randall	Eliz	Clark	
	NO11	Sam	Farmer	Eliz	Potter	
	NO21	Thos	Horley Osborn	Eliz	Foxen	(lic.)
	DE 5	Thos	Garner	Hannah	Lenney	
1812	JA 1	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Bright	(lic.)
	JA13	Wm	Howe (Odell)	Eliz	Reynolds, widow	(lic.)
	MR30	Wm	Bignall	Susan	Freeser	
	AU13	Thos	Holmes, a minor, with consent of parents.	Eliz	Leach (Lidlington	(lic.)
	OC28	Sam	Brown, widr. (Eaton Bray)	Mary	Day	(lic.)
	NO 8	Dan	Randall, widr.	Mary	Chambers	
	NO20	Solomon	King	Alice	Morris	
	NO21	Wm	Twidle	Ann	Tilcock	
	DE 6	Thos	Botsford	Mary	Kingham	

[End of Vol. VII]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated].

1754	JN23	Wm	Walker, widr.	Eliz	Jefferis, widow (Milton Brian)
	SE29	Matth	Facesom	Mary	Cockaton (Mason [Marston Morteyne])
1755	SE14	Thos	Brotherton (Chalgrave)	Eliz	Rust
1756	JL11	Jn	Impy	Eliz	Fensham (Sundon)
	AU23	Andrew	Richey (sojourner in Toddington)	Hannah	Ambrose, widow
1757	JA16	Dan	Hinton (Leighton [Buzzard])	Eliz	Curby
	AP17	Jos	Lovewell	Mary	Impy (Luton)
1758	JN 4	Thos	London, widr.	Eliz	Geay, widow (Tingrith)
1759	FE 4	Isaac	Burges	Ann	Trott (Luton)
1760	MR 6	Wm	Burges	Mary	Kilby (Totternoe)
	JN29	Jn	Lea	Sarah	Wingrove (Chalgrove[Chalgrave])
1764	JL29	Wm	Smith, widr.	Kezia	Hilliard
1765	OC 6	Matth	Adams	Eliz	Yoxon (Houghton Regis)
1766	AP27	Rich	Saunders, widr.	Mary	Chance
1767	MY31	Jos	Woolled (Eggington)	Eliz	Mall
1768	JA17	Geo	Ingram (sojourner in Toddington)	Susan	Bright
	MY 8	Jn	Tillcock	Alice	Hubbins (Milton Brian)
	JL17	Geo	Godfrey	Martha	Morris (Westoning)
1770	FE11	Jas	Ping	Mary	Barford, widow (Sundon)
1771	FE10	Wm	King	Honour	West (Sundon)
	JL14	Jn	Keech	Mary	Huckle (Pulloxhill)
1772	MR30	Rob	Chance	Mary	Birmingham (Eversholt)
	OC11	Stephen	Askue	Eliz	Joyce (Wootton)
1774	JL17	Hen	Eames	Eliz	Strange
	OC 9	Jos	Balls (Chalgrave)	Sarah	Hopkins
	OC 9	Dan	Parkins (Houghton Regis)	Hannah	Cooper
	NO 6	Jn	Atkins, widr.	Christian	Craddock
1775	MR26	Jn	Smith	Ann	Garrat
	AU 6	Wm	Boon	Frances	Swann, widow (Ampthill)
1776	JN 2	Thos	Humbles	Eliz	Baxter (Milton Brian)
	SE 1	Geo	Herbert	Mary	Tobey
	§JA26	Jos	Day, widr.	Alice	Law
1777	JN29	Thos	Foxon	Mary	Purrat (Tilsworth)
	SE21	Jn	Hopkins, widr.	Eliz	Fox
	OC19	Jn	Bridedon	Eliz	Gudging (Shillington)
1778	AP12	Dan	Lovewoll, widr.	Eliz	Barton (Westoning)
1779	MR28	Jos	Day, widr.	Joan	Chambers
1780	MY 7	Dan	Sharman	Susan	Paxton (Dunstable)
1781	JL15	Sam	Groom	Phoebe	Turney (Chalgrave)
	OC14	Wm	Webb	Mary	Hawkins (Chalgrave)
1782	JN 2	Jos	Garner	Eliz	Burges
1783	NO 2	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Woodward (Westoning)
	DE14	Rob	Slatford	Martha	Lucas (Simpson[Bucks])

§ Entered after banns of Oct. 6, 1776, probably the year should be 1777.

1784	FE15	Wm	Bonnick	Ann	Mead (Mentmore, Bucks)
	NO14	Jn	Flann	Ann	Scarborough (Battlesden)
1785	JA30	Thos	Everitt [Curricutt [Codicote?], Herts)	Mary	Major
	JN 5	Jn	Hickman	Martha	Mathews (Simpson, Bucks)
	NO27	Wm	Prior	Rebecca	Groom (Houghton Regis)
1786	OC 8	Jas	Clark	Mary	Groom (Houghton Regis)
1787	AU19	Jn	Halfpenny	Mary	Smith (Milton Brian)
	OC28	Hen	Mattock	Eliz	Harris
	NO25	Wm	Church	Eliz	Higgins (Sundon)
1788	JA 6	Thos	Hilliard	Eliz	Philpot (Chalgrave)
	FE17	Jn	Cook	Eliz	Smith (Dunstable)
	JN15	Jn	Odell	Ann	Simons (Harlington)
	DE21	Harry	Osborn	Eliz	Nash (Harlington)
1790	NO28	Wm	Wootton	Eliz	Rufford (Harlington)
1791	FE20	Jn	Boon	Mary	Groom (Houghton Regis)
1792	JL29	Wm	Chandler	Eliz	Bonnick
1794	NO 2	Job	Arnold	Jemima	Harris (Westoning)
1795	DE27	Jn	Odell	Mary	Weatherhead
1796	MR27	Rich	Creamer (St. John, Bedford)	Kath	Holmes
1797	AP 9	Jn	Shelton	Ann	Osborn
	OC 8	Edw	Ashbey	Eliz	Bunker (Tingrith)
1798	OC28	Wm	Hodgskins	Ann	Gibbs (Eversholt)
	DE 2	Edmd	Evins	Ann	Gurney (Little Gaddesden, Herts)
	DE23	Thos	Atthews	Mary	Carter
1799	JA 6	Thos	Hubbins	Sarah	Millard (Ridgmont)
	OC 6	Wm	Sharp	Sarah	Teedon
1801	NO 8	Wm	Mitchell	Phillis	Cooper (Flitton)
1802	JA 3	Thos	Ruffett (Abbey parish in St. Albans, Herts)	Eliz	Garner
	JN20	Jn	Dix (Kinsworth [Kensworth], Herts)	Ruth	Clothier
	OC 3	Jonathan	Ashbey	Martha	Betts (Chalgrave)
	OC 3	Thos	Robinson	Grace	Rymill (Eversholt)
	NO28	Wm	Price	Eliz	Clark (Milton Brian)
1803	FE 6	Jn	Creamer (Milton Brian)	Ann	Chapel
	SE 2	Jas	Lane	Lydia	Horley
	NO20	Wm	Fields	Sarah	Dickens (Harlington)
	NO27	Wm	Gudgeon	Charlotte	Carter
1804	JA 1	Sam	Briden	Mary	Lane (Lawrence Yate [Ayot St. Lawrence], Herts)
	FE 5	Jas	Day	Eliz	Ward
	OC28	Jn	Read	Eliz	Judge (Whitchurch, Bucks)
1805	MY12	Jos	Johnson	Sarah	Clark (Chasley [Chearsley?], Bucks)
	AU18	Geo	Waller	Eliz	Horton (Houghton Regis)
	NO 3	Wm	Wooton	Mary	Ping (Sundon)
	DE 1	Jn	Lee	Eliz	Wingrove (Houghton Regis)
	DE 1	Jn	Odell	Ann	Potter (Flitwick)
1806	AP20	Jn	Robinson	Mary	Stevenson
1807	AU16	Jn	Bright	Eleanor	Roberts (Chalgrave)
1808	FE 7	Francis	Cooke	Charlotte	Whinnett (Chalgrave)
	FE21	Rich	Bates	Jenny	Hares (Chalgrave)
	AU14	Wm	Peates	Mary	Mitchell (Milton Brian)
1809	FE12	Jn	Webb	Ann	Morris (Westoning)
	MY21	Sam	Farmer	Mary	Potter
1810	JA28	Sam	Wells	Eliz	Perry (Eversholt)
	FE18	Wm	Honour	Eliza	Green (Wing, Bucks)
1811	OC 6	Geo	Tearle	Eliz	Willison (Chalgrave)
	OC13	Jas	Randall	Susan	Smith
	DE29	Geo	Fox	Eliz	Willison
1812	AP26	Jn	Farmer	Kitty	Makepeace (Westbury, Bucks)
	AU23	Jas	Smith (Eversholt)	Sarah	Smith

[End of Vol. VII]

BURIALS, 1558-1812

[VOLUME I. 1558-1623]

[The burials for the year 1558 are entered also in Vol.IV: see note under 1558 on p. 2. Discrepancies are noted below]

1558 AP2 Joan d Thos EDWARDS. AP11 Alice d same Thos EDWARDS. MY4 Ellis BEAMONT [BEAMOND-Vol.IV]. MY8 Jn s Jn ELBORNE. MY12 Francis SMYTH [SMITH-IV]. JL20 Marian [Wm-IV] WEBB. AU6 Thos BONNER. AU9 Thos COOKE. AU10 Joan COOKE. AU11 Agnes d Rich STUBS [STUBBS-IV]. AU15 Wm SUTTON. AU16 Jn ETHERIDG. AU17 Joan CUFLEY [COOFLEY-IV], widow. AU21 Rich s Rich DANYELL [DANIELL-IV]. AU23 Cecily WHEATLIE [WHEATLEY-IV]. AU27 Kath HORSELEY [HORSLEY-IV], widow. AU28 Joan EDWARDS & Thos ETHERIDG(E). AU29 Jn SMYTH [SMITH-IV] & Mary d Wm CLARKE. AU31 Jn STANNIDGE & Agnes SQUORGE [SQIRGE-IV]. SE3 Jn BUCKLEMAKER. SE4 Wm WELLS. SE10 Eliz STOCK. SE18 Thos COOKE. SE19 Ralph s Wm STOCK. SE23 Joan MAPES widow. SE27 Thos EDWARDS. SE28 Eliz BAKER*& Jn s Rich SMYTH & Jn ALLWAIE [ALLWAYE-IV]. SE29 Rob BAKER & Jn BURGIS [BURGESSE-IV]. OC1 Joan SMYTH [SMITH-IV]. OC3 Thos s Rob MARKUM [MARKHAM-IV] & Wm KELCHO(E) & [Marian FENSHAM§]. OC13 Susan WEBB. OC 14 Lawr NORTHE & Maud d Rob HODGKIN. OC19 Agnes d Rob HUDSON. OC21 Eliz d Geo FENSHAM. OC23Ann STASYE [STACYE-IV], bastard. NO16 Jn SLOWE. NO21 Wm STOCK. NO 22 Thos DICKINS [DICKONS-IV] & Thos BAKER. NO24 Margery [blank], widow. DE6 Agnes WEBB & Joan BURGIS [BURGESSE-IV]. DE7 Agnes WELLS. DE13 Thos NEWLAND. DE14 Margt BONNER widow. DE21 Margt KING. DE23 Agnes FOARD [FORDE-IV], widow. DE29 Margt HOLBICHE. DE30 Rob s Thos COLLINS [COLLENS-IV]. JA3 Rob s Rob ELBORNE. JA6 Joan d Wm HARDING. JA11 Alice HUDSON. JA22 Rich s [blank] COOPER. JA23 Jn GOOLDE [GOULD-IV]. FE13 Alice GOOLDE & Thos FAUDILLICON [?FANDILLICON]. FE17 Matth FAUDILLICON [?FANDILLICON]. FE18 Joan d Jn COOCKO [CUCKOOE-IV]. FE21 [blank] CLARKE widow. FE24 Thos EMERTON. FE26 Alice BARNES & Thos ETHERIDG. FE 28 Wm CLARKE. FE29 Alice d Thos ETHERIDG. MR4 [MR14-IV] Jn GREENE & "Richard a begger."

1559 [Vol.I merely gives: "Anno domini 1559", the remainder of the page being blank. Vol.IV gives: "Burialls in Anno 1559. Note that from the prime of March 1559 to the 11th of July 1581 ther wasse not any buriall entered into the old booke out of which this is copied."]

1581 JN11 Wm CADINGTON. OC6 [blank] of Humph KAYES. DE22 Alice d Wm PENDRETT. DE28 Eliz d Jn NORTHE. FE6 [blank] of Edw SHEPARDE. MR17 Geo s Nich SHERMAN.

1582 MY18 Jn KIMPTON. JN18 Rich SMYTHE. JL10 Thos FENSHAM. AU17 Eliz DEARMAN. SE4 Jn ETHERIDGE. OC3 [blank] FOARDE wid. OC8 Wm BOMPSTID & Jn FARYE. MR24 [blank] of Jn PARE.§§

1583 MR27 Humph SHEPHARD. MR28 Eliz d Thos SPUFFORD. AP16 Francis s Francis BIGG. MY24 Kath CORNELIUS, gentlewoman. JN16 Rich SMYTHE. JL7 Edw JINKINS. AU17 Rob s Thos STEIVENS. SE20 Agnes GOODEDEY wid. SE7 Wm HILL.

1584 MR27 Wm s Thos SMYTHE. MY15 Rob SMYTHE. JN12 Edmd FENSHAM. JL22 Francis LOSBOROUGH[sic]

1585 [No burial entries are recorded in the blank space left]

1586 JN18 [blank] w [blank] NASHE. JL9 [blank] w Geo EVERATT. AU29 Thos s Thos ANDROWE. SE23 Humph s [blank] GORINGE. [Space is left here for several entries].

1587 MY18 Jn HAWNCE, "du[t]chm[an]". JN25 Thos GOODMAN. JL12 Agnes w Thos SPUFFORD. SE3 "Henrye Lorde CHENYE."

[A whole page here is left blank]

1593 OC22 Ann d Hen SMYTH. NO18 Hen CROSWICK. JA18 Thos s Thos HILL. FE3 Joan PINCHBECK.

1594 MR25 Ann w Wm WARNER. MR28 The said Wm WARNER. AP11 Jn COOKE. MY10 [blank] ETHERIDGE wid. JL9 Jas FREEMAN. OC2 Thos ANDROWE. OC28 Winifred w Thos "SENJOHN" [St.John]. NO2 [blank] w Geo FENSHAM. FE15 Margt d Jn FULLER "ponn" [pond**]

1595 [blank] ETHERIDGE wid. AU4 Lucy d Rich JOHNSON gent. SE29 Thos REIVE. DE29 Rich s [blank] HILL. DE31 Joan w Rich DEFRAINE. MR14 Nich BRUCE gent.

1596 JN11 Joan d Hen SMITH. JN21 Eliz d [blank] STRANGE. SE9 [blank] w Geo EVERATT. NO16 Kassandria w Thos PEARCE(PEIRCE). NO31[?21] Rob GOTHERIDGE. NO29 Ellen GOTHERIDGE "his wyfe." DE31 Eliz d Rich SMITH. JA20 Gregory SHAWE. FE19 Mary d [blank] HILL. [Space is left here for several entries].

§Occurs only in Vol.I. *Omitted: "[widow-IV]." **Cf.Baptisms, 1578, JL7.

§§ Parish Magazine gives 30 burials, (?Sept.) to Jan., between the entries of MY18 & JN18, apparently a complete error.

1597 JL30 Rich COLLINS. AU6 Thos POLLERD. AU20 Eliz w Wm WEBB. SE12 Ann w Thos HOWSE. OC14 Rich JOHNSON gent. NO5 Joan w Rich HEWSON. DE18 Ellen w Hen SPEED. JA5 Joan TRIPPATT wid. JA22 Margt ETHERIDG "wadlowes" [Wadlows in Toddington]. FE5 Joan CRAWLEY. FE7 Jn KINGE & Thos CHARGE. FE14 Alice BARNES. FE15 Eliz DEARMAN. FE19 Ann DAVIE. FE25 Kath BARNES. FE26 Ellen d Rich PORTER. MR2 Margt JOHNSON, gent[lewoman]. MR7 Eliz STATN[ER]wid. MR8 Dorothy NORTH. MR14 Thos s Chris SENFELD.

1598 MR27 Chris SENFEILD. MR31 Margt w Geo WAINERIGHT. AP1 Joan PUTNAM wid. & Mary d Rich HILL. AP4 Cath BAKER. AP6 Jn LYE "vell" LAYE. AP10 Hen s Nich WHITE. AP16 [blank] w Rob GORINGE. AP17 Thos READ. AP22 Alice w said Thos READ. AU7 Wm SAGE, minister. AU10 Jn s Thos JACKSON. OC18 Eliz d Wm LAWE. NO18 Jn JOHNSON. NO22 Eliz w Wm PRESSON. NO29 [blank] GOTHERIDGE wid. DE21 Susan d Thos WHITE. DE28 Joan FENSHAM wid. JA11 Geo s Thos PUN. FE10 Jn BARNES.

1599 MY10 Margt d Edw HOLDSTOCK. JN10 Joan d Thos DEARMAN. JL12 Oliver WHITE. AU8 Joan w Jn SOLE. AU24 Margt w Thos SENJOHN gent. NO4 Rich CARTER. NO25 Jn BURRIDGE. DE2 Joan w Hen SMYTH. FE20 [blank] COOPER wid. FE23 Agnes BARNES. MR15 "Marthia" d Rich BURIE gent.

1600 AP1 Ann d Jn FENSHAM. AP10 Jn YONGE. AP22 Thos s Sir Jn CROFTES knt. MY4 Rich COBB. MY8 Agnes BASSETT. AU3 Ellen PAYNE wid. OC6 Joan CADINGTON wid. NO18 Grace DYSNEY wid. DE3 Nich BELLINGAME.

1601 MR26 Rob s Nich APOULTON. AP27 Matth DISNEY. MY2 Agnes w Thos LUDDINGTON. MY4 Jn ANTILL alias BARBAR. MY17 Hen CADE. MY24 Mary d Wm GOTHERICH. JN18 Eliz w Hen WRIGHTE. JL19 Alice w Jn KEAGLE. AU21 Chas GLEMHAM esq. SE22 Eliz w Rob TAILOR. OC27 Barbara w Wm EAMES. JA29 Hen s Wm PIERCE. FE28 Jn s Thos FULLER. MR1 Alex JOHNSON.

1602 MY10 Agnes WAINEWRIGHTE. MY19 Wm ALLAM[sic]. JN29 Oliver ROGERS. JL5 Agnes BOOTHE alias HAMBLET. JL7 Rob SMITH sen., blacksmith. JL9 Edmd FENSHAM jun. AU3 Edw s Thos COLLYER. AU10 Wm s Brockas HAWSE. OC13 Jn LEY. NO19 Eliz w Wm WILKINSON. JA 9 Alice w Jn ASPELEY. JA27 Joan CATER alias SPEDE. FE1 Joan BAKER, [wid.†] MR20 Edw s Edw BUTLER.

1603 AP8 Agnes ETHERIDG[ETHERED-T], wid. MY2 Joan w Rich GUILLET. JN8 Eliz w Jn FAWSON. JL28 Jn s Thos FULLER. AU12 Margt d Simon ALLEN. SE12 Jn s Rich COWPER. OC1 Dan HOLLIDAIE. OC8 Eliz late w [wid.-T.] Nich BELLINGHAM. NO24 Eliz d Roger SAUNDERS. DE28 Dorothy d Jn WILLIAMS. JA5 Agnes widow of Hen CADE. JA29 Agnes w Edmd COB alias EGLETON. FE28 Ralph s Thos HOWSE. MR12 Alice w Thos HOWSE.

1604 JN26 Ann d Jn MOWLSOWE. JL5 Edw WOLLEY alias BUTCHER. JL12 Ann d Jn PRESSER. AU1 Jn MOWLSOWE. SE15 Alice VOLONTINE wid. NO4 Ann d Hen SMITH. NO10 Edmd s Wm PINSON. NO12 Jn MAULTEHOWSE. FE14 Jn WARD. FE16 Joane YOUNGE wid.

1605 AP25 Joan w Thos LUDDINGTON. JL13 Eliz MARKHAM wid. JL5 Frances w Wm STRANGE. AU18 Rich GUILLETT. SE26 Joan w Jn WILLIAMS & Hen s Wm DIER. OC18 Geo REVE. OC 19 Ann w Thos SPUFFORD jun. & Margt w Jn KNOT. OC20 Wm s same Jn KNOT. FE22 Agnes CARTER wid.

1606 AP6 Joan SMITH wid. AP15 Jn WALKER, [glover†]. AP27 Geo CRAGGE gent. MY3 Wm s Edw BAKER. MY7 Jas FAIREHOWSE, [tanner†]. MY18 Lettice d Jn HULL. MY25 Thos WELLES s Ralph WELLES [alias ATWELS†]. JN15 Hen s Hen ODLE[ODELL-T] JN23 Ann BELLINGHAM, ["spincer"†]. JN27 Agnes d Thos SPUFFORD sen. JL6 Margery w Jn PURKES. OC2 Margt PRISLEY[PREISTLEY], wid. DE18 Margt d Barthw BARNES. FE21 Edw FENNE gent. MR3 Eliz d Jn SPUFFORD. MR7 Ralph s Michl SMITH.

1607 AP2 Francis s Wm DIER. AP4 Constance w Thos SMYTHE. AP7 Wm WRIGHT. AP8 Ellen w Rich PORTER [wid.†] AP25 Jn JENINGS. MY4 Wm [s Wm†] DYER. MY17 Bridget d Thos POLLARD. JL18 Margt COOK wid. NO8 Thos WHITE sen. NO15 Rich de FRAINE. NO30 Jn BUMSTEAD. DE--§ P[?OTTS], gent. JA2 Rich [illeg.§] JA7 Jane w Thos FULLER. FE17 Margery d Peter FRAINE. [—Peter DEFRAINE*].

1608 AP10 Margt WEBB wid. MY1 Joan w Hen TINSELEY. MY29 Chas s Sir John CROFTS knight. JN13 Nich s Thos DIER. JN18 Rob GORING. JN6 Roger s Rich EVANS. JL22 Wm GRIME, a stranger. JL23 Rob a stranger ["whose other name is unknowne"†]. JL28 Jn WAKEMAN, a stranger. AU25 Hen s Hen STREATE. SE18 Wm BARNES. OC27 Joan d Wm GOTHERIDH[GOTHERIDG-T.] JA1 Ellen w Nich NIGHTINGALE. JA5 Wm CHARINGTON[CADINGTON-T.] JA17 Alex s Peter COOKE. JA24 Charity w Peter COOKE. JA25 Peter COOKE. FE1 Bridget FRAINE widow of Peter. FE3 Joan d Jn IMPIE. FE7 Thos s Jn FAWSON. FE9 Thos s Francis EVERET. FE28 Wm WILKINSON. MR13 Eliz d Jn BUMSTEAD. MR23 Joan w Jn FENSHAM.

1609 MR27 Eliz BUMSTEAD wid. AP10 Jane d Geo FAYRIE. AP25 Ellen w Francis MARBULLS. MY1 Jn s Geo FAIRIE. MR13 Thos s Geo FAIRIE. JN10 Joan CHARGE wid. NO7 Joan w Thos BOWSTRED. FE27 Judith w Nich POWLTON[APOULTON-T.] MR11 Nich WHITE. MR15 Thos VINE.

1610 MR31 Jonathan s Chas PIERCE. AP26 Mary w Chas PIERCE. MY2 Jn FULLER of [the†] "condit"[Conduitt-T] JL2 Wm s Nich ROE. JL5 Wm WEB. AU1 Cecily OKELEY wid.

§The B.T. for 1607 ends in July. †Occurs only in B.T.
*Added in a different hand at end of the entries for this year.

1610 SE10 Jn KNOT. OC28 Ann d Jn WELLES [ATWELL-T.] JA9 Jn [ARNOLL alias†] COWPER sen.
[ctd.] JA10 Eliz KILDRAM wid. JA16 Margt d Wm DIER gent. JA19 "Frize[Frydeswith-T.]" w Edw BAKER.

1611 AP17 Wm SHRIVE[SHERYFE-T.] AP28 Arthur WILLIAMS. JL24 Ann w Ralph BIGGE. AU25 Eliz w Thos RAYNOLDS. AU29 Mark ETHERIDG. DE17 Thos BOWSTRED. JA3 Mary w Rich BONNER. JA6 Rich BONNER. FE1 Wm LAWE. FE9 Thos POTTS. FE7 Edw WATSON. FE22 Lucy d Alex PARRET alias SAUNDERS.

1612 MR29 Jn CUTBERT[CUTBERDE-T.] s Walter, of Hitchin [Herts.] AP3 Joan d Thos CHAPMAN alias BREWER. AP1 Abigail d Thos BONNER. AP5 Hen WRIGHTE. AP8 Ann d Geo EVERET. AP10 Mary RICE alias [ap-T.] EVANS d Rice EVANS. AP17 Mary d Nich ROE. AP19 Margt WHITE wid.§ & Constance d Hen JOHNSON. AP23 Jn s Wm STEIVENSON. AP27 Phoebe d Wm PRYSLEY. AP28 Thos SPUFFORD sen. AP30 Mary d Anthony CLARE. MY8 Mary d Nich FISHER. MY31 Anna d Wm GOLDESMITH. MY28 Rich s Thos COWDON. JN2 Wm PEPPIOTT. JN5 Thos NEVILL. JN8 Agnes LARKEN. JN11 Rich POULTON[APOULTON-T.] JN18 Marian HOLMES wid. JL2 Jn s Thos CROSELEY alias ANTHONY. JL4 "Anne WAINTEWORTH ye daughter of Thomas Lord WAINTEWORTH." JL12 Eliz d Jn MOODY. AU11 Wm COOKE. SE19 Wm TITMAN. OC4 Ann d Rob HAMBLET alias BOOTHE. OC5 Wm PRISLEY. NO14 Wm s Wm SMITH. FE17 Eliz d [blank],[vagrant†]. MR17 David [ap†] EVANS. MR 16 "Dionis" WHELPELEY wid.

1613 AP10 Eliz w Jn HEIES [alias BROTHERTON†]. AP11 Wm INGLAND[ENGLAND-T.] MY28 Matth HILL. MY16 Wm s Chas PIERCE. JL11 Alice w Humph KEIES[KAIES-T.] OC10 Ann d Edw [ALDRIDGE alias†] BEADLES. NO20 Ellen[Helen-T.] EDWARDS. NO25 Eliz w Thos HARRIS gent. NO26 Thos DICKINS. DE26 Ann d Wm FAWSON. DE14 Ann d Nich ROE. FE13 Phoebe d Nich ROE. MR1 Thos PINER of Shefford.

1614 AP17 "The [Right†] honorable lady Jane CHENIE [CHEYNE-T.]" MR31 Thos s Jn KEAGLE. JL10 Wm s Roger SAUNDERS. SE15 Wm GERMAN, a Londoner. SE26 Ann d Jn OWMANTS [OMANTS-T.] OC2 Thos St.JOHN, gent. OC22 Ralph s Roger DAWSON. OC24 Margt w Thos CROSELEY.§§ NO13 Thos BUNBURY. NO15 Wm s Hen STREATE. NO21 Jn s Hen STREATE. DE 9 Rich ROE. JA8 Thos LONGE. FE5 Alice COWPER wid. FE22 Joan w Thos FOSSY.

1615 AP11 Jn s Wm STAWFORD[STALWORTHE-T.] MY25 Thos JOANES. JN1 Jane d Roger DAWSON. JN27 Ann d Francis EVERET. AU24 Joan GERMIN[GERMAN-T.],wid. NO30 Edw s Wm SANDERS. DE3 "Mawdlin" d Chas [FARDELL alias†] PIERCE. JA5 Jn KEAGLE. JA8 Wm STAWFORD[STALWORTHE-T.] JA13 Francis s Rich PAGE. JA22 Ellen w Rich HARDING. FE5 Humph s Humph FENSHAM. FE16 Jn FAWSON. FE16 Edw s Wm STIVENES.

1616 AP15 Hen TINSELIE. AP28 Thos ANTHONY alias CROSELEY sen. MY2 Jn s [blank],"yt cam from London & here nursed." MY25 Joan FERRIS wid., "departed this worlde." JN9 Geo BRINKLOE. AU6 Mr.[blank] BROGDEN, servant to Lord CLIFFORD. AU19 Nich FISHER. SE22 Thos s Gregory SHAWE. OC1 Joan w Rob FIELD. OC17 Thos SHILLING. OC29 Helen d Jn MOODY. SE- Ann ROE wid. of Rich. DE8 Ann d Edw MEAGER. DE23 Rob s Thos LONGE. DE30 Jn REVE. FE3 Francis BIGGE. MR21 Ellen[Helen-T.]INGLAND[ENGLAND-T.], wid.

1617 MR25 Wm BOWSTRED. MY11 Eliz d Wm LAMBE. JN4 Thos UMMANS[OMONTS-T.] JN28 Eliz d Thos COLLIER. JL29 Ann SPUFFORD wid. SE1 Mary d Simon FISKE. SE25 Margt d Wm STIVENSON. OC2 Thos FOSSY. OC6 Rich s Wm PRIESLEY. OC29 Alice FAWSON wid. NO5 Rob NIGHTINGALE. NO10 Wm HAMMOND of Brickhill [Bucks.] NO22 Jane d Rich GURNIE. NO26 Geo EVERET. DE27 Nich ROE. JA25 Joan d Jn REVE. FE4 Hen BEAMONT. FE27 Thos s Thos WALKER. MR1 Ann w Thos KILBY. MR11 Jn ASPLY[ASPLEY-T.] MR17 Margery w Jn VINSENT(VINCENT).

1618 AP2 Wm STRANGE. MY10 Eliz w Edw MEGER. JN16 Ann w Wm WHITE. JL4 Thos s Wm COOKE. JL19 Jn ETHERIDG. AU21 Francis WOOD gent. SE10 Thos [HOBKINS alias†] COB. SE24 Jn PENDRED[PENDRET-T.] NO25 Wm s Thos FLEETEWOOD. DE3 Joan d Ann ELLIS [Joan JOANES alias ELLIS-T.] DE10 Jn FENSHAM. JA17 Jn & Mildred children of Rob SMITH. FE2 "Freman" s "Freman" FIELD. FE16 Jn HAULE. MR18 Edw s Nich PURNIE. MR24 Margt FIELD wid. FE15 Sarah w Jn HORLLE[HULL-T.]

1619 MR29 Nich s Nich PURNIE. AP20 Wm PURRET. AP26 Ann d Thos LONGE. JL12 Eliz d Edw HOLDSTOCK. JL16 Joan w Thos RAYNOLDS. JL28 Margt d Wm BRETT esq. AU4 Thos s Wm SANDERS. SE4 Margt NORTH. OC16 Jn POTS, gent. OC31 Francis HAWES. NO7 Agnes w Jn [ARNOLL alias†] COWPER[COOPER-T.] NO8 Hen GARRET. JA22 Cath PRESSER wid. FE19 Rob SMITH, [sen.†] MR13 Thos LONGE. MR16 Thos HURST [HUST-T.]

1620 AP26 Jn s Wm WALKER. AP27 Phoebe READE. MY24 Thos s Ralph POWLTON. JN6 Jn GODFERY. JN14 Brockas[Brockys-T.] HAWES. JN16 Thos FULLER. JN28 Ann FENSHAM wid. AU2 Wm s Wm STIVENSON. AU3 Sam s Rich PAGE. NO4 Ann FULLER wid. DE23 Rob s Wm STRATTON. MR23 Sarah POTTER, servant to Wm BOUSTRED.

1621 AP12 Alex HARPER of Wakefield in the county of York. JN2 Mr.Rob PORIE, clerk. JL11 Wm s Thos SMITH. AU8 Widow PRATT of Chalton [in Toddington]. AU15 Eliz w Thos BONNER. AU17 Helen d Thos RAINOLDS. SE10 Ann d Jn MOODIE. SE18 Alice d Jn PEACOCK. SE20 Mary d Humph STRINGER, a Londoner. OC8 Eliz BILLINGTON. OC10 Wm

†Occurs only in B.T. §Omitted: of Thos W. §§Omitted: [alias ANTHONIE†].

1621 GRAIE. NO26 Geo WAINEWRIGHT* . JA17 Guy s Hen SMITH jun. FE2 Margt FISHER.
[ctd.] MR21 Rob BOOTH alias HAMLETT. MR23 Rich HARDING & Rich ANSILL[ANSELL-T.]
1622 MR25 Wm PEARCE. AP17 Ann STONE wid. AP19 Francis REEVE. AP30 Dan PRIOUR. JL4 "Charles WENTWORTH the sonne of Thomas Lord WENTWORTH." AU16 Eliz d Jn SPUFFORD. SE11 Thos COWDEN. OC5 Magdalen w Rich MEE, a stranger. OC7 Jn s Rich STAFFORD. OC25 Ann w Edw BOIDON. NO28 Thos RENOLDS sen. DE10 Thos DERMAN[DEERMAN-T.], sen. FE1 Widow CRESWICK. MR12 Margt w Wm GOODERICH.
1623 AP9 Ann WAINEWRIGHT wid. AP21 Eliz SMITHE wid. AP22 Wm BOWSTRED of Chalton. MY 11 Alice w Simon FREEMAN. MY13 "Mr William WENTWORTH the sonne of Thomas Lord WENTWORTH." MY16 Abigail w Thos CARRINGTON. JN4 Rich HAWKINS. JL3 Mary d Anthony HANSON. JL4 Sarah WILLIAMS wid. JL15 "Dyonise" EVERET. SE9 Jane d Jn ADAMS. OC8 Wm s Wm PURNEY. OC5 Lawr COCKAINE [gent.†] DE12 Eliz SMITH [widow of Rob SMITHE sen.†] DE14 Roger SAUNDERS. DE16 Wm STALWORTH. DE29 Rich s Peter ROBERTS, a Londoner. JA10 Hen s Hen WILSON. JA18 "Goodwife" w Hen WILSON [sen.†] JA 23 Cath d Wm SANDERS. FE4 Ann WETHERED alias ELLIS ** [Ann WETHERED lor JOANES-T.] [FE16 Thos CARRINGTON. MR12 Hen CROSWICK. FE12 Jn PERKES†].

[End of Volume I]

[VOLUME II. 1624-1637]

1624 AP2 Jn s Jeremy GRIMWOOD. AP24 Rosamond w Thos SMITH. MY29 Eliz d Wm GOLDSMITH. JN24 Geo s Jas MATHEWE. JL2 Isabel w Hen ODELL. JL12 Francis FOSSIE. JL29 Cath WALKER. AU20 Ann w Wm MARBELLS. AU22 Eliz DEFRAINE. AU24 Thos [HOPKINS alias†] COBB. SE5 Alice READ. SE26 Sarah [wid. of Francis†] FOSSIE. OC7 Julian [w Jn†] SMITH. OC21 Dorothy [d Hen†] CRESWICK. OC27 Eliz w Hen SMITH, [tanner†]. OC29 Joan PRATT. OC30 Eliz PRATT. NO7 Abraham BIGG & Hannah PRATT. NO11 Jn HOPKINS alias COB. NO23 Jane w Thos COLLYER. DE9 Nich NIGHTINGALE. DE14 Thos ALLEN. DE15 Wm PRESSER. DE20 Thos DYER & Jane ANTHONIE alias CROSLYE. DE26 Hen ODLE. DE27 Joan [d Jn†] PRESSER. DE29 Ann w Thos SMITH, jun. JA1 Ann [d Thos†] COWDEN & Joan w Wm MARLOWE. JA8 Rich PURRATT. JA17 Geo [s Rich†] GURNEY. JA30 Eliz w Hen ODELL. FE1 Ann w Thos FULLER. FE19 Rich KEGLE. FE22 Jane w Jn VINCENT. FE25 Abigail d Thos SCRIVENER. FE28 Geo FAIRIE.
1625 MR25 Eliz PURRATT. MR29 Jn VINCENT. AP15 Cath d Rich DEREMAN. AP23 Valentine ANSELL. MY22 Alice w Rob FORD. JN18 Jn KEMING. JL18 Joan w Jn DUNCOMBE. JL21 Eliz w Rob GOODMAN. AU8 Ann w Rich WHITE. SE16 Rob GOODMAN. NO3 Jn SAM. NO23 Francis HULL. NO24 Dorothy w Rob PORTER. NO28 Jn JENINGES & Joan GURNEY. DE14 Humph KAIES [KEIES-T.] DE23 Jn TAILOUR. JA31 Ann w Thos MATHEWE. FE26 Thos ODLE. MR3 Margery w Hen SMITH. MR9 Hen COOKE. MR23 Francis s Thos DERMAN.
1626 AP9 Cath w Hen LODG. AP15 Wm BOWGHTIE alias READ. AP22 Francis EVERET & Nich s Wm FAWSON. MY25 § PRIESTLIE. JL24 Widow SKIPPER. AU2 Joan w Rich JOHNSON. SE24 Widow SANDERS. OC1 Eliz w Jn SPUFFORD. OC2 Abigail w Jn JENINGS. OC13 [Jn†] DUFFEILD. NO8 Mary d Thos HAWES. NO19 [blank] d Thos HAWES. JA8 Margt d wid PRYOR. MR4 Rich JOHNSON.
1627 AP30 Widow BRIT[BRYTT-T.] MY7 Rose w Thos COOPER. MY16 Thos STEVNES[sic] "the eld." JN12 Widow HALL. JN14 Rob ENGLAND. JN15 Jos s Dan ADKENES. JN17 Mary d Jn SEMES [SYMMES-T.] JN20 Ann d Wm FISHER. JL8 Widow PAPAT[PEPPIATT-T.] SE20 Isabel STEVENES. SE30 Eliz d Hen WILSON. OC14 Geo s Jas MATHEY[MATHEW-T.] OC18 Eliz d Jn RAVENBE. OC21 Jn s Francis MARBELES. NO9 Jane d Jn HOUSE[HOWSE-T.] NO18 Thos s Chas PERSE[PEIRCE-T.] DE23 Chris HARKER. NO22 Michl SMITH. MR23 Margery HAWKINS [wid.†]
1628 AP9 Jn SOLE. MY9 Thos BONNER. JL3 Kath GARET [GARRETT-T.], [wid.†] JL23 Jn CARINGTON. AU6 Eliz w Hen BRONE[BROWNE-T.] SE12 Eliz d Rob STEVENES. SE16 Dorothy d Rich WHIT. SE19 Ann WATSONE wid. SE21 Ralph HILLE. NO19 Rich BURY, [gent.†] & Alice w Geo STEVENES. DE8 Ann w Francis WHIT. DE18 Ralph APOLTON[APOULTON-T.] FE17 Bridget w Anthony COOPER.
1629 MR30 Amy w Thos JACKSON. MY14 Widow ETHEREG[ETHERIDG-T.] NO23 Ann w Nich PERNNE [PURNYE-T.] DE2 Wm PRIOR & Rich KENING. DE5 Phoebe d Wm DERMAN. DE9 Joan d [said†] Wm DERMAN. FE8 Rich BOUSTRED. FE14 [blank] w Hen ACOK[ACOCK-T.] FE26 Thos s Thos SMITH. FE28 Ann EVORTH wid. MR7 Wm LANE.
1630 AP4 Ann d Francis MARBELES. MY13 Wm PENDRED. MY20 Widow BARNES. MY22 Rob s Wm FICHER[FISHER-T.] MY21[23-T.] Nich SHERMAN. JL9 Jn s Wm BRINCKLO. JL10 Wm s Rich SMITH. AU4 Widow ANSELL & Constance d Hen SMITH. AU18 Francis RAWLINSON, "minister of this towne" [clerk-T.] AU27 Thos s Valentine STALWORTH. OC31 Ralph CADINGTON[CARRINGTON-T.] NO16 Sarah d Joshua DOODKENES[DODKINS-T.] NO17 Matth BURE[BURR-T.] NO22 Jn s Thos FENSOME[FENSHAM-T.] DE13 Randoll s Randoll HAROLD. DE29 Judith d Thos FENSOM. JA27 Wm WHIT. JA29 Thos s Thos JACKSON. JA30 Humph OLLEFE [OLIFFE-T.] FE4 Martha w Thos NORTON. FE15 Ann HUST wid. MR14 Ann d Ralph BIGE.

*This entry is interlined in a different hand; not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
**Entered in same hand in margin. § Omitted: "Widow."

1631 AP9 Jane WHIT wid. & Hen s Hen ACOK. AP10 Edw s Jas MATHEY[MATHEW-T.] AP10 Hen OLLEFFE[OLIFFE-T.] AP14 Rich WILLEMS[WILLIAMS-T.] & Joan d Thos SMITH. AP17 Morgan EVENES. MY1 Jn FENSOME. MY12 Jn [ARNOLL alias†] COOPER. MY27 Margt w Wm GOLDSMITH. JN21 Mary w Humph FENSOM. JN23 Thos MATHEW [sen.†] JL25 Cath w Rob SMITH. AU12 Thos COLLER[COLYER-T.] AU22 Hen SMITH [sen.†] AU27 Rich WHIT. OC11 Eliz HUST. NO1 Joan [HOBKINS alias†] COBBE wid. MR5 Agnes HAESSE[HAWSE-T][wid.†]

1632 MY12 Joan w Rich COOPER. MY22 Wm s Rich STALWORTH. JN7 Ann d Ralph WELLES. JN 21 Eliz d Jn GODFRE. SE8 Mary DERMAN wid. SE10 Ann SHERMAN wid. SE27 Mary d Edw ROFFE. SE30 Rich PAGE. OC1 Edw s Hen HACOK[AUCOCK-T.] OC2 Ann d Thos DERMAN. OC9 Hen WILLSON. OC12 Alice w Thos FOULLER[FULLER-T.] OC13 Diana w Roger HARES[HARRIS-T.] NO26 Rich COOKE. DE2 Widow WOOLLEN alias BUCHAR [WOLLEY-T.] DE7 Phoebe d Geo ODELL. DE24 Dan ADKINS. JA28 Thos s Matth MASSTEN & Matthew [Martha-T.]d Geo ODELL. JA29 Widow CAESE[KAYES-T.] JA29"The Ladie Marye Wentworth daughter to the right Honorable Thomas Earle of Cleveland." FE7 Thos HOUSE. FE28 Dorothy w Jas MATHEW. MR1 Susan d Jn HULL.

1633 AP1 Thos CHAPMAN [alias BREWER, sen.†] AP11 Francis BUTT. JN9 Jn s Geo LAFFORD [LAWFORD-T.] JL4 Thos JACKSON. JL6 Ann d Jeffery WILDMAN. JL7 Eliz d Ralph ATWELL [alias WELLS†] JL9 Ann PEIRES[PEIRCE-T.], wid. JL22 Margery w Rich TALLER [TAYLOR-T.] AU23 Andrew s Francis MARBELES. JA12 Thos SMITH sen.["the eldest"-T] JA17 Jn SMITH sen.

1634 AP7 Eliz d Matth MASTEN. AP15 Widow [Ann†] HOUSE. AP24 Edw s Rich WELLES. OC29 Mary d Wm RALLEN[ROLLEN-T.] OC30 Thos s Valentine STAFFORD. DE14 Eliz d Rich HONNER. DE22 Joan GRENE wid. JA8 Hen s Abraham DOWSET. FE8 Wm GOTHERIDGE. MR 19 Wm s Rob SMITH.

1635 MR26 Mary d Matth MASTEN. AP5 Edmd s Geo SHAW. AP22 Judith w Jn SMITH. MY7Geo s Thos PURNEY. MY25 Ann PRESSER wid. MY30 Mary d Jn MOODYE. JN5 Jn SPOUFORD jun. JN14 Jane w Geo ODELL. JN20 Thos KILBEY. JN29 Lydia d Jn GODMAN. AU2 Ann w Rich HENKSON. AU4 Mary d Jn BURR. AU9 Eliz d Rich HENCKSON. AU13 Rich s Rich GURNNY. AU14 Margt d Philip CURTES. OC27 Edw s Edw TALLER[TAYLOR-T.] NO7 Eliz d Michl FOXE. DE27 Eliz FARY wid. JA8 Widow ANSELL. JA10 Francis JOHNSON. JA20 Jas s Thos WOOLY. JA21 Jane d Jn ADAMS. FE13 Wm SHEPHEARD, a nurse child of Francis MARBLES. FE16 Rich HILL. MR16 Widow MARKHAM [Mary Markham-T.]

1636 AP23 Mary d Geo REEVE. JL18 Widow RICKSON. JL21 Frances PENDRED. SE25 Ann GOLDSMITH. OC24 Dorothy POTTES. NO13 Edw WOOLLEN. NO22 Ann ROBERDSON. NO28 Widow EVERUT. DE9 Widow CHAPMAN. JA9 Ralph DOOLT. JA29 Ann w Jas KING. MR1 Jn s Jn HABES. MR10 Ann WARNER. MR13 Widow PRIOR. MR24 Wm s Jn BENNELL.

1637 MR27 Jn OMONTES. MY27 Silvester s Silv CUTLER. AP25 Thos s Chris ABDIE kt. & of Dame Mary. MY30 Alice w Rob STVENES. JN11 Gilbert CAPON. JN9 Widow KELBE. JL7 Widow SMITH. JL12 Jos WAB. OC26 Mary d Thos HAESS. NO13 Mary w Wm PERNNE. NO19 Widow STALWORTH. NO24 Alex PARAT. NO29 Mary d Stephen GODFREE. DE29 Rich TALLER. DE30 Mary d Rich BLANCH. JA3 Wm s Wm JOHNSON. JA5 Ann d Hen CUTLER. JA7 "The Ladie Anne WENTWORTH wife to the right Honorable Lord Thomas Earle of Cleveland." FE18 Thos SMITH. FE22 Wm PURNNYE. MR9 Rich DERMAN. MR16 Jane w Thos FOULLER. MR17 Wm BRINCKLO.

[End of Vol.II]

[The burials for 1638-41 are from the "Bishop's Transcripts": cf. note on p.11]

1638 AP22 Geo s Abrah LAW & Joan w Jeffery WILDMAN. MY13 Widow LAWE. MY30 Phoebe w Anthony CLARE. JL20 Ralph WELLS. JL29 Joan WELLS wid. AU9 Jn PREISLEY. AU10 Ann REEVE wid. AU12 Widow BOWSTRIDD. AP[?rectius, AU]21 Thos s Humph FENSHAM. SE 15 Ann BUMSTEAD. OC1 Rob DRAWATER. OC24 "A poore woman." NO7 Mary SHUFFEILD. NO14 Eliz GRYMWOODE. SE30 Jas GREENE. JA1 Widow BRINCKLOWE. FE9 Wm MARBELLS. MR2 Rich SMITH. MR10 Eliz MICHELL. MR18 Mary w Thos HAWES.

1639 AP27 Thos s Nich PURNEY. MY15 Rich s Rich TILCOCK. MY18 Mary d Rich TILCOCK. MY 26 Jn KEIGLE. JN26 Jn COOPER. OC15 Ann d Thos SMITH. OC17 Francis s Francis CHILD. OC27 Eliz w Humph FENSHAM. NO25 Rich COOPER. NO29 Widow FENSHAM. DE2 Joan w Hen JOHNSON. DE12 Ann w Jn BENNELL. JA9 Hen TYTMAN & Ann d Jn HARRIS. JA24 Sarah w Wm STEVENS. FE10 Alice PRESSER wid. MR15 Cornelius s Jeffery WILDMAN.

1640 AP6 Edw FAREY. AP10 Thos FULLER & Hen s Edw BOSWELL. MY12 Hen s Hen PREISLEY. MY25 Ann d Jeff WILDMAN. JL6 Jane d Chas PEIRCE. JL17 Mary d Jn BICHENOE. AU1 Jn EDWARDS. AU18 Dan PURNEY & Kath d Jn FEILD. AU22 Wid STOEX. AU29 Margery w Jn FEILD & Wid ADKINS & Dorothy d Hen SMITH. SE7 Sam PURNEY. SE23 Francis s Jn BENNELL & Luke s Wm SMITH. OC9 Joshua s Joshua DODKIN. OC28 Jeff s Jeff WILDMAN. NO9 Thos s Jas MATHEW & Mary d Rich FENSHAM. DE22 Christian ENGLAND. JA7 Rich s Rich PRATT. FE6 Wm s Jn WELLS. FE9 Humph FENSHAM. FE13 Jn CARVILL. FE21 Jas s Jas MATHEW. MR14 Amy BUTCHER & Ann w Nich HOPKINS alias COBB.

[For the period 1641-53, see notes on pp.11-12. The following are from Genealogia Bedfordiensis]
1643 OC16 "Thomas WENTWORTH esquere, son to the erle of Cleevland." 1644 JN8 "Mistress Margret RENOLLS." 1646 MR12 Jn s "squere" ASTREY. 1651 DE2 "The Lady WENTWORTH Countess to the Erle of Cleefeland."

[For the burials from the B.T. for 1641, see p.86] † Occurs only in B.T.

[VOLUME IV. 1653-1773]

1653 DE3 The w of Silvester CUTLER. JA27 The w of Ralph KINING. FE28 "Gerrad" [Edw
[ctd.] s Stephen GODFREY.

1654 AP18 Ann d Stephen GODFREY. AP21 Thos s Wm GINKINS. MY10 Ann d Wm COOKE. MY5
The w of Wm CURT[I]S. JL20 Thos s Wm COLLIER. AU25 Ann d Thos STEVENS. AU28
Margt d Hen PREESTLEY. SE9 Thos CLAVER, [rector†], "clerk, rector of Toddington,
but unjustly sequestred".§ DE27 Eliz w Thos FENSHAM. JA1 Ann w Thos DEARMAN.

1655 AP7 Mary w Edw PEIRSE. MY8 Rich s Jn HEBBES. MY20 Francis MARBLES. MY28 Jn
BENNILL. JN8 Widow DIER[DYER-T.] JN9 Geo WAINERIGHT sen. JN26 Jeremiah s Wm
BURTON. JN28 Wid. SMITH. JL15 Wm FASON. JL20 Wid. LAW. AU11 Geo WAINERIGHT jn.
AU18 Eliz d Geo ODELL. SE26 Jonathan s Jonathan PARKER. SE6 Eliz WELLS wid. A
14 Hen s Hen ROBERDS[ROBERTS-T.] FE22 Joan w Edw MEAGER & Matth s Matth REEVE.
MR10 Wm HORTON & Eliz SAM wid.

1656 AP19 Wm s Jn STRANGE. AP24 Thos GURNEY. MY20 Geo s Thos HALL. JL2 Bridget w
Rob STEAVENES SE20 Jn PRESSON, "clarke." SE20 Joyce w Rob EMERTON. OC6 Wm
Thos GOLDSMITH. NO30 Geo s Jn HARIS. DE18 Jn s Thos BUCKMASTER. DE27 "Mis Ba-
bara RESTON the wife of Thomas RESTON." JA9 Jane d Thos HALLE. JA18 Ralph JOH-
SON. MR4 Geo s Wm SHAW.

1657 MR31 Rich FENSAM. MY22 Michl FOXE. MY25 Thos FENSAM. JN15 Jn STRANGE. JN18
Martha d Wm BONNER JN30 Mary d Hen BIGGERSTAFE[BICKERSTAFFE-T.] JL30 Hen SMIH
AU3? Mary d Gabriel HARLOW, a stranger. AU7 Joan MORGIN[MORGAN-T.] AU8 Margt wi
HOUSE. AU12 "Mathe" [Martha-T.] d Jn EAMES. AU14 Steven GODFRIE. AU27 Edw s Ed
WOLLY[WOOLLEY-T.] & Humph. GREENE. OC7 Wm LAMBE. OC19 Thos s Wm COOKE. OC21 Mar
LAMBE wid. OC26 Bridget w Thos KINING. NO3 Ralph KENING. NO7 Thos DEARMAN. O
13 Mary d Wm JOHNSON & Eliz d Thos WHITE. NO30 "Nice" FOXE wid. DE2 Matth s Jn
WHITE. DE7 Mr Jn BLUNCKETT. DE16 Sarah w Wm GINCKINES. DE17 Damaris d Edw W
DE30 Mary w Reynold HATCHETT. FE9 Jn HOUSE. MR8 [blank] s Hen GODFRE. MR12 [bl
of Jn HALLSE ["John HALSYEs sone"-T.]

1658 AP20 [Mary†] w Jn HAUSSE[HALSEY-T.] AP23 Jane d Jonathan PARKER. MY4 Ann w W
HOGG. MY6 Geo s Thos FENSAM. MY18 Jane d Thos WHITE. JN8 Thos BUCKMASTER. J
Benj FENSAM. JL19 Eliz FRELOVE. JL22 Nich WHITE. AU23 Amy w Geo REVE. SE6 m
JAMES. SE10 "Mis Sara PRIER wife to Mr William PRIER." & Geo LAWFORD. SE11 Ric
CUMBERLAND. OC6 Ann d Dan BULL OC8 Wm SANDERES. OC10 Joan d Hen HURDNALL[HO
NALL-T.] OC27 Thos STEAVENS. OC29 Audrey d Jn GIRNNIE NO9 Eliz d Geo LAWFOR.
NO14 Thos MATHEW, died NO12, "buried in his garden late taken out of his orchyar."
NO17 Thos KENNING[KINING-T.] NO23 Thos KNOWLES. DE3 Eliz w Thos STEAVENES. D
Hen STRETT[STREETE-T.] DE13 Thos SMITH. DE25 Jn s Wm HOBKINES[HOPKINS-T.] DE3
Alice OLLIVE[OLLIFF-T.], wid. JA31 Wm HOBKINES. FE5 Ann w Matth TAILLER. FE15
Thos CURTIS. MR6 Jos s Hen STANBIRGE[STANBRIDGE-T.]

1659 AP5 "Mis [blank] IMPIE wife to Mr Thomas IMPIE." [MY14 Mr Francis ASTERIE*.] AP
Mr Thos POTTES. JL9 Thos FENSUM JL15 Ellen REIGHNNOLDS d Thos R. JL22 Anna
FRAINE[DEFRAINE-T.] AU11 Rich BOSSARD. AU29 Sarah d Thos REEVE. OC6 Cornelius
Nich WHITE. NO18 "Simon a miller" [sic in B.T.] DE5 Rich HINCSON. JA3 Widow O
FRE. JA11 Wm GINCKINS. JA25 Wm s Dan BULL JA31 Joan PEARKES[PIRKES-T.] FE1
Joan PENDRED. MR5 Alice w Rob GUTTERIDGE.

1660 AP10 Mr Jn WIN[WINN-T.] JN20 Susan w Wm HAIZLE[HASELL-T.] JL31 Jn PECOCKE. OC2
Eliz w Thos MOLSOE. OC31 Jonathan PARKER. NO9 Francis STRANGE. NO12 Jane w
Rich INGLAND[ENGLAND-T.] DE20 Chas WIN. FE9 Rosamond GREEN. JA22 Eliz d Franc
MATHEW. FE28 Thos s Jn HUDGIN[HUDKIN-T.], interred, the rector being away. MR1
Rich s Judith FENSHAM, bur., the rector being away.

1661 AP11 Thos s Francis WHITE, bur., the rector being away. AP8 Jn s Wm SEATON, a tra-
veller. AP21 Ann d Rob RANDS. MY9 Jane SMITH wid. JL8 Ann FULLER, interred. O
29 Jn HARRIS. NO15 Rob BIGNELL. NO20 Ann w Wm WHITE. JA1 Jn s Hen PARE. JA
Matth s Jn BISHOP. JA25 Phoebe d Thos WILDMAN. JA29 Jane d Thos HONNOR. FE4
Rich ENGLAND. FE17 Francis s Thos HONNOR. FE19 Philip CURTISE. DE11 Wm GOLDSM
MR15 Eliz w Rich BLANCH.

1662 AP3 Wm s Wm CURTIS. AP30 Jn s Rob PAUL. JN10 Edw s Rich CURTIS. NO26 Rob SMIT
OC27 Eliz w Wm DEARMAN. JA15 Jane PRESTON wid. JA23 Edw CHAMBERLAINE. FE5 Ge
s Geo ODILL. FE11 Rebecca w Jn BISHOP. FE28 Jn PARKER. MR9 Matth s Jn BISHOP
MR20 Mary w Jn DAVID.

1663 MR30 Alice PEACOCK of Chalton. AP11 Jn & Ann s & d Zachariah WILDMAN. AP13 Edw
sen. AP30 Wm s Geo STEPHENS. JL7 Jn FOWCKES servant to Geo SHAW. JL21 Annabe
SMITH wid., aged 90. JL28 Lettice d Thos & Ann PENNINGTON. AU8 Kath OMANTS wid.
AU12 Jn s Hen & Eliz ROBERTS. AU13 Jn HALSEY of Chalton. AU18 Phoebe d Jn HALSY
SE16 Thos PENNINGTON gent. SE21 Rob PIERCY[PEARCY-T.] OC8 Ann WHITE, widow, "burid
in the quakers' burying place by Edmund White ye Anabaptist, contrary to law." S

*Interlined in same hand and ink; not in B.T. †Occurs only in B.T.
§Words in inverted commas interlined in a slightly later hand; not in B.T.

1663 Ann LYONS "was buried by White ye Anabaptist (during my absence in Lancashire)
[ctd.] in the church-yard." NO8 Francis s Hen BIGGERSTAFFE. NO16 Grace d Wm WILDMAN.
DE3 Eliz MARBLES wid. DE17 Mary d Wm &Mary STEPHENS. JA30 Jas MATTHEW, "vir
probus." MR13 Wm SHAKESPEARE [SHACKSPEARE-T.] of Fancot [hamlet in Toddington].
MR17 Thos s Wm & Sarah GUTTRIDGE. MR23 Wm s Eliz WARD wid. [s Jn WARD-T.]
1664 AP16 Jane w Edw PAGE of Chalton. AP17 Sarah d Wm & Ellen CURTIS. AP20 Sarah w
Wm GUTTRIDGE. AP30 Sarah d Hen & Ann WELLS, "demersa." MY3 Bernard SKELTON, serv-
ant of Wm STRANG of Chalton. JN11 Jane d Jn & Eliz GYRNEY. JN[15†] Mary d Rich
& Mary COLE of London. JL9 Eliz w Wm CARINGTON of Chalton. JL19 Sam s Thos [&
Mary†] GOLDSMITH. NO9 Ann HARRIS wid. DE15 Eliz SMITH wid. MR7 "Honoratissimus
D.D. Thomas Baro WENTWORTH prænobilis viri Thomæ Comitis Cliuiæ filius, solem-
niter supultus erat (in crypta) per R.Kearsley. Cubicularius erat et Consiliar-
ius serenissimo regi Carolo secundo" ["Thomas Lord Barron WENTWORTH sone to the
right Honorable Thomas Earle of Cleveland was buried"-T.] MR18 Jn ETHERIDGE of
Flamstead, Herts.
1665 AP12 Ann d widow JONSON, "per T.Cookson, clericum." JN9 Jn s Rob & Ann PAUL. AU
10 Joan ANTHONY alias CROWSLEY. AU11 Hen PARE. AU13 Abigail d Wm CARRINGTON.
AU26 Jn s Thos & Mary STONE. SE4 Hannah d Jn & Dorothy BISHOP. NO4 Eliz WEB wid.
NO5 Priscilla w Jn GODMAN DE30 Mary d Thos GODFREY of Stony Stratford, [Bucks.]
DE30 Dorothy d Rob & Eliz SMITH. JA2 Matth MASTIN sen. JA17 Joan WALKER wid.
JA19 Mildred w Rob GUTTRIDGE.
1666 AP2 Wm HOG, "senex". AP18 Sarah d Wm & Mary DEERMAN. MY10 Barbara BIGGERSTAFFE.
MY11 Ann w Hen PRIESTLEY. JN24 Mary d Jos & Ann ADKINS. JL18 Wm s Wm & Susan FOS-
SEY. AU28 Edw MEAGURE [MEAGER-T.], "senex." SE2 Geo s Geo & Mary ODILL. OC2 Jn GIG-
GLES. NO5 Ann WHITE. FE5 Alice SIMONS wid. bur. "per Tho.Dutton rector de Ever-
sholt." FE27 Ann GODFREY wid. MR12 Ann MOODY wid., "proba et pia mulier."
1667 AP4 "Honoratissimus D.D. Thomas WENTWORTH Comes Cliuiæ fidelissimus regis sub-
ditus patronus meus multis nominibus colendo sepultus erat in crypta circiter
hor. 9 nocte." AP25 Jos infant s [blank] SCISMORE wid. MY10 Abigail WAINWRIGHT
wid. MY26 Ann JONSON wid. OC12 Cath d Dan & Cath KINGHAM. NO1 Mary w Wm DEER-
MAN. NO7 Mary w Francis CARRINGTON. NO18 Sarah w Thos WHITE, "in puerperio mor-
itus". DE1 Matth TAYLOUR. DE10 Mary d Jn & Mary CROSLEY. DE15 Peter PORTER. DE
17 Thos s Jn & Dorothy BISHOP. JA28 Francis ADKINS. FE20 Thos s Jn PACKER of New-
port Pagnell, [Bucks.], & [blank] FULLER late of Chicheley, [Bucks.] FE27 Edw s Thos &
Dorothy YERRIL. MR13 Phoebe d Rob & Eliz SMITH.
1668 MR31 [Joan†] w Jn DAVID. AP2 Rich s Jn & Eliz ADAMS. AP10 Frances w Matth YERRIL
[YARRILL-T.] AP21 Eliz WEB. JN27 Rich PRIESTLEY. JN29 Wm HALL. JN30 [Jane†] w
Jn ADAMS & An unknown person drowned near the town. JL23 Rich KEARSLEY, rector.
OC3 Ann d Wm SHACKSPERE. DE3 Mary d Jn HARIS. JA31 Edw s Edw CROUCH.
1669 MY28 Thos MOLSOE. JN7 Francis CARENTON [CARRINGTONE-T.]. JN10 Jos DODKIN. JN12 Ann
d Jn STRANGE. JN13 Ann w Geo SHAW. JN15 Eliz [d Steven†] CRAWLEY. JN22 Mary HURD-
NALL [HUDNALL-T.]. JN25 Stephen CRAWLLEY & Mary d Wm CURTIS. JN28 Sarah d Chas
PEARCE [PEIRCE-T.]. JL31 Jn WALLIS. AU28 Jn s Rob RANDS. SE18 Wm CARINGTON. SE19
Joan w Jn EAMES. OC18 Jas ANTHONIE [OC18 Jas CROSELEY-T.]. OC26 Wm SHAW. OC30 Wm s
Wm STRANGE. NO1 Wm s Edw FOXSON [FOXON-T.]. NO4 Alice FENSAM [FENSHAM-T.], widow. NO8
"Essbill" [Izbell-T.] HULL, widow. NO14 Phebe w Wm REEVE. NO20 Jn s Jn GREGORIE. DE13
[DE30-T.] Mrs PRYOR, widow. JA2 [Ann†] w Edw WEBB. MR3 Wm s Jn RODES, a stranger.
1670 MY31 Wm FOSSE [FOSSEY-T.] JN10 Eliz w Rob SMITH. JN11 Jn DARYE [sic] JN15 Thos COOP-
ER. JL18 [28-T.] Jane w Matth YAROW [YERRELL-T.]. JL7 Mary CARVILE [CHARNELL-T.], widow.
JL28 Susan d Jn GREGORY. AU24 Wm REEVE. AU29 Dan BULL. SE20 Jos s Theodore
POTTS. SE22 Jn ADAMS. SE23 Mr Thos ROYSTERN [Thos ROYSTON, gent.-T.]. OC7 Sacre [Zach-
ariah-T.] s Sacre [Zachariah-T.] WILDMAN. OC1 [OC8-T.] Eliz SIMONS d to [blank]. OC13 Jeff-
ery WILDMAN. OC21 Ann d Geo GIRNY [GURNEY-T.]. NO12 Ann WALKER. DE31 Ann SMITH, widow.
1671 MY9 [blank] w Wm STRANGE. MY20 Lidia d Geo ODLE. JN18 Jn s Jn MAKHAM. JN20 Luke
PERRITT [PURRAT-T.]. JL8 Eliz w Nich HOBKINS [HOBKINS-T.]. JL12 Matth s Wm MASTIN. JL19
Ann d Jn GIRNIE [GURNEY-T.]. AU5 Denis s [d-T.] of Thos GOOLDSMITH [GOLDSMITH-T.]. SE25
Ann w Zachariah WILDMAN. OC11 Mary d Thos REEVE. OC9 Esther d Thos COOPER. OC29
Wm BURTON. NO7 Geo REEVE. DE20 [JA3-T.] Mary d Rob SMITH. JA9 [JA25-T.] Ann FOXLEY,
widow. JA13 Jos s Jn BISHOPP. JA25 Ann d Edw PAGE. MR1 Mis CLEAVER [widow†]
1672 MY15 Thos SEABROOKE. JN11 Mistris WIN [WINNE-T.] [widow†]. JL24 Frances d Edw PAGE.
JL9 [JL29-T.] Hen GODFRE [GODFREY-T.]. AU14 [Mary†] w Rich CUMBERLAND. AU15 [Ellen†] d Hen
GODFRE. AU28 Francis FELLES [FELLS-T.]. OC2 Mary w Jn FELES [FELLS-T.]. OC17 Geo FREE-
LOVE. NO4 Dorothy w Thos YAROW [YERRILL-T.]. NO28 Eliz HALL, widow. DE15 Mary d Thos
FENSAM [Mary d Widow FENSHAM-T.]. DE15 Eliz d Edw CHAMBERLAIN [Eliz d Widow CHAMBER-
LAINE-T.]. DE17 Jn EAMES. JA29 Phebe w Chas PEARCE. JA9 Rich HALL
1673 AP13 [AP17-T.] Thos s Thos REEVE. MY3 Margery [Margt-T.] FENSAM, widow. JL5 [MY5-T.] Jane
d Jn HEBES [HEBBS-T.]. OC3 Thos s Wm FOXE. OC28 Jn SPUFORD. NO18 Eliz d Hen SMITH.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1673 DE22 Geo s Geo CROSLEY [CROSELEY-T]. JA3 Mary w Geo SHAW. MR13 Rebecca REEVE.
1674 AP21 Wm s Wm HALL. AP30 Jas s Jas HOUSE [HOWES-T]. JN15 Thos s Thos REEVE. JN22 "Judie" [Judith-T] w Wm WHITE. JN27 Sarah d Jn CARVILL. JL4 Jn s Wm BURTON. JL25 Mary FLAMINGAME. AU4 Ann d Thos YAROW [YERRILL-T]. AU10 Wm FARYE [FAYRY-T]. AU24 Mr Thos GOLDSMITH, SE13 Nich PURNIE [PURNEY-T]. OC21 Jane BRAWATER [widow†]. OC3 Thos FOXE. NO11 Geo SAM. JA26 Wm SMITH.
1675 MR26 Kath w Wm COOKE. MY3 Mr Wm HAZILL [HASSELL-T]. AP23 Geo s Jn CROSELEY. MY14 Eliz d Jn WARD. JL13 Mary & Eliz [daus of Jn†] STRANGE. JL20 Mary w Edw RANDOLL. AU31 Geo WILDMAN. OC20 Mary d Francis CROSLEY [CROSELEY-T]. OC28 Ann GIRNIE, widow. OC9 Rich s Rich PEPETT. OC30 Ann REEVE, widow. NO16 Joan d Rich ~~d Rich~~ STAFFORD [STADWORTH-T]. DE4 Mr Rob CRANNUA [CRANWELL-T]. DE14 Ann w Wm FARIE [Ann FAYRY, widow-T]. DE24 Rich s Rich CURTIS. JA12 Geo ODELL. FE4 Joan HINCKSON [widow†]. Nich COB alias HOBKINS.
1676 AP6 Hen SMITH. AP6 Ann d Thos REEVE. AP11 Wm SELEY [SEELY-T]. AP12 Thos s Thos HARIS. AP21 Mary w Geo LAWFORD. MY4 Wm WENDRED [WAINRIGHT-T]. MY23 Mary COB [HOPKINS-T], widow. MY27 Rebecca d Thos FOXE. JN11 Mary d Hen WELLS. JL5 Geo MASTIN. JL14 Geo s Jacob SHAW. OC6 Jn ADAMS. DE19 Edw PAGE. DE25 Mary CRAWLE [CRAWLEY-T]. JA1 Thos s Geo BOSSILL & Jn s Thos CURTIS. MR10 Rich s Geo GIRNIE.
1677 AP3 Mary w Francis CROSLEY [CROSELEY-T]. AP8 Eliz w Thos HOBKINS [HOPKINS-T]. AP16 Jn s Nich ROGERS. AP16 Wm RANDS. AP20 Jn s Nich ROGERS§ MY6 Alex PATENAM [PATEMAN-T]. MY27 Jn HEBS [HEBBS-T]. MY20 Eliz d Francis ANTHONIE [CROSELEY-T]. JN9 Widow LAW. JN[10-T] Geo ANTHONIE [CROSELEY-T]. JN13 Rob SPUFFORD. SE12 Hen [Thos-T] s Hen SMITH. SE26 Thos CHILD. OC3 [Thos†] s Thos SIMONS. OC5 Thos COPER [COOPER-T]. NO19 Hen STANBIRGE [STANDBRIDGE-T]. DE8 Jane [Joan-T] w Rob CRANWA [CRANWELL-T]. FE12 Ralph CARINTON [CARRINGTON-T]
1678 MY30 Susan w Jas BETLEY. JN15 Jane w Rob RANDS. JL1 Eliz w Thos FENSAM [FENSHAM-T]. AU2 Dorothy GODMAN, widow. AU22 Wm STEVENS, "certified buried in flannell but certified Aug:28."§§ OC12 Sarah w Theodore POTTS. OC12 Ann MANSELL, of Oakley, "buried in Toddinton." OC16 Geo BOSWELL, "clarke" [parish clerk]. NO22 Francis Moriah s Francis Moriah ROBINSON. DE17 Jas s Jas BETLY [BECKELEY-T], "dying unbabtised was certified to be buried in flannell." FE4 Wm KININGE. FE24 Sarah w Rob HARIS. MR7 Thos SPUFFORD.
1679 MR30 Thos WHITE. AP7 Eliz NEWMAN. [AP19 Prudence SMITH†]. [MY1 Deborah KIDGELL†]. MY30 Mary d Edw CARVEL. JL4 Susan w Thos CARE [CARR-T]. JL6 Jn s Luke BUSH. JL11 Elizeus s Jn BEALE. JL18 Chris s Chris GRENGER [GRANGER-T]. SE12 Jn s Rob PALL [PAUL-T]. SE17 Susan & Mary daus. of Geo WHILDMAN [WILDMAN-T]. SE20 Joan WILDMAN. OC2 [Jane†] w Wm DERMAN [DEARMAN-T]. OC4 Wm MEGER [MEAGER-T]. OC11 Goodman KININGE [Rotherham KINNINGE-T]. NO3 Jn DAVED [DAVIE-T]. DE17 "The widdo BORNE" [Eliz BOWRNE-T]. DE24 "The widdo WOLLEE" [DE24 Eliz BUTCHER-T]. JA7 "Frances Moriah ROBESON child" [A child of Francis Moria ROBINSON-T]. [FE1 Jas BECKLEY†]. FE20 Mich ASTREE [ASTREY-T] [gent†]. MR17 Ann d Thos REMENT [REYMENT-T]
1680 AP30 Jacob s Jacob SHAW. AP30 "The widdo WHILDMAN" [Joan WILDMAN, widow-T]. MY2 Wm FOX. JN18 Wm s Wm MASTEN. JN19 Thos s Thos CUMBERLAND. JN20 Mary PENDRED [widow †]. JN21 Eliz d Thos YERRILL. JL13 Jn s Jn PASON [PARSON-T]. JN27 [JL27-T] Susan LARANC [LAWRENCE-T]. JL30 Thos s Wm STEVENES. SE1 Jas GREENE. SE8 "The widdo MEGER" [Mary MEAGER, widow-T]. SE29 Rebecca w Francis MAKCUM. NO13 Rich CURTIS. NO19 Wm SHAW. NO27 [Dorothy†] w Jn KNIGHT. DE4 Jn YEARRO [YERRILL-T]. DE12 "The widdo DAREY" [Eliz DARY-T]. FE15 Mary d Hen PRESLY [PREISLEY-T]. FE27 Wm s Wm BENNELL.
1681 MR30 Phebe d Jn HARIS. MR31 Mis BEALE w of Mr Jn BEALE [Mary w Jn BEALE, gent.-T]. MY8 Mary ODELL, widow. JN26 Thos s Jos SHARP. AU7 Jn s Thos POTS [POTTS-T]. AU31 Widow GODFERY [GODFREY-T]. OC29 Widow SPOFFORD [SPUFFORD-T]. MR7 Eliz d Rich PEPET [PEPIATT-T]. MR8 Rich SCHROGS [SCRUGGS-T]
1682 MR25 Thos REEVE. AP8 Wm BULL. AP21 Rob SMITH. AP27 Susan GRISELL [GRIZELL-T]. AU18 Mary d Wm ALAWES [ALVIS-T]. SE17 Jn s Jn MES [MEES-T]. SE19 Mary d Wm COLYER. OC24 Jas GRIFEN, servant to the Right Honble Lady WENTWORTH. DE17 The w of Jn HEMLEY. JA29 "Nem" w Wm COLYER. FE1 The widow PURNI [PURNEY-T]. FE3 Wm COLYER. FE9 Ann d Jn MOODDE [MOODY-T]. FE13 Wm BOMAN. FE23 Edw FENSUM [FENSHAM-T]. MR17 The widow WARD.
1683 MY21 Ann w Hen WELL [WELLS-T] [jun†]. MY25 Geo STEVENS. MY27 Wm s Hen WELLES [jun†]. JN10 Ann d Hen WELLES [jun†]. JN24 The widow CORSLEY [CROSELY-T]. JL1 Lettice d Rich CARTER. JL7 Mary d Jn BUICLINGAM [BUCKINGHAM-T]. JL24 Mary d Thos SHAW. xAnn w "Muster" LAME [AU5 Mrs w Mr LAMB-T]. SE8 The widow DODKINGES [DODKINS-T]. OC16 Sarah w Wm MASTIN. OC19 Joan [blank]* NO17 Geo SHAW, sen. NO23 The widow COOPER. DE28 Thos s Benj SCRIVER [SCRIVENER-T]. JA13 The w of Thos GRENE alias GLADMAN. JA27 Sarah d Rob PALLE [PAULL-T]. FE26 Wm s Wm COLYER. MR5 Wm s Hen WELLES [sen†].

† Occurs only in B.T. § Not in B.T., see entry of AP16.
§§ Until 1679, AP7 the burial entries are in this form or "buried in wollen."
x Omitted "AU5." * Entry not in B.T.

1683 MR13 The widow WALLIS. MR19 Bridget d Jn GREENE alias GLADMAN.
1684 JL30 Thos s Simon DEE [DAY-T]. AU14 David s David BURR. AU23 Mary d Thos SHAW. AU 26 The widow PENRID [Mrs PENDRID-T]. AU26 Jn SMITH. SE17 Ann d Thos POTS [POTTS-T]. SE23 Sarah d Jos SHARP. SE23 Mary d Thos ELINGAM [ELLINGHAM-T]. OC9 The widow HEBES [HEBBS-T]. NO16 Mary w Wm PASON [PARSON-T]. NO17 Widow PURRET. NO21 Wm s Wm PASON [PASSON-T]. DE5 Ann d Ralph GRANGER. DE8 Ann w Matth MASTEN. DE15 Benj s Benj SCRIVENER. DE22 Widow FENSUM [FENSHAM-T]. JA6 Widow YARRO [YARROW-T]. JA15 Rich s Francis SPOFFORD [SPUFFORD-T]. FE20 Thos FOWLER.
1685 AP6 The w of Thos HALLE. MY2 "Mistris" COLDSMITH [Mrs GOLDSMITH-T]. MY11 Frances CROSLEY alias ANTHONI [Francis CROSELY-T]. JN15 Barnat s Barnat STONEFORD. JN23 Frances Moriah ROBESON. JN29 Mary d Jos SHARP. JL2 Widow CROUGES. JL4 Abraham WHENRIT. JL31 Widow HUDNAL. SE5 Mary w Edw STANBRIG. SE13 Ann WALLIS. SE15 Mary d Thos COB alias HOPKINGES. OC18 Thos s Thos GREENE alias GLADMAN. OC29 Widow FREELOVE. NO12 Widow ATWLES. NO27 The w of Wm CARINTON. DE23 Eliz w Jn GURNE. DE28 Wm s Wm LAFORD. JA5 Eliz d Thos GREENE. JA11 Widow FOULER. JA24 Wm s Wm HARVEE. JA25 Wm s Jn PASON. JA31 Thos NUELL "the sonn in la of" Matth YARRO. FE1 Thos s Thos KING. FE7 Eliz w Thos KING. FE14 Frances MATHEW. FE28 Ann MEGER, widow. MR4 Edw s Geo GURNEY.
1686 MR30 Eliz d Wm BENELLE. MR31 Wm WHITE. AP30 The [Right Honble†] the Lady "Hennerretta" Maria WENTWORTH [Barroniss of Nettlestead†]. JN11 Ann d Geo SHAW [jun†]. SE8 Rich FISSER††. OC14 Hen s Jos SHARP. OC26 Francis s Thos WHITE. OC29 The w of Nich SPOFFORD [SPUFFORD-T]. NO8 Thos RENALES [REIGNOLDS-T]. DE13 Edw BATES. JA31 Frances s Thos REEVE [Francis s Sarah REEVE, widow-T]. JA31 Sarah d "Muster" WHITWAY [WHITEWAY-T]
1687 AP7 Mary d Gabrille [Gabriel-T] HONNER. AP26 Widow STANBRIG [STANBRIDGE-T]. NO13 Mary w Wm COOKE. JA1 Thos SHAW. JA12 Geo s Geo WELLES. JA18 Mary d Zachariah WILDMAN. JA26 Rich KINING. FE2 Jn SAM & Thos CARINTON [CARRINGTON-T] & Rob RANDES. FE18 Hen PRISLEE [PRISLEY-T]. MR11 Mary d Hen SMITH. MR14 Ann [Mary-T] d Rob CITELL KITTLE-T]. MR21 Jn WARD.
1688§ Anna d Jn KINING. MY12 Rob SMITH. MY31 [Dorothy†] BOSSWELL, widow. JN29 Jn CROSLEY. SE16 Ann d Geo GURNEE. SE27 Cath d Wm STRANGE. NO29 Eliz w Rich WILLES [WILL-T]. DE26 [Ann†] COOKE, widow. JA4 Mary d Geo SPOFFORD [SPUFFORD-T]. FE14 Eliz w Wm WARD. FE25 Wm CURTIS. MR19 Wm s Zachariah WILDMAN.
1689 AP5 Theodore POTES [POTTS-T] [gent.†]. MY7 Wm s Wm CARINTON. JN2 Edw CARVEL. JN15 Ann d Jn SUTTON. JL2 Geo LAFFORD [LAWFORD-T]. JL11 Geo WHITAMAR [WHITAMORE-T]. SE23 Mris MASHALL [Mrs MARSHALL-T]. OC6 Rob PALLE [PAULE-T].
1690 MR28 Geo STEVENES [STIVENS-T]. AP13 Judee [Judith-T] d Benj SCREVNER [SCRIVNER-T]. MY5 Alice w Hen DIER [DYER-T]. MY28 Mary ELIAS, servant. JN11 Damris [Damaris-T] w Geo SHAW. JN18 Ann d Ralph GRANGER. JL26 Alice OLLEF [OLIVE-T]. AU24 Wm s Jos SHARP. OC18 Hen WELLES. NO2 Thos FOXE. NO23 Sarah d Geo WILDMAN. DE13 Eliz d Thos DERMAN [DEARMAN-T]. DE15 Wm CARINTON. JA13 [Ellinor†] CURTIS, widow. JA26 "Muster" Jn BELLE [BEAL-T], gent. JA29 Frances d Muster [Peter-T] WHITEWAY. FE4 Eliz d Hen WELLES [WELLS-T] FE12 Wm s Wm CLARK. FE14 Sarah d Jn KININGE [KENNING-T]. FE19 Margt w Wm HOWSE. FE22 Wm COOPER, stranger.
1691 AP5 Eliz HALL, widow. AP5 Rich s Frances [Francis-T] HALL. MY3 Ann d Wm BRASEL [BRASILL-T]. MY25 Hen ROBERTS.* SE7 Wm s Thos GURNEE. SE8 Sarah d Mary WHITE, widow. SE18 Thos & Matth sons of Matth MASTEN. SE20 Widow CROSLE [CROWSLEY-T]. OC13 Mary w "Ambruss" GRECORY [GREGORY-T]. OC17 Rich s Geo GURNNEE [GURNEY-T]. OC27 Mary d Simon DEE [DAY-T]. NO22 Edw s Matth HOLT. NO22 Mary d Jn GREGORIE. DE23 Ann w Rob CITTELL [KITTLE-T]. DE27 Mary w Hen REEVE. JA16 Mary w Geo SHAW. JA21 Wm s Wm FRANKLIN. FE10 Dan s Francis ADKINS. FE13 Wm COOK.
1692 AP8 Mary d Walter HICKMAN. AP13 Jn DRAWATTER. AP15 Rich s Rich ASTIN [AUSTIN-T]. MY18 Jn RAST [RUST-T]. MY23 Eliz w Thos ROBBERDS [ROBERTS-T]. JL4 Rob NUMAN [NEWMAN-T]. JL23 Thos s Geo SHAW. AU3 Chris GRANGGER. SE21 Ann d Wm PASSON. OC6 Eliz d widow SHAW. OC23 Wm s Thos POTES [POTTS-T]. NO4 Mary d Jn KEENES [KEYNES-T]. NO5 Andrew [blank], servant to Sir Wm SMITH. NO10 Wm EMERTON. NO23 Hannah WHIT, widow [NO23 Hannah CHEW-T]. DE4 Rob s Rob CITTEL [KITTLE-T]. DE10 Thos LAW. DE6 [DE16-T] [Susan†] BUL [BULL-T], widow. JA22 Susan BETLE [BETTLEY-T]. FE26 Thos s Geo PASON [PASSON-T].
1693 MR29 Mary w Jn BOURNE. MR31 Jas s Thos WHITE. AP18 Eliz d Jn KEENES. AP22 Geo SHAW, sen. AP30 Eliz d Thos GREENE alias GLADMAN. MY7 Geo s widow SHAW. MY10 Hannah d Thos [Wm-T] LANGFORD. MY12 Jn GRANGER. MY21 Mary d Wm CLARK. JN30 Joan w Geo GURNEE. OC11 Widow STEVENES. DE4 Susan w Thos SIMONS [SIMMONDS-T]. DE7 Jn s Jn HALLE. JA3 Geo RENALES [REINOLDS-T]. JA4 "Ambrus" s Ambrus GREGRE [GREGORY-T]. JA19 Widow WETHRED [WEATHERHEAD-T]. FE4 "Jeforey" s Zachariah WILDMAN. FE7 Mary d Wm HOWSE [HOWS-T]. FE23 Wm s Wm CARINTON. FE27 Jn WARD. MR14 Sarah d Thos CROLEY [CRAWLEY-T]

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T. § Omitted: "AP2."
* Interlined in a different hand, occurs in B.T.

1694 AP28 Rich SCROGES [SCRUGGS-T]. MY28 Widow SAM. JN4 [Ann†] KININGE, widow. JL7 Thos SIMONES [~~SIMONES~~ SYMONDS-T]. SE3 Hen SAM. SE23 Susan w Thos KING. NO5 Jn BORNE [BOURNE-T]. JA31 Alice d Francis HALL. MR14 Eliz PEGE [PAGE-T]. MR18 Mary w Thos POTES [POTTS-T].

1695 AP6 Mary WHITE, widow. JN15 Jn WENDRED [WAINRIGHT-T]. JL30 Rich WILLS. AU3 Jn s Jn BRITE [BRIGHT-T]. NO23 Sarah d Wm WITE [WHITE-T]. Ann d Rich COOPER, died DE17§ FE1 Hen PRISLE [PRISLEY-T]. FE4 Mary d Thos CROLEY [CRAWLEY-T]. FE18 Ann PRISLE [PRISLEY-T], widow.

1696 AP4 Thos HOBKINS [HOPKINS-T]. MY9 The Right Honoble Philadelphia Lady WENTWORTH. MY23 Thos WELLES [labr†]. MY25 "The widdo TELLER" [JL25 "Widdow TAYLOR alms"-T]. JN20 Hen s "Muster" Hen BELE [BEALE-T]. JL8 Sarah w Thos CRAWLEY [tallow chandler†]. SE 30 Jn CARVEL [CARVILL-T] [butcher†]. OC18 Dan ONNEY [OLNEY-T] [labr†]. DE6 Ann d Wm PARRAT [PERROTT-T] [farmer†]. DE15 Jacob s Jacob SHAW [dairyman†]. DE20 Thos s Thos KING [tanner†]. DE26 [FE26-T] Jn s Jn HARRIN [HERRING-T] [labr†]. JA9 "Muster" Rich BURBIBYS [Rich BURBIDGE, gent.-T]. FE1 Jn s Nich ROGERS [labr†]. FE3 Eliz SMITH, widow [Alm's†]. MR4 Nich SMITH [shepherd†].

1697 MY2 Eliz w Wm LAFORD [LAWFORD-T]. MY23 Mary STUNES [STUDDS-T], widow. MY29 Wm BRASEL [BRAZEL-T]. AU26 Ann d Geo WILDMAN. SE8 Nich SPOFFORD [SPUFFORD-T]. SE10 Mary w Matth POWLE [POWEL-T]. OC12 The Rev. Doctor Isaac BRINGHUST [BRINGHURST-T], "being Rector of Toddington." OC24 Wm s Rich KIGNER [KITCHINER-T]. NO13 Wm s Wm FRANKLIN. DE13 Mary d Hen SAM [SAMME-T]. JA13 Jane CUPTIS, widow. JA17 Eliz d Jn HALLE. FE 12 Hannah d Matth POWEL. MR4 Ann w Thos GRNE [ORNE-T] alias GLADMAN. MR16 Lettice d Jn FENSUM [FENSHAM-T]. "The dafter of Roberd PAULE."§§

1698 MR29 Geo REEVE [yeoman†]. MR31 Wm BENELL. AP4 Jn s Thos RUST. AP6 Edw HALSEE [HALSEY-T]. AP6 Mary d Thos GURNE [GURNEY-T]. xx The s of Jn HARIN [HERRING-T]. JN8 Geo s Geo WENRIGHT [WAINRIGHT-T]. JN9 Thos JEFFS [JUFFES-T]. JN12 Jos SHERUCK [SHERARD-T] the s of [blank]. JL4 Jn s Jn DRAWATER. JL6 Ann d Matth MASTINE. AU18 Grace WENRIGHT, widow. AU24 Thos CUMBERLAND. AU31 Matth YARRELL, sen. SE12 Eliz SHAW, widow. DE24 Ann w Rich AUSTINE. JA12 Wm SYMONS. FE26 Jane w Wm ALVICE [ALVWAGE-T]. MR2 Wm s Francis HALL. MR4 Wm LYNUM. MR7 Hen DYER. MR8 Francis s Francis ATKINS. MR20 Jane NEWMAN, widow.

1699 AP2 Eliz w Thos YARRELL. AP10 Rich GREEN, bachelor. AP29 Jn RUSEL. MY9 Rich SMITH. JN7 Ann w Jn EMLE [EMBLY-T]. JN6 "Marget the dafter of a travler." JN23 Mary w Hen REVE [REEVE-T]. JL5 Eliz WELES [WELLS-T], widow. JL5 Mrs Mary FLAMINGKAM [FLANINGHAM-T], "ye Lady Wentworths Gentlewoman."* JL14 Susan BRAZELL [BRASSILL-T], widow. JL22 Zachariah WILDMAN, clerk. JL22 Eliz w Chas PEIRCE. JL30 Wm HOW'S [HOWES-T]. AU3 Thos RAYMUND [RAYMENT-T]. AU9 Eliz d Wm MELLS [MAILES-T]. AU20 Margt w Nich HOPKINS alias COBB. AU31 Mary w Ralph GRANGER. SE3 Joshua s Chas PIERCE. SE3 Susan w Jn GREGORY. SE21 Eliz w Wm HEBBS. SE30 Mary w Francis SPUFFORD. OC24 Jn KENNING. OC24 Eliz [w Thos†] ELLINGHAM. OC25 Barbara & Eliz daus. of Jn ADAMS. OC31 Wm HARVIE. NO8 Luke BUCKINGHAM. NO9 Rob GRAINGER. NO17 Sarah w Geo WILDMAN, sen. NO18 Eliz d Rich SPUFFORD. NO21 Nich ROGGERS. NO23 Eliz w Jn SUTTON. NO24 Thos ELINGHAM. NO30 Jn FENSHAM. DE6 Wm DEARMAN. JA13 Eliz GRAINGER, widow. JA16 Lettice REYMUND, widow. JA19 Ann d Hen FENSSUM [FENSHAM-T]. FE29 Jn s Jn WENRIGHT [WAINRIGHT-T].

1700 JN10 Thos s Mary HICKMAN. JN13 Dan s Rich JACKSON. JL26 Mary [Eliz-T] d Matth ROE. AU19 Edmd WHITE. AU20 Matth s Matth YARRELL. OC9 Eliz d Thos GLADMAN. NO29 Geo REEVE. DE10 Rich s Rich KITCHENER. JA6 Thos s Thos DUNCOMB. JA18 Wm PASON [PARSON-T]. FE12 Wm ALLIN, of Chalton. MR8 Hannah [Mary-T] d Thos ROW [ROE-T].

1701 MR30 Eliz JAMES. AP30 Jn GRIGORY [GREGORY-T]. MY25 Joan MASTIN [MAUSTEN-T]. JN6 Thos GLADMAN. JN9 Jn TIRPIN. JL25 Eliz FENSHAM. AU10 Jn BULL. AU14 Jane KIDGELL. [SE19 Jn CUTLER†]. SE19 "The child of a traveling woman." SE26 Jane MASTIN. OC6 Ann HALL. OC25 Jn RUSSELL. OC27 Thos HALL. OC30 The s† Jn PURRATT [OC30 Jn PURRETT-T]. NO3 Jn FELLS. DE28 Hen [Alice-T] GREENE. JA17 Jn NARMAN [NORMAN-T]. JA27 Ann HOBKINES [Ann COBB-T]. MR3 Joan CHAMBERLIN. MR10 Matth MASTIN. MR18 Mary WHITTE [WHITE-T].

1702 MR26 Rich BUNKER. MR27 Susan GOLDSMITH. AP27 Thos PORTER. JN14 Susan HULL. JN27 The child [the d-T] of Mary FENSHAM. [JN27 Geo FENSHAM†]. DE6 Rich SURCOTT DE17 [SE17-T] Susan TRUSTHOM [TRUSTRAM-T]. OC20 Sarah HARRIS. NO3 Ann PORTER. NO30 Mary POTTS. DE5 Mary GIRNEY. DE6 Ann PALL. DE20 Jane** SMYTH. MR16 Jane STEVENES. MR20 Mary HOPKINES.

1703 JN11 Hannah ROW. JL17 Rebecca GIRNEY. AU12 Eliz DEARMAN. SE25 Mary d Jn STIVENS. OC5 Bridget w Jn ADDAMS. OC13 Mary d Jn PAMER. NO7 Jane CLIFTON. NO14 Mary w Wm CLARK. DE26 Rich ASTIN. DE29 Mary d Ann THOMUS. JA12 Jane w Mr RANS-

† Occurs only in B.T. § B.T. gives buried on this date. † Omitted "of."
§§ Written after the entry of DE13, does not occur in B.T. xx Omitted: MY6.
* Interlined in a different hand, occurs in B.T. x Omitted "widow."
** Written above "Alice" struck through, B.T. gives "Jane." †† SE6 in B.T.

1703 FORD. JA16 Hen FENSUM. JA19 Martha WHIT. FE6 Ann SMITH.
1704 AP17 Hen WATERS [WATTERS-T]. AP19 Mary HARVI [HARVEY-T]. MY4 Jn HALL. MY24 Alice BROOKS. MY26 Ann CARVEL. JN7 Mary BULL. AU16 Jeffery WILDMAN. OC3 Luke PURRET. OC16 Matth WEB [WEBB-T]. OC20 Eliz FOXLEY. OC27 Wm BROOKE [BROOKS-T]. OC27 "A traveling boy." NO22 Thos BRITE [BRIGHT-T]. NO22 Dan SURCT [SURCOTT-T]. NO27 Mary STIVEN [STEEVENS-T]. DE13 Daraty [Dorothy-T] BISHIP [BISHOPP-T]. DE17 Mary MASTIN. DE20 Ralph WELS [WELLS-T]. DE28 Mary HOBKINS [HOPKINS-T]. JA24 Wm MASTIN. FE13 Jas HARIS. FE23 David BUR [BURR-T]. MR8 Frances [Francis-T] HALL. MR9 Wm STRAING [STRANGE-T].
1705 MY25 Ann [d Jn†] BENELL. AU19 Thos CARVEL [labr†]. SE8 Wm GRIGORY [GREGORY-T] [labr†]. SE10 Mary SIMSON [spinster†]. SE15 Mary DEIKEN [DEACON-T.]. NO4 Chas PEAS [PEIRCE-T]. NO14 Eliz [d Jn†] HERIN [HERRING-T.]. DE1 Eliz [d Matth†] YAREL [YARRILL-T]. MR13 Jn [s Jn†] BENEL [BENNELL-T]. MR22 Sam [s Sam†] ASTIN [AUSTEN-T.].
1706 AP12 Jos HOBCRAFT [Jn s Jn HORCRAFT-T.]. AP13 Sarah [d Jn†] STIVENS [STEEVENS-T.]. AP 20 Edw WHITHEAD. AP27 Jn SPOFARD [SPUFORD-T]. MY12 Geo [s Francis†] HALL. MY19 Rich [s Jacob†] SHAW. AU23 Jn GURNEY. AU25 Jane JONSON. SE11 Eliz [w Thos†] GURNEY. SE 28 "Alis" MAINS [Ethel w Wm MAILES-T.]. OC18 Edw LINNI [LINEY-T.]. DE12 Mary [d Thos†] GRIGORY. FE2 Sam [s Sam†] SUTTON. MR18 Mary SPOFARD [SPUFFORD-T] [widow†].
1707 AP3 Wm [s Wm†] GOLDSMITH. AP15 Jane FENSOM. AP25 Alice ROUCE. MY17 Jn PEPIT [PEPPIATT-T]. JL12 Jn EMBLEY. AU30 Sarah HERRIN [HERRING-T.]. SE13 Jn CURTIS. SE20 Jn KINNING. SE23 Jn CARVELL. OC14 Doraty DABON [OC14 Dorothy PORSOM-T.]. OC17 Ann HARRIS. OC29 Eliz MOSSLEY [MOSELY-T.]. NO9 Hen WATRS [WATTERS-T.]. NO26 Wm WATERS. DE10 Ann WELLS, widow. FE28 Sarah KIDGELL. MR7 Jn SOTTEN [SUTTON-T.].
1708 AP22 Thos [s Thos†] WATS [WATTS-T]. MY2 Jn [s Jn†] EMBLY. MY24 Sarah HALCY [HALSEY-T.] [widow†]. JN3 Mary BLACKSMITH [widow†]. JN9 Matth MASOM [MAUSTEN-T.]. SE10 Ann [d Thos†] TRUSTRAM. SE18 Thos [s Thos†] HARIS. OC4 Geo WILDMAN [sen†]. OC12 Thos JONSON [labr†]. OC13 Jn [s Thos†] PREESELY [PRISLEY-T]. OC26 Susan [w Wm†] BUCKINGAM. DE 30 Jn STRAING [STRANGE-T] [yeoman†]. FE1 Alice [w Francis†] HALL. FE3 Geo WILDMAN [jun.†]. FE14 Chris BENILL [maltster†]. FE17 Sarah BURAS [BURROWS-T] [spinster†]. FE19 Dan [s Geo†] WILDMAN. FE22 Mary PEACE [PEIRCE-T] [widow†]. FE24 Eliz ROBARDS [widow†].
1709 MR27 Eliz GRENGER [GRAINGER-T] [widow†]. MY6 Chas ELINGAM. MY13 Nich HOBKINS. MY24 Eliz [d Thos†] WILDMAN. MY24 Thos SPOFFARD. JN2 Mary [w Wm†] GODFRY. SE22 Geo SAM. OC5 Mary PEACE [PEIRCE-T] [widow†]. DE16 Roger [s Thos†] TRUSTRAM. JA17 Mary SPOFORD [SPUFFORD-T] [widow†].
1710§ MY14 Eliz CURTIS. JN11 Margt CURTIS. JN16 Edw ANDREWS. JL16 Geo WILISON. SE6 Mary HARVEY. DE13 Rich GURNEY. DE18 Jn ELMES. DE18 Mary GURNEY. DE23 Edw FOXON. DE24 Mary BRITE. DE28 Eliz SHAW. JA9 Eliz TURPIN. JA12 Rich RANDAL. JA28 Jn ADAMS. FE2 Mrs Ann PENNINGTON. FE20 Jn MOSLEY. FE22 Lettice MATTHEW. FE23 Francis BROWN. SE20 Wm EMERTON.§§
1711 MY16 Margt ABBUT [widow†]. JN26 Sarah [d Hercules†] BRICKET. JL12 Alice RENALS [RENHOLDS-T] [widow†]. JL16 Susan SUTTON [JL16 Rich s Thos SUTTON-T.]. AU4 Mr Stephen CLAY. SE9 Thos [s Thos†] WILFORD. OC5 Mary [d Wm†] PATRIG [PARTRIDGE-T]. OC16 Thos GODFERY [labr†]. OC24 Rich SUTTON††. OC26 Mary [d Geo†] FENSUM. DE7 Mary [d Jn†] ODELL. DE28 Abigail [w Jn†] PARSON. FE6 Geo GURNEY [gent†]. FE15 Sarah [w Thos†] FOXON. FE19 Francis [s Francis†] BROWN. FE26 Thos [s Thos†] PRISELY. FE27 Francis [s Jn†] PAMMER [PALMER-T]. [** buryed March 3†]. [** s of Jn BRIGHT buryed March 13†]. [** s of Thos FOXON buryed March 14†].
1712§ AP12 Mary JACKSON. AP22 Alice FISHER. AP24 Sarah WHITEHEAD. JN23 Hen REEVE. JL 11 Ann KIGILL. JL27 Rich WILDMAN. AU23 Hannah FRANKLIN. OC6 Ann BROWN. OC13 Sarah HUBBINS. OC30 Eliz LAW. NO11 Eliz BENNELL. NO21 Thos FISHER. DE19 Ann HAWKS. DE24 "Judah" BARRILL. JA14 Mary HALL. MR22 Rich FENSAM.
1713 MR30 Wm LANGFORD. MY5 Matth HOLT, clerk. MY13 Mary WILLS. JL2 Peter MATTHEES [MATTHEWS-T]. JL7 Ann ASTIN. JL17 Rebecca HOBKINS. JL29 Jane [Jn-T] STRANGE. OC15 Wm CLARKE. NO3 Wm MAILS [MEALS-T]. NO3 Thos SHAW. NO5 Geo HALL. JA21 Ralph GRANGER [labr†]. JA22 Jn ODEL [of Harlington†]. FE9 Joan ODELL, widow of Jn ODEL. FE25 Eliz KINNING, widow. MR2 Mary ODEL [of Harlington†], a child. MR9 Wm [s Jn & Susan†] WARD, a child.
1714 AP7 Thos JACKSON. AP26 Matth POWEL, labr. MY12 Edw CARVEL, sen. MY20 Rich KITCHENER, a child. JN27 Mary w Geo STEVENS. JL15 Mary d Geo LAWFORD. JL21 Jn s Jn & Jane CREMER. AU4 Sarah DUNCOMBE, servant maid. AU4 Jane d Thos & Eliz RUST. AU29 Rob PAUL, bell-man. SE7 Eliz w Thos RUST. SE25 Mary w Wm GLOVER. SE30 Rebecca w Edw FOXEN. OC8 Wm GOLDSMITH. OC16 Sarah w Geo WELLS. OC18 Jn FOXLEY* OC19 Jn s Rob SPUFFORD. OC23 Dan BISHOP* & Edw RUST & Eliz RUST.x NO1 Mary HICKMAN.xx NO4 Thos FENSHAM, sen* NO6 Mary w Wm WILEMAN. NO7 Mary MASON, widow. NO9 Thos HOPKINS* NO 22 Rich s Jn DEARMOR. NO29 Ann w Jn BRIGHT. DE2 Mary w Jos SHARP. DE 8 Abraham s Jn DEARMOR. DE12 Jos SHARP* JA7 Jn DRAWATER* JA10 Eliz HOLT, widow. JA11 Eliz w Jn STEVENS. JA14 Eliz EMERTON, spinster. JA17 Thos s Jn & Eliz DRAWATER. JA23

† Occurs only in B.T. § The B.T. for this year is missing. * Omitted: [labr†]
§§ Omitted after entry of SE6. †† Does not occur in B.T. ** Part of B.T. is missing.
x Omitted: [spinster†] xx Omitted: [widow†] † Omitted: [cordwainer†]

1714 Thos WILDMAN[x] JA30 Rob HARRIS,parish clerk. JA30 Mary HOLT[xx] JA30 Geo DRAWATER,
[ctd] a child. FE2 Geo REEVES,gent. FE6 Jn EMERTON[†] FE23 Wm WILDMAN[x] MR12 Mary WILD-
MAN[xx] MR18 Francis s Rob SPUFFORD. JA9 Eliz DRAWATER,widow[§].
1715 MR27 Eliz w Rob SPUFFORD. AP4 Thos DEARMON [DEAMER-T]. AP7 Jn s Jn & Jane CREMER.
AP24 Sam ASTIN [AUSTIN-T],miller. JL12 Mary w Luke BUSH. JL15 Francis SPUFFORD,
sen. JL16 Mary w Thos HALL. JL24 Ann w Thos LAW. AU3 Geo s Geo FENSAM [FENSHAM-T].
AU20 Jn FRENCH,"of St Mary Magdalene's Bermondsea in Southwark." SE12 Mary HOPKINS,
widow. OC18 Thos GOLDSMITH,gent. NO12 Deborah [Dorothy-T] BISHOP,servant. DE28
Hannah CUMBERLAND,widow. JA14 Eliz EMERTON,infant. JA16 Wm MASTIN, "aged as is
said about 105." JA18 Mary EMERTON,infant. MR3 Grace OWEN,widow.
1716 AP3 Jn FLANDERS,collarmaker,poor. AP5 Amy [Ann-T] HARRIS,servant. AP25 Sarah d Edw
& Mary ATKINS. AP29 Mary w Rich CURTIS,poor. MY2 Thos LINNY,of West[o]ning,labr.
MY7 Edw CURTIS,carrier. MY9 Martha d Jn & Mary GOODINCH,of London. JN19 Simon DAY,
labr. AU6 Eliz d Edw & Eliz GALE. AU10 Geo SPUFFORD,carpenter. SE10 Rich MEAD-
CROFT [MEADCRAFT-T]. OC16 Sarah w Rich JACKSON,of Limb[u]ry[in Luton]. NO4 Rich
EMERTON,shoemaker,poor. NO15 Eliz LINNY,widow,poor. NO19 Thos s Jn & Eliz SIMONS.
NO19 Thos STRANGE,of Aspley Guise. DE30 Jn HAWKS,of London,brewer. JA13 Jn & Eliz
s & d Sam & Mary SUTTON. JA18 Geo WELLS,labr. FE3 Rich EMERTON,of Chalton,labr.
MR4 Dan s Jn & Mary HOBCRAFT.
1717 AP9 Wm s Dan & Rebecca SUTTON. MY29 Mary ROE,spinster. JL2 Thos HALL. JL7 Geo
GLADMAN. JL17 Geo s Rob SPUFFORD. JL29 Francis ROBINSON,journeyman smith. AU2
Ann w Jn BENNELL. AU5 Chas PIERCE,poor. DE24 Sarah w Francis HALL. JA10 Ann w
Wm WATERS [WATTERS-T]. FE7 Bridget YARROW,widow. MR19 Edith d Wm ROWELL. MR20
Thos SHAW,weaver[poor†]. MR21 Ann d Edw WHITEHEAD. MR21 Benj SCRIVENER [labr†].
1718 AP10 Ann w Bernard STONIFORD [STANIFORD-T]. AP15 Mary d Geo & Mary LAWFORD. MY3
Mary DAY,spinster,poor. JN22 Rich CURTIS,poor. AU12 Susan w Jn WARD. AU14 Ann
ERLIN,widow. AU30 Mich s Mich & Mary CLARK,poor travellers. AU30 Thos s Thos &
Grace GALE,of West[o]ning. DE2 Sam PAGE,victuallor. DE27 Eliz d Ann TURPIN. JA11
Thos s of Mary GLADMAN,widow.
1719 MR30 Jane w Thos WIGGINGTON,of London. MY1 Jn s Jos & Mary POTTS. MY2 Jas STRANGE.
MY2 Dan s Jn & Mary HOBCRAFT JN2 Wm s Rich & Eliz SCROGGS. JN15 Lydia d Wm & Ly-
dia HALL. JN28 Wm MAILS. JL4 Wm PRISLEY,servant. JL4 Mary w [Rob†] WOODSTOCK.
SE1 Jn SHAW,a youth. SE2 Thos s Ambrose & Alice GREGORY. SE10 Wm HEBBS,a youth.
SE15 Thos POTTS. OC6 Eliz w Jacob SHAW,sen. OC10 Jos MEADCROFT [MEDCROFT-T],car-
rier. OC14 Sir Hen JOHNSON,knight. OC15 Sarah WILLISON. OC22 Sam DAY. NO4 Edw
s Edw & Ann WHITEHEAD. NO22 Francis s Geo HALL. DE19 Eliz WAIT,servant. DE31
Wm NORMAN,"put in the ground being an Anabaptist." FE22 Dan ATKINS,shoemaker.
MR16 Ann DAY,widow. MR9 Matth MASTIN. MR30 Wm GODFREY,of Harlington[§§].
1720 MR27 Geo s Francis HALL,a youth. AP17 Thos GLADMAN. AP27 Edw FOXEN. MY29 Mary
WARD,widow. JN3 Wm s Thos & Mary RUST. JN11 Hen s Jn & Ann PALMER,of Flitton.
JN12 Ann CARVEL,widow,poor. AU2 Eliz ADAMS,widow. AU28 Jn DOUDY,servant. SE1
Francis ROGERS,labr. SE11 Thos YARROW,poor. SE13 Sarah w Wm ABBOTT,an anabaptist
without the Office. SE18 Mary w Thos COOPER,of Milton Brian. SE26 Jn s Thos
COOPER,of Milton Brian. OC23 Ambrose GREGORY. DE16 Sarah PAUL,spinster. JA9
Thos STAINBANKE,schoolmaster. JA14 Margt HULL,spinster. FE17 Frances d Francis
& Mary ROGERS,posthumous. FE17 Andrew s Andrew & Mary COOPER,of Battlesden.
MR2 Mary MAUDIT,of St Andrew,Holborn in London. MR6 Jn EMLY,sen.[poor†].
1721 AP14 Wm STEVENS. MY9 Mary w Thos RUST. JN11 Eliz d Francis & Eliz HALL. JN30
Rich SPUFFORD,carpenter. JL1 Ann WEATHERHEAD,spinster. AU30 Hen FENSAM,a youth.
SE20 Ann BUCKINGHAM,widow. OC30 Ann w Wm WARD. JA3 Geo s Rich & Eliz SCROGGS.
JA3 Mary d Hen & Ann BONNICK. FE21 Martha w Wm WEBB,sen.
1722 AP3 Francis s Francis HOPKINS. AP13 Jacob SHAW,sen. AP29 Wm GLADMAN. MY13 Eliz
w Francis HALL,of Chalgrave. JN9 Eliz w Geo FENSAM [FENSHAM-T]. AU28 Wm s Wm &
Phoebe HARRISON. AU31 Sam PRESCOTT,a youth. DE9 Captn Jn SYMMONDS. DE23 Grace
d Jn & Mary BOON. DE30 Luke BUSH,labr. JA8 Jas s Edw & Eliz GALE. JA27 Edw s
Dan & Joan TOMKINS. FE6 Edw s Edw & Martha FOXEN. MR1 Wm HALL,of Chaulton. MR9
Wm WEBB.
1723 AP12 Wm s Hen & Ann BONNICK. AP21 Francis s Francis HALL,of Chalgrave. AP22 Eliz
w Wm NORRIS. MY16 Jos s Jos & Mary WEBB. MY19 Sam SUTTON. JN30 Mary d Jn & Eliz
STRANGE. JL6 Geo PRISLEY. JL7 Ralph CARDWELL. JL18 Eliz CLAY,of London,widow.
JL26 Thos GOLDSMITH,gent. AU2 Thos WRIGHT. AU26 Thos s Thos & Ann RUST. AU30
Jn WILLISON. SE18 Ann CARDWELL,widow. NO2 Wm s Wm & Mary PASSON. DE11 Jn GOBY,
of St John,Bedford,found dead in West[o]ning-Way. MR5 Mary d Wm & Eliz ELLINGHAM.
1724 AP3 Thos s Thos & Eliz GILMAN. AP10 Jn s Francis & Grace HALL. MY9 Jos & Mary s
& d of George& Mary LAWFORD. JN8 Francis SCROGGS. JL9 Ambrose s Ambrose & Alice
GREGORY. AU18 Mary PAGE,widow. SE12 Rich JACKSON,labr. OC20 Rob HARRIS. OC28

§ Omitted after JA7. † Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted:[brickLayer†].
§§ Omitted, should be the first entry for 1719. xx Omitted:[spinster†] † Omitted:[servant†]

1724 Wm s Dan & Joan TOMKINS. NO1 Mary KINNING, widow, poor. NO20 Ann d Wm & Ann PURRAT.
[ctd] DE3 Thos s Jonas & Eliz PORTER. JA26 Eliz w Geo HALL, parish clerk. FE9 Ann w Matth YARROW. MR1 Ann WAINRIGHT, spinster. MR5 Ann w Jn ADAMS. MR19 Eliz w Edw GALE. MR20 Mary CARVELL, widow.

1725 AP1 Eliz d Francis & Grace HALL. AP18 Wm s Francis & Grace HALL. JN7 Ann w Dan WILDMAN, of Harlington. JN25 Mary BUNKER, spinster. JL15 Rob WOODSTOCK, poor. JL31 Nich HOPKINS, labr. SE20 Jane d Geo & Annaretta SPUFFORD. OC23 Rich s Rich & Susan HALL. DE31 Ann d Rich & Eliz SCROGGS. JA19 Rich s Rich & Jane FENSAM. FE13 Rich s Hen & Ann BONNICK. MR2 Hen MEADCROFT [MEDCROFT-T], of Eversholt. MR21 Bernard STONIFORD, bricklayer, "hurl'd into a grave."

1726 AP26 Jn s Jn & Sarah CAN [CARN-T]. MY2 Mary d Hen & Rose PRISLEY. MY14 Sarah SHAW, widow, poor. JL15 Eliz FARY, gent [lewoman]. JL19 Martha CRAMP, spinster. JL19 Ann WRIGHT, widow. AU8 Wm PAUL, victualler. SE2 Ann w Edw WHITEHEAD. SE14 Thos GILMAN, shoemaker. NO29 Wm s Rich & Mary BULL. DE5 Andrew COOPER [dairyman†]. DE20 Dan BISHOP, a youth. FE1 Jane w Geo MASTIN [MAUSTIN-T]. FE14 Wm s Matth & Eliz OLNEY.

1727 AP11 Jn s Geo & Annaretta SPUFFORD. MY4 Wm PAUL, poor. MY18 Geo s Geo READ. JN1 Thos s Rich & Jane FENSAM. JN7 Jn HARRIS. JN9 Mary w Thos RUFFORD, of Flitton. JN10 Dan s Dan & Eliz EAST. JN12 Jn s Thos & Susan HORNSBY. JN21 Alice d Geo & Mary GURNEY. JL24 Eliz w Jn MATTOCK. AU2 Thos HORNSBY, poor. AU10 Martha STRANGE, spinster. AU30 [blank] HARRIS, widow, "hurl'd into the ground." SE14 Jos GREEN, a poor stranger. OC3 Jos s Jos WEBB. NO1 Geo ISAACSON, gent. NO25 Edw HARRIS, poor. DE10 Sarah w Wm WILLIAMS. DE14 Geo STEVENS, poor. JA9 Francis s Wm & Jane PURRATT. JA9 [blank] OLNEY'S child "hurl'd into the ground." JA30 Annaretta w Geo SPUFFORD. ×FE11 Wm LAWFORD. FE12 Simon DAY, poor. FE18 Mary d Jn & Mary LEE. FE19 Eliz EMERTON, widow. FE27 Susan NEWMAN, of Luton, widow. MR15 Lydia JOHNSON, widow, poor.

1728 MR28 Jn EMLY [EMBLY-T], poor. AP1 Ann d Thos & Eliz WEBB. AP5 Mary STEVENS, widow. AP5 Wm BAYLY, poor. AP12 Rich s Hen & Ann BONNICK. AP29 Jn BRIGHT, poor. JN1 Dan TOMKINS, poor. JN2 Jn HOBCRAFT, poor. JN19 Mary HOWS, widow, poor. JN23 Ann w Edw LONDON. JN29 Rebecca HEBBS, widow, poor. JN29 Thos s Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. JL5 Rich HOLMES, servant. JL5 Jn CREMER [CREAMER-T], poor. AU6 Abigail w Wm EMERTON. AU8 Hen GREEN, labr. AU10 Ann w Thos HALL. AU20 Luke BUSH. AU26 Francis s Francis & Miriam WHITE. AU26 Mary SHAW, widow, "hurld into the ground." AU29 Wm BROWN, tailor. AU30 Geo MASTIN. SE2 Thos RUST, poor. SE21 Jn FALDO. OC4 Mary w Geo GURNEY. NO 18 Mary PAUL, spinster. NO24 Jn FENSAM [FENSHAM-T], labr. DE11 Jn WEATHERHEAD, labr. DE15 Jn PARSON, poor. JA9 Amy TURPIN, widow, poor. JA16 Jos s Jos & Mary POTTS. FE1 Sarah PAUL, widow.

1729 AP27 Cath d Wm & Sarah WATERS. AP27 Rich s Rich & Eliz SCRUGGS. MY1 Jn MAN, labr. MY6 Ann WILFORD, spinster. MY9 Sarah d Jn & Mary WARD. MY12 Sarah LOVEL, widow. MY25 Sam SUTTON, a youth. MY29 Thos ROE. AU17 Wm s Simon & Mary PETERS, servant. SE2 Mary w Thos SPUFFORD, carpenter. SE14 Mary SCRIVENER, widow, poor. SE30 Eliz w Rob WILDMAN, of Polluxhill [Pulloxhill]. OC4 Jn HERRING, labr., poor. OC6 Thos s Rich & Mary COOK. OC11 Ann NORMAN, poor, "hurld into the ground." OC14 Wm s Jn & Eliz STRANGE. OC18 Mary d Thos BUNKER. OC28 Rich HALL, of Chalton, labr§ OC31 Joan w Rich HALL, of Chalton, labr. NO5 Sarah STEVENS, spinster. DE12 Jonas PORTER, grazier. DE20 Jn PURRATT, carpenter, poor. DE22 Mary CARR, spinster, poor. DE23 Thos s Jos & Mary FOX. JA23 Sarah d Geo GURNEY. JA25 Jos SUTTON, baker. FE2 Ann w Geo WAINWRIGHT. MR1 Ann w Thos BULL, of Chalton, labr. MR23 Frances w Benj FENSAM, labr.

1730 MR27 Ann FRANKLIN, widow, poor, of Chalton. AP11 Edw FISHER, victualler. AP26 Jn s Jn & Mary FURLOW, labr. AP27 Geo WAINWRIGHT, labr. AP27 Wm PAUL, a child. AP28 Dan SEARCH, labr. MY1 Mary d of Susan HORNSBY, widow. MY3 Jn s Jn & Mary QUARINGDON, labr. MY5 Sarah d Matth & Sarah ROE, labr. MY10 Thos RUFFORD, of Flitton, dairyman. MY11 Sarah d Jn & Sarah SIMONS, baker. MY14 Jn s Wm & Eliz ELLINGHAM, weaver. MY30 Jas "the child above written." [see baptism of MY25]. MY31 Andrew s Andrew & Mary COOPER, of Little-park near Am[p]thill. JN21 Eliz GRANGER, widow, poor. JL27 Thos GREGORY, labr., poor. AU12 Penelope w Thos TRUSTRAM, victualler. SE4 Margt w Matth ROW, labr. OC20 Rose d Edw & Mary ATKINS, of Chalton, labr. OC23 Francis HOPKINS, labr., poor. NO12 Mary d Wm & Sarah WILLIAMS, labr. DE15 "Argalus" BRICKETT, labr., poor. DE16 Eliz CREEK, servant, poor. DE18 Ann SHAW, of Chalton, spinster, "hurld into the ground." DE19 Eliz SPUFFORD, widow of the late Fran: SPUFFORD, sen., carpenter. DE19 Jn PALMER, of Flitton, farmer. DE28 Ann WILDMAN, widow, poor. JA12 Ann d Jn & Ann WILDMAN, bricklayer. JA15 Mary d Andrew & Mary COOPER, of Little-Park near Am[p]thill. FE5 Mary d Jos & Mary FOX, dairyman§§ FE4 Ann d Joan TOMKINS, a poor widow. FE19 Mary CROSELY, widow, poor. FE21 Jn MITCHEL, servant to Simon EARL.

1731 AP28 Wm s Thos & Mary BUNKER, shoemaker. MY6 Rob s Matth & Sarah ROE, labr. MY17 Alice w Jn NEWMAN, of St Faith, London, victualler. "Patience LORD widdow in the 86

† Occurs only in B.T. § Omitted: "poor." §§ This is a baptism, copied in error.
× The burial of the Rev: Mr John LORD, rector of Dunstable, etc. on JA31, 1727 was omitted in error; see Addenda.

1731 year of her age, she was the relict of the late Reverend Mr John LORD & was buryed
[ctd] in the same grave on Saturday June 5 being Whitsun-Eve. See January 1727." [see foot note p. 75]. JN12 Francis STRANGE, of Fancot, yeoman. JN13 Joanna FRETWELL, widow, poor. JL25 Ann w Francis HALL, blacksmith. NO12 Wm WATERS, a youth s of Jn WATERS of Herne, dairyman. DE4 Mary FENSAM [FENSHAM-T], widow, poor. JA21 Thos s Wm & Sarah WATERS, cow-dealer. MR12 Mary PAGE, poor widow of the late Jn PAGE, of Redbourn, Herts. MR14 Rich SHAW, a youth, s of Jacob SHAW, farmer. MR19 Wm s Jn & Eliz STANTON, collar-maker. MR16 Jos MORETON, the child above written [see baptism of FE29]
1732 MR26 Eliz w Wm BUCKBIRD, of Chalton, labr. JN6 Sarah REEVE, widow, aged 94. JN18 Ann w Wm PURRATT. AU15 Ann PAUL, widow of the late Rob PAUL, poor. SE1 Jn WATERS, of Hearn, dairyman. SE2 Eliz d Thos & Mary SHAW, of Hearn, dairyman. SE6 Mary twin sis. to Eliz d to Thos SHAW above written. SE22 Eliz MATTHEWS, of Chalgrave, widow. OC21 Eliz w Thos ROE, gardener. OC24 Eliz d Thos GALE, of Harden's Grounds. OC29 Frances BUCKINGHAM, spinster, poor. OC31 Eliz HERRING, widow, poor. NO4 Eliz d Andrew & Mary COOPER, of Little Park in Ampthill. DE5 Ann LANGFORD, "widow & relict of Wm LANGFORD, see March 30 1713." DE9 Hannah w Wm SEUSTER, labr. DE10 Ann w Jn WEATHERED, labr. DE17 Wm ABBOTT, labr., poor. DE17 Sam DYER, a poor journeyman weaver. DE20 Martha w Thos WEBB, of Am[p]thill Grange, dairyman. DE22 Jane w Thos HARRIS, of Chalton, labr. DE31 Eliz w Jn GREGORY, labr. JA14 Jn STEVENS, labr., poor. JA19 Matth BISHOP, glazier. JA30 Sarah DEARMER, widow, poor. FE7 Alice w Ambrose GREGORY, butcher. FE18 Wm PURRATT. MR24 Dan WILDMAN, of Harlington, blacksmith.
1733 AP30 Sarah w Wm STEVENS, tailor. MY12 Wm s Hen & Mary GODFREY, cow-dealer. MY24 Jane SHAW, servant, poor. MY24 Grace STEVENS, servant, poor. JN28 Susan w Rob RIEST, labr. AU17 Rich KING, of Westoning, butcher. AU21 Eliz FISHER, widow of the late Edw FISHER. AU27 Hannah w Jn POWEL, labr. SE20 Jn WILDMAN, bricklayer. SE23 Sarah PURRATT, widow of the late Wm PURRATT, "see Febr. 18." OC20 Benj s Benj FENSAM, labr. "Mary LORD spinster, she was sister to the late Revd Mr John LORD & was bury'd in the same grave on Thursday Novr 22 in 77 year of her age, see Jany 1727." JA3 Susan LAWFORD, widow, poor. JA10 Thos ROW, gardener. MR21 Mary GURNEY, of Dunstable, widow.
1734 AP26 Joice d Jn & Joice SURREY, of Chalton, farmer. MY25 Ann COLE, widow, poor. JN14 Wm FOSSEY, labr. JL1 Susan WEATHERHEAD, widow of the late Jn WEATHERHEAD, labr. JL 19 Geo s Rob & Eliz PAUL, labr. AU18 Jn s Matth & Ann SANDERS, of Chaulton, labr. SE1 Thos s Thos & Eliz SPUFFORD, carpenter. SE15 Geo s Thos & Hannah AMBROSE, labr. OC6 Martha d Jos & Mary WEBB, of Fancot, farmer. OC24 Rob s Matth & Sarah ROE, labr. NO24 Edw GALE, grocer & draper. DE5 Thos WILDMAN, of St [blank], London, chairman. DE 16 Jn s Jn & Eliz STANTON, collar-maker. DE26 Ann d Thos & Susan TRUSTRAM, farmer & victualler. JA4 Ann d Geo & Mary READ, labr. JA5 Mary w Wm WOODLEY, labr. JA9 Wm s Edw & Sarah MAN, of Chalton, labr. JA10 Thos KING, tanner. JA15 Jos s Valentine & Hannah DUBERRY, of Chalton, labr. JA19 Jn s Wm & Margt DRAWATER, of St Martin le Grand, London, blacksmith. JA26 Sarah w Matth ROW, labr. FE23 Jn NORRIS, of Luton, labr. MR16 Jermh s Jn & Joyce SURREY, of Chalton, farmer. MR20 Thos s Thos & Mary SHAW, yeoman.
1735 MR27 Matth s Matth & Ann RAWLINS, labr. MR28 Mary d Rich & Mary COOK, shoemaker. AP9 Mary FENSAM, widow, poor. AP20 Rebecca w Hen POTTS, dairyman. AP28 Eliz w Thos WEBB, of Herne, dairyman. JN3 Mary REYNALDS, spinster, poor. JN13 Wm s Thos & Ruth LAWFORD, tailor. JN17 Jn GURNEY, a youth. JN22 Jn PURRATT, farmer. JL16 Francis s Wm & Sarah STRANGE, farmer. SE14 Ann d Jn & Mary PEASE, from Chalton. SE26 Sarah w Wm STRANGE, farmer. NO6 Eliz widow & relict of Thos GLADMAN. NO26 Eliz w Wm WILDMAN, bricklayer. DE15 Wm SEUSTER, labr. JA1 Mary d Wm WILDMAN, bricklayer. JA3 Jn LAMANT, a nurse child from Houghton Regis. FE3 Wm GOLDSMITH, of Chalton. FE4 Geo FOX, the child above written [see baptism of JA31]. MR4 Susan PAUL, spinster, poor.
1736 MY26 Eliz d Thos & Susan TRUSTRAM, victualler. MY28 Jn HYLYARD, of Hearne, dairyman. JN28 Jn s Wm & Rebecca LAWFORD, carpenter. AU20 Ben s Matth & Eliz OLNEY, wheeler. OC15 Dan s Dan & Ann NASH, tailor. NO2 Rob & Mary s & d of Rob & Cath RIEST, labr. DE1 Hannah w Wm EMMERTON, labr. DE19 Ann d Thos & Maria CLARE, collarmaker. DE24 Jn illeg. s of Mary WOODS. JA19 Mary w Andrew COOPER, of Little Park in Am[p]thill, farmer &c. FE8 Jn STRANGE, of Fancot, yeoman. FE18 Mary w Jn LAWSON, esq., of Barton. FE18 Peter HICKS, labr. FE24 Thos s Thos & Eliz COLLIER, of Hern, dairyman. FE25 Jn s Thos & Mary SHAW, yeoman. MR3 Jn LORD, "my grandson aged 9 weeks & 6 days was buryed just within the vestry-door part eastward." MR15 Mary BRASIL, singlewoman, poor. MR17 Mary d Edw & Mary WHITEHEAD, mason.
1737 AP5 Hen MEADCROFT, poor. AP10 Wm MAILS, of Chalton, blacksmith. MY17 Thos TOMERLIN, the child above written [see baptism of AP18]. MY29 Geo READ, labr. MY31 Rebecca w Rich KINNING, of Chalton, labr. JN15 Martha d of Ann ROWELL. JN20 Ann d Dan & Mary PARKINS, of Harlington, weaver. JL5 Jn SIMONS, baker, poor. AU6 Thos GOLDSMITH, of Chalton, a youth. SE5 Thos s Wm & Eliz FOX. SE14 Mary UNDERWOOD, widow, poor. OC9 Mary, Jos, & Benj the children of Valentine & Hannah DUBERRY, of Chalton, labr. OC18

§ Entered after the Baptisms of 1773.

1737 Thos s Geo & Barbara RYLY,labr. OC21 Chas CLIFTON,of Chalgrave "Work-house aged
[ctd] as is said 103." OC23 Jn BISHOP,"glasier & plummer." OC27 Alice w Thos WATTS,tinker. NO19 Matth YARROW,poor. DE2 Francis HALL,blacksmith,poor. JA3 Wm s Edw & Eleanor POYNTER,labr. JA10 Eliz d Thos & Eliz HARRIS,labr. JA24 Geo s Wm & Sarah WATERS,cow-dealer. FE1 Thos s Edw & Mary WHITEHEAD,bricklayer.

1738 AP24 Rebecca w Edw CARVEL,victualler. MY1 Mary d Thos & Mary SUTTON,of Herne. MY6 Wm s Jn & Mary WATERS [WATTERS-T], lately victualler,now of Herne. JL6 Jn s Thos & Susan TRUSTRAM,farmer. JL20 Wm BEAL,of Flitwick,farmer. AU16 Jos s Jn & Eliz STANTON,collar-maker. NO16 Matth ROWE,labr.,poor. NO18 Thos s Wm & Sarah WATERS [WATTERS-T],cow-dealer. DE9 Joan w Wm WILLINS,the Rt Hon: the Lady WENTWORTH's keeper. DE19 Rich s Valentine & Hannah DUBERRY,of Chalton,labr. DE27 Wm WHITE, tailor,poor. JA25 Mary w Geo FENSAM [FENSHAM-T],labr. FE18 Alice STRANGE,widow of the late Jn STRANGE,of Fancott,yeoman. FE19 Rebecca d Rob & Mary WILDMAN,of Greenfield,bricklayer. FE20 Jn s Wm & Mary DUBERRY,labr. FE25 Wm s Wm & Sarah WAKELEN, schoolmaster. MR6 Susan WEEDON,widow. MR8 Edw s Nich & Cath HERBERT,baker. MR23 Ann SYMMONDS,widow,the relict of Captn Jn SYMMONDS.

1739 AP23 Eliz d Jn & Eliz PAINTER,a travelling tinker lodging at the Ram. AP28 Eliz d Jn & Jane WILLISON,of Herne,dairyman. MY12 Nath POLTON,labr.,poor. MY14 Jn POTTS, yeoman. JN2 Eliz & Sarah daus.of Wm & Mary HOPKINS,glover. JN17 Sarah d Thos & Sarah TOMERLIN,labr. JL7 Jn JEFFS,dairyman,of Red Hills. JL27 Eliz d Thos WEBB, of Herne,dairyman. SE27 Wm s Rich & Sarah KIRBY,labr. OC4 Lydia w Wm HALL,farmer. NO25 Susan d Jn & Eliz FOXEN,labr. DE2"The Rt Hon: Thomas Earl of STRAFFORD." DE 25 Mary d Wm & Mary FENSAM,of Chalton,labr. JA8 Eliz MEADCROFT,widow,poor. JA22 Jn MATTOCK,miller. FE27 Martha d Jn & Mary JOHNSON,labr. MR1 Mary MASTIN,a poor old widow. MR8 Rich KINING,of Chalton,labr.,poor. MR13 Wm STEVENS,tailor,poor. MR13 Eliz w Edw CARVEL,victualler. MR16 Wm WILLINS,late keeper to the Rt Hon: Lady WENTWORTH.

1740 MR28 Mary d of Eliz FIRMAN. MY7 Thos BULL,of Chaulton,labr.,poor. MY22 Rich s Jn & Eliz STANTON,collar-maker. JN1 Rich SPUFFORD,carpenter. JN6 Francis SPUFFORD, carpenter. JN18 Mary the widow of Rich SPUFFORD,carpenter. JN21 Abraham s Jn & Susan DEARMER,a youth. JN28 Eliz RUST,of Hockliffe,servant. JL12 Thos s Thos & Hannah AMBROSE,labr. JL22 Wm HOLMES,poor. JL31 Rob WATTS,poor. AU3 Sarah d Jas & Sarah BIGG,glazier. AU10 Thos s Jn & Alice PLUMMER,labr. AU19 Rebecca w Rob CLARK,labr.,poor. AU30 Jn s Jn & Eliz STANTON,collar-maker. SE1 Mary w Jn FOXLEY, labr. SE4 Joan GURNEY,single woman. SE11 Sarah w Jn DAY,labr. SE15 Mary w Thos STEVENS,labr. OC7 Ann w Rich FENSHAM,butcher. NO10 Francis HALL,carpenter,poor. NO19 Wm FENSAM,of Fancott,labr. NO24 Thos SUTTON,poor. DE9 Thos s Edw & Mary FALDO,labr.,a youth. DE12 Edw s Sam & Alice PAGE,of Chalton,victualler. DE24 Thos s Thos & Susan WILFORD,shoemaker,a youth. DE29 Thos s Stephen & Eliz FOX,victualler. JA11 Thos LAWFORD,the child above written [see baptism of JA9]. JA17 Thos HAWKINS, labr.,poor. JA20 Ruth w Thos LAWFORD,tailor. FE3 Mary w Jn WARD,farmer. FE6 Ann d Thos & Sarah TOMERLIN,labr. FE8 Rich HALL,of Chalton,labr.

1741 AP11 Wm ELLINGHAM,weaver. JN3 Nathan GOLDSMITH,of Chalton,yeoman. JN5 Rob SPUFFORD,carpenter. JN11 Ann GODFREY,of Chalton,widow,poor. JL4 Mary FLINT,a poor traveller's child. JL7 Jas s Jas & Sarah BIGG,glazier. JL29 Thos DUNCOMBE,butcher, poor. JL28 Jn s Simon & Ann EARL,glazier. JL31 Rachel w Wm STRANGE,farmer. AU10 Eliz d Thos & Mary SHAW,yeoman. AU26 Dorothy POWELL,widow,poor. SE15 Edw s Edw & Sarah MAN,of Chalton,labr. SE18 Thos s Edw & Mary WHITEHEAD,mason. SE29 Dan s Dan & Ann NASH,tailor. SE30 Wm s Wm & Mary HOPKINS,glover. OC4 Jn s Edw & Esther POULTON,labr. OC7 Mary RUST,single woman,poor. OC7 Geo illeg.s of Ann HALE,widow. OC16 Thos s Jn & Mary FURLOW,gardener. OC17 Eliz COPPERWHEAT,widow,poor. OC18 Sarah w Wm STEVENS,labr. OC21 Mary w Jos WEBB,of Fancott. DE1 Wm s Geo HALL,parish clerk. DE2 Eliz d Thos & Eve GALE,draper. JA5 Lydia GOLDSMITH,widow,of Chalton. JA30 Jn SUTTON,baker. JA31 Jn PURRATT,a youth. FE20 Rich s Jn & Mary LEA,labr. MR2 Jn EARL,a young man,s of Simon EARL. SE27 Rich s Jn & Mary FURLOW,gardener.[§]

1742 AP4 Francis ATKINS,shoemaker. AP10 Thos WATTS,poor,aged 96. AP18 Mary w Edw ATKINS,of Chalton,labr. AP22 Mary d Thos & Sarah TOMERLIN,labr. AP23 Ann DUNCOMBE, widow,poor. AP24 Rich s Jn & Kezia HILLYARD,of Herne,dairyman. MY4 Jane SPUFFORD, widow. MY5 Thos SUTTON,baker. MY11 Wm ROWEL,brick-maker. MY12 Thos ODEL,oatmealman. MY23 Eliz DRAWATER,widow,poor. MY29 Sarah d Wm & Sarah WATERS,cow-dealer. JN16 Jn s Geo & Mary LAWFORD,carpenter,a youth. JN17 Sarah d Matth & Ann RAWLINS, hog-dealer. JN18 Eliz d Jn & Hannah IREDALE,of Hockliffe,innkeeper,a nurse child. JN22 Eleanor GREEN,widow,poor. JL26 Mark PARTRIDGE,a sojourner,late of Eversholt. JL27 Sarah d Dan & Ann NASH,salesman. AU18 Geo SHAW,yeoman. SE7 Jacob SHAW,yeoman. SE15 Wm s Rich & Hannah CHANCE,labr. SE19 Mary MASTIN,single woman,poor. SE20 Hen s Jn & Mary WATERS,an infant. SE28 Eliz d Edw LONDON,labr. SE29 Ann SHAW,widow. OC3 Sarah w Jn BRIGHT,labr. OC6 Ann w Thos HORLEY,grazier. OC16 Sarah FALDO,widow,poor. OC25 Mary w Thos FOSCOT,labr. NO7 Rebecca WILLISON,widow.

§ Omitted after SE18.

1742 NO26 Jn s Edw & Sarah MAN,of Chalton,labr. DE26 Wm illeg.s of Ann BAYLY. MR20
[ctd.] Jane HILYARD,of Herne,widow.
1743 MY19 Sarah w Jn SPUFFORD,carpenter. JN7 Wm s Rob & Eliz BRICKET,labr. JN14 Simon EARL,of Hern,dairyman. JL15 Thos ROGERS,of Chalton,infant. JL17 Susan d Thos & Eliz HARRIS,labr. AU3 Rich s Hen & Cath FENSAM,labr. AU31 Jn s Thos & Mary FALDO, infant. SE10 "A man stranger found dead in Moss's hog-sty at Chalton." OC2 Jn GREGORY,labr.,poor. NO18 Jane FRENCH. DE1 Rich SCRIVENER,poor. DE12 Jn illeg.s of Mary FENSAM. DE25 Wm WEBB,of Houghton Regis,chimney-sweeper, "found dead in Henry Potts's grounds." DE28 Mary JACKSON,widow,poor. JA8 Jn s Wm WILDMAN,bricklayer, a youth. JA20 Cath d Thos SHAW,the child above written [see baptism of JA11]. JA 27 Mary w Thos SHAW,yeoman. JA30 Eliz d Thos SHAW,yeoman,the child above written [see baptism of JA11]. FE18 Thos & Alice twins of Dan & Mary SUTTON,baker. FE22 Thos s Thos & Hannah AMBROSE,labr. MR16 Mary d Dan & Mary SUTTON,baker.
1744 MR27 Thos s Jos WEBB,of Fancott. MR30 Geo s Josiah & Hannah FOX,labr. MY10 Ann FENSHAM,widow,poor. MY12 Wm s Matth & Ann RAWLINS,hog-dealer. MY26 Eliz w Jn FOXEN,labr.,of Cow-Bridge. AU4 Jn s Geo & Martha LAWFORD. NO9 Edw CARVELL. DE9 Hannah WOODDIE,poor. MR1 Mary HARRIS,widow. MR13 Mary TOMARIN,infant. MR23 Eliz TAPSTER,from Hockley [Hockliffe].
1745 MR25 Mary FOX,infant. AP13 Thos CHAPMAN. MY13 Sarah MAUDIT,of London,spinster. JL9 Matth SAUNDERS,a youth. AU27 Mary WHITEHEAD,infant. SE5 Jn DAY,a youth. SE8 Jas OSBORN,infant. OC21 Eliz d Rob & Eliz SPUFFORD. NO18 Jane GREGORY,widow,poor. NO23 Thos LAMB,labr. DE19 Eliz FOX,poor. JA5 Thos MASTIN,poor. JA27 Thos TRUSTRUM [TRUSTRAM-T]. FE9 Eliz LAWFORD,infant. FE18 Mary STRANGE,*infant. FE29 Jn SERJEANT,labr.
1746 AP6 Thos FINCH,poor. JL4 Mary HALE,infant. JL15 Thos STEPHENS. AU11 Susan BRICKET,poor. MY26 Rich FERMON,poor. SE11 Thos HOLLIS,infant. SE27 Rebecca HARRISON. OC2 Hannah BISHOP. OC12 Wm NORRIS,poor. OC17 Matth BISHOP,a youth. OC23 Sarah POLTON,a child. NO2 Martha HARRISON,a child. NO15 Rich SPUFFORD,an infant. NO16 Wm AMBROSE,an infant. NO24 Thos FURLOE,an infant. DE4 Phoebe KITCHENER,poor. DE7 Mary TRUEMAN,a child. DE10 Isabella FURLOE,a child. DE17 Rob SPUFFORD,a child. DE27 Thos HUBBINS,infant. DE28 Rob HUBBINS,infant. DE31 Alice WASHINGTON,infant. JA1 Thos s Jn & Rebecca POTS,blacksmith. JA10 Susan RICE, a child. JA15 Eliz STRANGE. JA18 Rebecca PEARCE,a child. JA20 Rebecca HOLLIS. FE 10 Sarah FERMON,poor. FE10 Spufford BAILEY,a child. FE16 Jn HERBERT,shopkeeper. FE17 Jn STRANGE,infant. FE25 Wm HOLLIS,a child. FE27 Sarah HARRIS,a child. MR9 Geo PARSONS,an infant. MR20 Mary PRISELY [PRISLEY-T].
1747 MY1 Thos s Jn & Mary GARRET,infant. MY10 Mary SCROGGS. MY15 Mary WILDMAN,spinster, of Flitton. JN27 Ann GODFREY,spinster,poor. JL25 Mary TRUSTRUM,infant. AU5 Eliz WILDS,poor. AU27 Wm PARSONS,butcher,poor. AU31 Geo HALL,the clerk of the parish. OC31 Hannah WOODLEY,poor. NO3 Jn ODEL,poor. NO13 Rich KITCHENER,gardener. NO15 Thos HOPKINS,poor. NO19 Rich EMMERTON,poor. DE9 Jn QUARINGDON [QUARRINGTON-T], poor. JA7 Rebecca RICE,an infant. JA25 Ann FOXLEY,from Eversholt. FE3 Jn DEARMOR [DEAMOR-T],poor. FE5 Wm WAKELEN,schoolmaster. MR4 Thos LAWFORD,infant. MR6 Ann BISHOP,widow,poor. MR7 Thos RUST,tailor. MR12 Eliz BRICKET. MR13 Sarah RAWLINS,infant. MR22 Ann GURNEY,infant.
1748 AP9 Eliz d Jn & Rebecca POTS. AP26 Rich COOK,shoemaker. JN2 Jn GLADMAN,dairyman. JN26 Eliz EAST,widow. AU20 Luke PURRAT,poor. SE1 Joan PRISLEY,poor. OC6 Eliz HARRIS,poor. OC14 Ann WATERS,spinster,of Kits-End in South Mim[m]s,Herts. OC22 Alice OSBORN,a child. OC24 Wm SCROGGS. NO4 Hester SPUFFORD. NO5 Phoebe ADKINS, widow. NO6 Martha ROWELL,widow. NO10 Alice OSBORN. NO15 Eliz OSBORN,an infant. DE27 Eliz d Rev.Mr Wm & Judith JEFFREYS,infant. JA11 Ann WARD. JA17 Ann d Dan & Ann OSBORN. JA22 Edw KINGHAM. FE25 Simon EARLE,glazier. MR12 Mary GREGORY,poor. MR12 Jas illeg.s of Love MILLARD. MR15 Rob CLARKE,poor.
1749 AP2 Sarah EDWARDS,poor. AP7 Rich SPUFFORD,a child. MY16 Grace HALL,poor. MY21 Judith STAIN,poor. JN25 Wm KNIGHT,a child[the child above written-T] [see baptism of MY19]. JN28 Margt SCRIVENER,poor. SE8 Jn BOON,poor. SE9 Mary FENSHAM,a child. OC7 Jos POTS,a child. OC19 Ann NEWBERRY,a child. DE17 Rich SPUFFORD,the infant above written[see baptism of DE7]. JA10 Wm WOODLEY,poor. FE7 Eliz BILLINGTON, poor. FE7 Eliz JEFFREYS,the infant above written[see baptism of FE2]. MR12 Wm GODMAN.
1750 MR26 Eliz HALL,poor. MR28 Eliz POWELL,poor. AP5 Mary BARRET. JN15 Sarah WAKELEN. AU16 Mary BULL. SE14 Edmd COLLINS,currier. SE27 Wm GLOVER,poor. OC1 Wm STRANGE, farmer. OC5 Mary POTS,infant. OC18 Thos HORLEY,innholder. OC19 Mary CHANCE,infant. NO1 Martha COOPER,infant. NO20 Mary WHITE,spinster. DE19 Thos CHANCE,infant. JA10 Rich LEWIS,traveller. JA14 Wm HAWKINS,a child. JA16 Wm PIERCE,servant. JA30 Wm JACKSON,infant. FE11 Jos CHANCE,a child. FE20 Mary EVANS,poor. FE22 Eliz MAN,poor. FE23 Eliz FOX,poor. MR7 Sarah SNOOKE.

* Written above "STONE" struck through in same hand, B.T. gives "STRANGE."

1751 MR26 Wm GODFREY,poor. MR27 Thos TOMERLIN,a child. AP4 Eliz SPUFFORD,a child. AP 7 Thos SHAW,a farmer. MY8 Rich FENSHAM,butcher. MY17 Mary IMPEY,poor. MY22 Thos s Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. MY30 Sarah CHAPMAN. JN29 Mary PRIESLY,a child. JL2 Wm WILLIAMS,poor. AU27 Sarah HARRIS,poor. SE6 Sam HARRIS,"hurl'd into the ground" SE8 Mary STRANGE,a child. SE28 Penelope TRUSTRUM,an infant. DE19 Wm LANGFORD, poor. DE19 Jonathan MEDCRAFT,poor.

1752 JA17 Ann PALMER,widow,from Flithaven [Flitton]. JA17 Kath FENSHAM,a child. JA18 Jn* WAKELEN,from Dunstable. FE24 Ann SAUNDERS,spinster. FE27 Ann BONWICK,from Chalgrave. MR21 Rebecca SUTTON. MR26 Ann COX,poor. MR30 Martha HOLLIS. MY22 Sarah EARL,dairywoman. AU2 Thos EMMERTON. AU19 Alice WEBSTER,a child. AU31 Ann COOK,poor. SE11 Alice SUTTON,a child. SE10 Rich EMMERTON,from Sundon. NO14 Susan ROE,poor. NO21 Eliz DUDLEY. DE6 Mary BIWAY§ DE11 Andrew FOX. DE22 Thos WILFORD,poor.

1753 JA2 Mary ROGERS,poor. FE5 Eliz MAILS,poor. FE7 Jn BRANSOM,poor. MR22 Thos PLUMMER,a child. MR23 Mary PARSON,poor. MR30 Wm STEVENS. AP5 Rebecca LAWFORD. AP23 Geo FENSHAM. MY12 Jn BRANSOM. AU4 Ann COOPER,poor. AU10 Hannah GARRET,infant. AU14 Rich BULL,poor. AU27 Thos s of Eliz GURNEY. SE9 Ruth BARLEY,of Berkhamsted. NO4 Dan RANDALL,infant.

1754 MR22 Wm BUGBY,poor. MR27 Wm WATERS,cow-jobber. MR31 Eliz HALL,poor. AP8 Mary FOX,a child. AP29 Rob BRICKET,poor. MY6 Sarah BAILY,poor. MY6 Susan BAILY,poor. MY19 Benj POTTER,a child. JN17 Thos CHANCE,a child. JN7 Alex FLANN,a child. JN 12 Mary HUBBINS. JN18 Thos SUTTON,a youth. JN25 Hannah FISHER,widow,from Houghton Regis. JL2 Jn PRIESLY [PRISLEY-T],dairyman. JL31 Eliz d Rev.Mr Wm & Judith JEFFREYS. SE18 Orme HERBERT,innkeeper. OC7 Geo LAWFORD,carpenter. NO5 Rich MATTHEWS,gardener. NO12 Jacob EARL,dairyman. DE18 Rich OSBORN,draper. DE27 Thos WEBB,poor.

1755 JA27 Susan WILFORD,poor. FE10 Eliz BISHOP,poor. FE18 Alice SUTTON,a girl. FE25 Francis OSBORN. MR20 Jas DAY,a child. AP28 Martha STEVENS,poor. MY31 Judith STAINS,poor. JN29 Rich SCROGGS,farmer. JL10 Jane BRIGHT,poor. JL21 Hannah BISHOP,widow. AU4 Sam PAGE,innholder. SE14 Mary HALL,poor. OC11 Mary QUARRY. OC14 Thos HALL,poor. OC31 Wm HAWKINS,infant. NO21 Jos WEBB,poor. NO23 Hannah AMBROSE, poor. DE31 Geo HALL,infant.

1756 JA23 Eliz WILDMAN,infant. FE5 Rob HUBBINS,infant. FE20 Ann POLTON [POULTON-T], spinster. FE21 Eliz FOX,infant. FE25 Alice CROUCH,widow. MR1 Jn WARD,farmer. MR24 Sarah FLANN. MR25 Jn ABBUT,infant. MR28 Sarah IRONS,a child. MR29 Lawr SAUNDERS,a youth. AP2 Thos s Jn & Sarah BYWAY. AP24 Eliz BOON,infant. AP25 Thos IMPY,poor. AP26 Eliz SCROGGS,widow. MY11 Sarah CHAPMAN. MY12 Rich FREESER, infant. MY20 Ambrose GREGORY,poor. JN30 Alice WEBSTER,an infant. JL1 Eliz FREESER,an infant. JL1 Thos POTTS,a youth. JL20 Francis SPUFFORD,an infant. AU6 Jn STRANGE,an infant. AU21 Wm SCROGGS,an infant. NO10 Ann LAWFORD,the child above written[see baptism of NO8]. DE6 Mary HOPKINS,poor. DE27 Thos JEFFREYS,above written[see baptism of NO8].

1757 FE17 Dan STAINS,poor. FE20 Jn SAUNDERS,infant. FE21 Sarah GUTTERIDGE,above written[see baptism of FE20]. MR6 Jn ARNOLD,infant. MR13 Wm JUGGINS,poor. AP30 Mary ARNOLD,poor. MY8 Jn SPUFFORD. MY18 Mary MADAMS. MY26 Jane BUNKER. MY27 Stephen FOX. MY28 Geo LAWFORD,carpenter. MY31 Sarah POTTER,poor. MY31 Sarah LONDON. MY31 Eliz ELLINGHAM,poor. JN2 Mary LAWFORD,a child. JN4 Geo NASH,weaver. JN14 Thos POWELL,infant. JN14 Rich HAYCOCK,a child. JN15 Wm LAWFORD,carpenter. JN15 Geo NASH. JN17 Francis STRANGE. JN18 Susan SPUFFORD,a child. JN18 Eliz GUTTERIDGE,of Chalgrave. JN20 Martha LAWFORD. JN21 Rebecca STEVENS,poor. JN22 Mary NEWBERRY,poor. JN22 Nath SHEN,poor. JN25 Sarah LAWFORD,a child. JN29 Thos RAWLINS. JN29 Ann YEOMANS. JL1 Eliz ALLOWAYS,poor. JL1 Wm WARD,a child. JL2 Eliz OSBORNE. JL2 Fitkin CARTER. JL2 Jos STAINS,a child. JL5 Jn HILYARD,poor. JL5 Sarah BYWORTH. JL7 Mary GUTTERIDGE. JL9 Edw HORLEY. JL9 Dan WILDMAN. JL9 Sam WARD,a child. JL10 Rebecca LAMB. JL10 Grace GALE. JL11 Sarah LAMB. JL12 Joice SURREY. JL12 Ann RUST. JL14 Hannah DEWBERRY. JL17 Judith HALL. JL18 Mary HALL. JL24 Ann BAILY. JL29 Jane FENSHAM. AU2 Wm POTTS. AU9 Edw WEBSTER. AU10 Wm STRANGE,a child. AU10 Rich SHARMAN. AU15 Eliz STRANGE. AU16 Alice MEDCRAFT. AU21 Thos MARTIN. AU25 Jn MASTIN. AU26 Thos POTTS. AU26 Jas COOK. AU30 Rebecca POTTS. SE2 Jn STRANGE. SE5 Mary HALL. SE13 Green SPUFFORD. OC28 Geo GREGORY. NO28 Mary GODFREY. DE9 Hen s Jn & Eliz MATTOCK. DE9 Eliz COOPER,poor. DE18 Wm FELTS,above written[see baptism of DE16]. DE20 Martha SIMMONDS. DE21 Hannah FENSHAM,poor.

1758 JA12 Thos FOSKET,poor. JA19 Sarah STEVENS,poor. FE9 Wm & Sarah CANN above written [see baptism of FE6]. FE14 Eliz HAWKINS,poor. FE20 Kezia HILLIARD,poor. MR7 Ann HOLLIS,poor. AP10 Wm WILDMAN,bricklayer. MY8 Hen POTTS,dairyman. MY9 Ann GOLDSMITH,poor. MY20 Martha FREESER,a child. MY21 Jn MORGAN. MY24 Jn WARD,poor.

* Written above "William" struck through,B.T. is missing. § Omitted: "a child."

1758 [ctd.] JN5 Jos PRIESLEY,dairyman. JN16 Sarah WATERS,widow. JL22 Thos s Wm & Judith JEFFREYS. SE26 Dan SUTTON,poor. SE7 Thos PRIESLY,butcher. SE11 Jas POULTON,a youth. NO16 Lydia OAKS. DE22 Mich PALMER,an infant.

1759 FE12 Eliz MASTIN,poor. FE20 Wm RAWLINS,a youth. FE28 Wm VERNEY,poor. MR30 Jn STRANGE,farmer. MR31 Rob JOHNSON,poor. AP2 Mary HOBCRAFT,poor. AP19 Susan DICKS, poor. MY13 Wm GUTTERIDGE,a child. JN9 Thos WASHINGTON,poor. JN9 Jn COOKE,butcher. JN12 Thos COOKE,infant. JN13 Jn BOON,a youth. JL9 Jas SIMMONDS,gent. JL 21 Hannah AMBROSE,poor. AU11 Susan GLADMAN,a child. AU28 Ann IRONS,poor. SE11 Rich FENSHAM,poor. OC4 Mary BRIGHT,poor. NO5 Wm PURRAT,poor. NO7 Mary d Rev.Mr Wm & Judith JEFFREYS. DE3 Ann EMMERTON,poor. DE3 Ann FINCH,poor.

1760 JA3 Jn PALMER,of Worthy End in Flitton,farmer. JA9 Jn s Jn & Eliz COOPER. JA16 Jn WATERS,poor. JA26 Frances JACKSON. MR16 Eliz HARRIS,poor. MR16 Waldern RHEENE,a child. MY19 Sarah RANDALL,poor. MY21 Eliz WILLISON,a child. MY26 Mary LAWFORD,poor. MY28 Ann GRANBURY,poor. JN27 Thos GALE. JL31 Jos s Micah & Mary PALMER. SE25 Wilson s Wilson & Eliz WELLS. SE27 Eliz d Wm & Ann BANDY. SE28 Mary PALMER,a child. DE26 Jn CANN,shoemaker.

1761 JA4 Jn LEA,poor. FE1 Hen illeg.s of Mary SOUSTON. FE9 Jn s Jn & Mary HORTON. FE16 Jn PRIESLY,butcher. MR6 Rob SPUFFORD,poor. MR9 Eliz FOX,victualler. MR23 Ann NASH,spinster. MR30 Mary SUTTON,poor. MY15 Mary HALL,a child. MY28 Eliz COLLIER,poor. JN2 Rich s Rev.Wm & Judith JEFFREYS. JN3 Mary WILDMAN,poor. JN3 Susan EMMERTON,widow. JL12 Francis s Francis & Sarah HALL. JL12 Mary STEVENS, poor. JL23 Jos SAMMS,dairyman. JL24 Mary HALL,poor. AU18 Joanna TOMPKINS,poor. SE10 Jn WILLISON,dairyman. OC8 Wm s Francis & Mary FREEMAN. OC29 Sarah PATEMAN. NO2 Jn WILDMAN,a youth. NO10 Jn s Jn & Eliz URLIN. NO11 Mary d Geo & Mary WATERS [WATTERS-T]. DE11 Thos COOKE,silversmith* of St Leonard's parish in Foster Lane, London. DE27 Jn s Jn & Eliz COOPER. DE29 Edw FALDO,poor.

1762 JA8 Mary WEBB,a girl. JA29 Mary SHAW. JA30 Mary d Wm & Martha ROBERTS. FE1 Jane WILLISON,dairywoman. FE12 Jn s Wilson & Eliz WELLS. FE15 Thos GALE,"linnen & woollen draper." MR20 Mary COOKE,widow. MR28 Mary FALDO,poor. MY6 Hannah WEATHERHEAD. MY11 Susan EARL,a girl. MY16 Wm EMMERTON,poor. MY19 Eliz HOPKINS,poor. MY24 Sarah BYWORTH,a child. MY26 Maria BYWORTH,a child. MY26 Ann PIRTON,a girl. JN1 Mary KING. JN24 Rich RANDALL,a boy. JN26 Jn FOXLEY,poor. JN29 Rich HILLERSDEN,a child. JL19 Eliz SMITH,a child. JL24 Hannah DEWBERRY,a child. JL31 Wm SMITH,a child. AU3 Mary ROE. AU20 Dinah WEBB,a girl. AU22 Jn SAUNDERS,a child. AU23 Thos ODELL,dairyman. SE9 Ann illeg.d of Jane SIMMONDS. SE19 Wm BURGES, dairyman. OC8 Geo COOPER,of Houghton Regis,poor. OC13 Ann RAWLINS. NO10 Eliz d Wm & Martha MAILS. NO14 Eliz SPUFFORD,widow. NO18 Mary BOON§ NO29 Sarah FOX,a girl. DE10 Rich JACKSON,poor. DE10 Jas MAJOR,a child. DE17 Sarah MAJOR,poor. DE19 Jn s Jn & Jane KING. DE22 Miriam WHITE. DE26 Francis s Wilson & Eliz WELLS.

1763 JA4 Benj HUBBINS. JA6 Rob WILDMAN,poor. JA11 Jn SURREY,innholder. JA15 Wm MAJOR, a child. FE9 Sarah LAWFORD,poor. FE22 Jermh SURREY,a youth. MR9 Mary SMITH. MR25 Susan DEARMOR,poor. MY1 Eliz MAJOR,infant. MY25 Jn EARL,a youth. JN2 Wm BRICKET. JN28 Mary ODELL,dairywoman. JL25 Mary GARRET. JL25 Sam FELTS,a child. AU16 Ann BANDY. SE28 Sam PIRTON. OC12 Wm BANDY,carpenter. NO15 Jos STRANGE, poor. NO23 Eliz BRIGHT,a child. NO27 Geo SCROGGS,farmer. DE9 Hen FENSHAM,poor. DE18 Mary COOPER,an infant. DE23 Thos MANN.

1764 JA6 Jane KING,an infant. JA10 Kath FOX,a child. JA16 Thos SMITH,a youth. MR24 Mary SPUFFORD,an infant. MR24 Francis FREEMAN,a child. MR28 Alice RANDALL,poor. MR29 Mercy FENSHAM,poor. AP22 Eliz FOX,a girl. AP30 Eliz BAXTER,a child. MY8 Mary GARRET,a child. JN30 Ann MATTOCK,poor. JL14 Sam SIMMONDS,poor. JL19 Mary PATEMAN,an infant. JL21 Sarah SAUNDERS,poor. JL22 Sarah BANDY,poor. JL22 Ann RUST,poor. SE5 Jn s Jn & Mary BUNKER. SE27 Clement WILD,poor. OC14 Wm POWEL, poor. OC14 Ann OSBORN. DE21 Jn PLUMMER,poor.

1765 JA12 Jn COOKE,a child. JA21 Eve GALE. JA22 Mary FALDO. AP15 Geo FOX,a youth. AP15 Rachel FOX. AP15 Mary COOK,an infant. JN4 Hen TAYLOR,servant. JN10 Eliz RAINBOW,infant. JN17 Sarah REYNOLDS,poor. JN28 Edw MAJOR,infant. JL19 Ann FREEMAN,infant. JL27 Thos CARTER,dairyman. AU3 Geo HALL,infant. AU11 Jermh MANN, infant. AU19 Chas WELLS,infant. AU19 Mary HOUGHTON,a child. AU19 Mary LONDON. SE1 Mary MATHEWS. SE3 Eliz ODELL. SE6 Thos GADBERY,infant. SE8 Sarah HALL. SE 10 Jas WELLS,infant. OC11 Mary FOXEN. OC16 Mary FENSHAM.

1766 JA27 Ann WILDMAN,widow. FE4 Thos WILLISON,dairyman. MR5 Eliz LOVEWELL. MR5 Susan GURNEY. AP10 Eliz SPUFFORD,poor. AP19 Isabella Louisa GRIMALDI,an infant. JN8 Hannah FOX. JN9 Jn STRANGE,a youth. JN15 Hester CHAPMAN,poor. JN20 Jos COLEMAN,poor. JN25 Jas SPUFFORD,infant. JL18 Sarah SUTTON,infant. JL18 Matth SAUNDERS,dairyman. JL21 Wm SUTTON,poor. AU14 Jn DAY,poor. AU21 Hen HENSMAN,poor. SE5 Eliz SPUFFORD. SE12 Wm BIRDSEYE,poor. SE12 Kath KENT SE21 Sarah KIRBY,poor. SE30 Mercy NORRIS,poor. OC2 Edw ATKINS,poor. OC16 Sarah RAWLEIGH, a child. OC16

* "Goldsmith" is written above "silversmith" in a different ink. § Omitted: "poor."

1766 Mary RANDALL,a girl. OC18 Ann STEVENS. OC22 Ann SAMMS. NO7 Mary SHAW,a girl.
[ctd.] NO7 Wm CHAPMAN,a child. NO8 Edw MAJOR,a child. NO12 Wm PAUL,servant. DE31 Wm HALL,poor.

1767 JA17 Mary GLADMAN,a child. FE25 Ann CHAPMAN,a girl. MR8 Jn STRANGE,farmer. AP12 Jos POTTS. AP18 Benj KENT. MY29 Gabriel WINDMILL[x] MY31 Jn ODELL,dairyman. JN26 Ann ODELL,poor. JL27 Rich GURNEY[§] AU18 Susan DAY. AU22 Jas GRANBOROUGH,poor. SE20 Hen MARTINDALE,infant. OC10 Cath STANBRIDGE,infant. NO5 Jn FENSHAM. NO13 Alice PLUMMER. DE9 Thos FOXON. DE22 Mary WATERS [WATTERS-T.],poor. DE31 Mary WATERS [WATTERS-T.],poor[*]

1768 JA7 Thos SCURFEY. JA8 Mary Shaw HOPKINS,a child. FE11 Ann STRANGE. FE14 Eliz GROOM,a child. FE19 Rich FOWLER,poor. AP11 Wm HARRISON,clog-maker. AP26 Jane CHANCE,poor. AP28 Edw COOKE,poor. MY1 Geo PURRAT,a child. MY19 Sarah EARL, a girl. JN1 Rich FREEMAN,infant. JN7 Hen FELTS,a child. JN19 Mary FREEMAN. JN23 Mary GLADMAN,poor. JN25 Ann LANO,poor. JL12 Betty ELLINGHAM,poor. JL22 Mary KING. JL30 Thos SURREY,a youth. AU4 Eliz ATWOOD,a child. AU10 Jn SPUFFORD,poor. SE1 Jn POLTON,whitesmith. SE7 Judith JEFFREYS. SE24 Thos GOODE,infant. SE24 Mary LAWFORD,widow. NO8 Ann WILLISON,a child. NO16 Eliz GOLDSMITH,poor. NO27 Eliz CREAMOR,a child. DE2 Eliz STOCKESLEY,a girl. DE2 Rebecca PIERCE,poor. DE 13 Sam PIERCE,poor. DE22 Eliz WILD,poor.

1769 JA7 Thos MASTIN,a child. JA14 Jn BANDY,poor. JA14 Mary WOODCOCK,poor. JA23 Ann POLTON. FE24 Eliz STOCKESLEY,a girl. FE25 Martha HALL,widow. MR9 Sarah TOMERLIN. MR22 Wm MANN,a child. AP9 Wm POTTER,a youth. AP28 Sarah CANN. MY 14 Wm PATEMAN,infant. MY30 Mary PIRTON,poor. JN10 Geo PRIESTLY,farmer. JN17 Sarah SPUFFORD,a child. JN23 Eliz WALLER,a child. JL27 Mary LANGFORD,poor. AU6 Sarah CHANCE,a child. AU22 Hannah ADAMS,a child. SE9 Rich HAZARD,poor. OC22 Geo SPUFFORD,a child. DE25 Jas s Jos & Mary WALKER. DE26 Eliz MARTINDALE,poor.

1770 JA29 Dan RANDALL,poor. FE13 Eliz GREGORY. FE14 Jos COOKE,a child. MR11 Martin BULLOCK. MY6 Thos WEBB,shopkeeper. JN5 Jn illeg.s of Kezia WESTON. JN24 Jn MATTOCK,poor. JL1 Eliz SPUFFORD,a child. JL22 Mary SERJEANT,poor. AU2 Eliz NASH,a young woman. AU11 Thos WEBB,dairyman. AU25 Eliz HOBBS. SE2 Stone STRANGE,farmer. SE22 Thos ELLINGHAM,weaver. OC8 Wm COGDALE,poor. OC20 Mary WILLISON,spinster. NO7 Sam GARRET,a child. NO19 Sarah JEFFERIES,poor. DE7 Eliz COOK,poor. DE19 Eve GALE,spinster. DE23 Ann FOX,a girl. DE31 Mary d Jn & Mary BUNKER.

1771 FE7 Ann HOLLIS,a child. FE14 Thos WOOLLEY,a child. MR9 Geo GURNEY,butcher. MR15 Mary SAUNDERS,a young woman. MR27 Sarah CHANCE,a child. MY11 Matth ROE, poor. MY25 Mary Shaw HOPKINS,an infant. MY26 Francis LOVEWELL,poor. MY30 Ann MARTIN. JN2 Lucy LAMBETH,an infant. JN23 Mary ROE,poor. JL8 Josiah FOX. JL13 Hen BONWICKE. JL19 Ann FOXLEY,poor. JL21 Edw HOOTON,poor. JL23 Eliz JEALOUS. JL24 Eliz SPUFFORD. JL3 Jos FOX,dairyman[§§] AU13 Jn STOCKSLEY,a boy. AU13 Thos GLADMAN,poor. SE25 Rich CRAWLEY,an infant. OC2 Martha CHANCE,child. OC7 Harry COOPER,infant. OC17 Ann HOLLIS,poor. NO9 Rob HOLLIS,poor. NO24 Thos PURRAT,a youth.

1772 JA9 Thos FALDO,poor. JA11 Geo STEVENS,poor. JA19 Wm WATERS,a youth. JA27 Dan WOOLLEY,shopkeeper. FE10 Eliz STEVENS,poor. FE24 Annabell NEWBERRY,poor. MR11 Wm BULLT,an infant. MR22 Sarah HARRISON,innholder. MR28 Sarah COOPER. MY11 Sarah HOPKINS. JN16 Hannah CHANCE. JN19 Sam BONWICKE,from Chalgrove [Chalgrave]. JL20 Eliz LONDON. JL24 Mary SUTTON,poor. SE27 Edw MANN,poor. OC13 Thos MARTIN,innholder. DE24 Mary WILDMAN,poor.

1773 MR14 Jn FENSHAM,cow-dealer.

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1773-1812]

1773 AP25 Jos MANN,a child. MY5 Wm PAINE,dairyman. MY29 Hannah CHAPMAN,infant. JN3
[ctd.] Martha HOLLIS,infant. JN16 Jemima BRIGHT,infant. JN25 Jn GIDDINGS,a child. JL 17 Mary SPUFFORD,widow. JL22 Mary w Geo SHAW. AU12 Thos SAUNDERS,a boy. OC1 Sam s Sam & Frances MAYLES. OC4 Wm BRAZIER,dairyman. OC5 Wm OSBORN,a child. OC 22 Grace GALE,of Ampthill,widow. NO30 Ann BIRDSEYE,poor. DE16 Hen MARTINDALE, poor. DE19 Edw POLTON [POULTON-T.],poor.

1774 JA2 Thos MARTINDALE,poor. JA5 Edw s Jos & Ann GOBBY. JA6 Jn MARTIN,poor. JA11 Eliz w Jn COPPERWHEAT. JA13 Benj GOODE,innholder. JA18 Sarah GREGORY,poor. FE9 Hen GODFREY,poor. MR26 Edw BRIGHT,poor. AP7 Wm GARNER,a child. MY1 Rich BISHOP, poor. MY5 Eliz FOWLER,a child. JN16 Wm CRAWLEY,a boy. JL3 Eliz GROOM. JL15 Thos CARTER,poor. AU15 Thos HUBBINS. OC13 Mary ODELL. NO27 Mary JENNINGS. DE 18 Jn POTTER,a child. DE18 Hester POLTON.

1775 JA15 Mary LEA,a girl. JA22 Mary PALMER. JA26 Jn LEA,a child. FE7 Eliz BREWER,

[x] Omitted: "a child." [§] "Citizen & goldsmith of London" is written after this entry in pencil in a different hand,not in B.T. [*] Occurs twice in both Register & B.T.
[§§] Given a baptism in Register but a burial in B.T.

1775 a girl. FE16 Ann WALLER,a girl. AP12 Wm CHANCE,poor. MY30 Ann FREESER,poor.
[ctd] JN12 Ann FOX,poor. JN28 Rebecca FALDO,a child. JL8 Rob ARNOLD,a child. JL19 Jn ARNOLD,poor. JL20 Dan NOT,a child. JL22 Dan NASH,salesman. AU7 Ann ARMSTRONG. AU24 Jn SMITH,poor. AU26 Eliz ODELL,an infant. SE18 Thos ARMSTRONG,a child. SE19 Thos SPUFFORD,poor. SE20 Wm TILCOCK,poor. OC25 Jn LOVEWELL,a chil NO17 Wm MAYLES,poor. NO19 Eliz SMITH. DE12 Jn COPPERWHEAT,poor. DE12 Sarah SI MONDS,poor. DE13 Rich CHANCE,poor.

1776 JA18 Eliz d Hen & Eliz EAMES. FE8 Francis WHITE,poor. FE16 Jacob SHAW,dairyman MR26 Ann POTTS,gentlewoman. AP27 Sarah d Wm & Margt WALKER. AP29 Fanny SPUFFORI a child. MY10 Jn BRIGHT,poor. JN9 Jos DUDLEY,farmer. JN29 Hester BRIGHT,poor. AU13 Thos JEALISS,poor. SE6 Alice HALL,a girl. NO4 Ann w Thos COOPER. NO11 Sarah d Jn & Mary BUNKER. DE31 Rebecca RANDALL,poor.

1777 JA5 Jos s Jn & Sarah SMITH. JA17 Thos WILLISON,farmer. JA22 Eliz FOXEN,poor. JA22 Mary SUTTON,poor. FE10 Jn GADBURY,poor. MR4 Eliz d Hen & Eliz EAMES. MR2 Mary ROE,poor. AP14 Sarah d Jn & Eliz PATEMAN. AP29 Mary POTTS,dairywoman. MY Eliz INWARDS,poor. MY18 Sarah LOVEL. JN8 Edw REYNOLDS,poor. OC4 Ann d Wm & Mary HORLEY. OC6 Eliz CARTER,poor. OC10 Thos NASEBY,infant. OC28 Ann SAUNDERS dairywoman. NO2 Eliz FENSHAM.widow. NO19 Jn GOLDSMITH,poor. DE26 Thos s Rich & Eliz SHUNN.

1778 JA19 Wm FALDO,infant. FE17 Jn RANDALL,poor. FE18 Thos s Geo & Eliz BUTT. FE26 Mary POTTS,poor. AP5 Wm POTTER,a child. AP13 Mary CLARK,widow. AP21 Jn SMITH, a child. MY5 Ann NASEBY. MY13 Hannah CLOTHIER,a girl. MY13 Ann CLOTHIER,a girl MY14 Jn CLOTHIER,a boy. MY20 Eliz FENSHAM. MY22 Jn CLOTHIER,pauper. MY27 Rebecca HERBERT,pauper. JN2 Eliz FREEMAN. JN9 Ann WEBSTER,pauper. JN14 Ann d Geo & Eliz WILDMAN. JL3 Mary PAYNE,infant. JL12 Eliz CHANCE,a child. OC19 Thos TO ALIN,pauper. NO4 Wm GIDDINGS. NO24 Eliz LONDON. DE24 Dan OSBORN,yeoman.

1779 JA2 Jas CARTER,pauper. FE10 Rich CRAWLEY,carrier. MR4 Jane d Jos & Rebecca OSBORN. AP15 Sarah d Thos & Alice CREAMER. JN3 Jos BUCKINGHAM,a child. JN14 Wm SCOTT,infant. JN27 Thos illeg.s of Mary DAY. JL27 Sarah Chance STEVENS,a child. JL29 Jas RUDD,a child. AU18 Thos BAILEY,a child. AU19 Jn CLARK,infant. SE11 Jos illeg.s of Mary DRAPER. SE20 Mary BREWER,a child. SE20 Jn HOLLIS,a child. SE30 Thos SPUFFORD,a boy. NO24 Geo WATTERS,a boy.

1780 JA10 Ann d Geo & Eliz WILDMAN. JA22 Amy JUGGINS,poor. JA22 Thos HORLEY,dairyman JA23 Wm WINGROVE,poor. FE4 Thos LAWFORD,poor. FE8 Thos STANTON,poor. FE25 Benj HUBBINS,innholder. FE29 Ann COLE,a child. AP7 Eliz HARRIS,poor. AP9 Eliz WINGROVE,poor. MY3 Wm HOLLIS,farmer. AP13 Kath FENSHAM,poor. MY19 Susan POWELL, poor. JN5 Sarah WIGGINS,poor. JN10 Thos PURRATT. JN12 Edw COOPER. JN29 Eliz PATENHAM,poor. JL13 Wm SMITH,child. AU10 Eliz PORTER. AU19 Sarah ODELL,a child OC10 Jn PATEMAN,a boy. NO16 Wm WILDMAN,bricklayer. DE20 Geo BASS,poor. DE25 Jn STOCKLEY,butcher.

1781 JA6 Wm POWELL,poor. JA9 Jonah PORTER. JA18 Mary BYWORTH,poor. JA28 Ann HUBBINS JA28 Ann CAR,infant. FE10 Eliz PAUL,poor. FE25 Hen PRISLEY. FE27 Ann SCROGGS. FE27 Martha CHANCE,a girl. MR14 Jn GILBERT,a child. FE16 Eliz CARTER. AP24 Tho FOXON,farmer. AP24 Eliz BANWELL. MY29 Edw POULTON,a child. JN4 Thos CREAMER, a boy. JN22 Jas FENSHAM,a boy. JL8 Jas LONDON,a child. JL11 Rob PAUL,poor. SE23 Eliz LOVEL. OC23 Ann POULTON,widow. NO20 Mary GIDDINGS,a child. NO25 Eliz WEATHERHEAD,a child. NO27 Hannah CLARK,poor. DE7 Geo KING,a child. DE9 Eliz COOKE,poor. DE12 Jn BONNER,a child. DE18 Jn BRIGHT,hog-dealer. DE24 Thos CUMBERLAND,a child.

1782 JA6 Wm FREESER,a child. JA7 Eliz ATWOOD,a child. JA8 Mary LAWFORD,widow. JA14 Sam GIDDINGS,a boy. JA25 Ann WHITE,a child. JA30 Susan SPUFFORD. FE12 Edw LONDON,poor. MR11 Jn IRONS. JN8 Thos HORLEY,a child. JL22 Rebecca FOWLER,poor. AU5 Geo WILDMAN,a child. AU16 Ann BUCKINGHAM. OC1 Wm s Jos & Sarah WEATHERHEAD. NO1 Wm DEWBERY,poor. NO19 Susan WORLING. NO29 Abraham BRIGHT,a child. DE7 Mary BUTCHER. DE25 Ann LONDON,a child. DE27 Jn MITCHEL,poor.

1783 JA20 Eliz WILDMAN. FE1 Jas ODELL,a child. FE12 Alice WASHINGTON,poor. FE23 Geo JENNINGS,officer of Excise. FE27 Jn WHITAMORE. MR1 Matth LANO,poor. MR3 Franci HALL,poor. MR5 Eliz BRIGGS,a girl. MR27 Mary HORLEY,a child. MY2 Jn FLANN,poor JN3 Mary TILCOCK,a girl. JN3 Mary KING. JN13 Thos CHAPMAN,infant. JN18 Thos LONDON,a youth. JL25 Mary JOHNSON,poor. AU18 Jn SEABROOK,a child. AU29 Valentine GUTTERIDGE,poor. SE6 Susan GOBBY,infant. SE7 Frances MITCHELL,poor. SE16 Mary DUDLEY. SE23 Jn ATKINS,dairyman. OC10 Thos KING,miller. OC11 Jn RICHARDSO a child. NO16 Jos POULTON,whitesmith. NO17 Jn BOON. NO23 Wm HORLEY. NO25 Mary POULTON,a child. NO27 Joanna CHANCE,a child,poor. DE17 Martha CHANCE. DE28 Thos FELTS. DE30 Wm BAILEY,poor.

1784 JA3 Stephen WILDMAN. JA6 Hen TATT,poor. JA12 Wm SMITH,tailor. JA22 Eliz BUNKER. FE13 Ann EARL. FE14 Martha GODFREY,a child. FE18 Eliz BUTT. FE29 Geo TAME,poor. MR11 Rich HOBBS. MR13 Mary WHITE. MR17 Mary SPUFFORD. MR24 Abraham CHAPMAN,a

1784 poor boy. AP1 Jn PATEMAN,dairyman. AP2 Martha GODFREY. AP4 Wm MITCHELL,a poor
[ctd.] boy. AP4 Eliz WARD,a poor girl. AP21 Ann FELTS,spinster. AP28 Joe NASELY,a poor boy. MY1 Joanna ADAMS. MY9 Mary GODFREY,a child. MY29 Ann SMITH. JN6 Eliz WARD. JN14 Wm ADAMS,infant. JN25 Eliz CLARK,a child. JN27 Eliz ADAMS. JL7 Dan SUTTON. JL13 Geo TAME,a poor child. JL17 Mary SHAW. JL31 Rebecca GILBERT. AU29 Wm HOLLIS,farmer. AU31 Eliz MARTIN,poor. SE11 Matth RAWLINGS. SE12 Thos LONDON. NO10 Jn STRANGE,baker. DE5 Hen FREESER,infant. DE12 Phebe BURROWS,a child. DE15 Ann MAJOR,poor.

1785 JA4 Edw GOBBY,infant. JA12 Jas MAJOR,poor. FE26 The Rt Hnble Lady Anne CAMPBELL, Countess of STRAFFORD. FE27 Jn STRANGE,farmer. MR3 Edmd CREAMER,a boy. MR6 Jn WALIER,poor. MR11 Mary DRINKWATER. MR25 Abraham DIX,innholder. AP4 Sarah Summerling ELLINGHAM,a child. AP19 Eliz SAUNDERS,poor. MY2 Wm WILLISON. MY21 Thos PATEMAN. JN21 Susan CHAPMAN,infant. SE6 Ann PURRATT. AU28 Mary FOX. DE18 Edw POTTER,poor.

1786 JA2 Martha HAMMON,poor. FE2 Jemima BRIGHT,infant. FE10 Nanny RICHARDSON,infant. FE11 Eliz PURRATT. FE28 Chas FIELDS,poor. MR3 Eliz OSBORN,infant. MR24 Wm POTTER,a poor child. AP4 Mary BYWORTH. MY4 Ann FIELDS,a child,poor. MY7 Wm SMITH, a child. JN12 Stephen LANE. JL9 Jos SMITH,infant. AU21 Hen HOLMES,a child. AU25 Jane WALKER. AU28 Ann BATTISSON,poor. NO7 Ann HOBBS,a child. NO25 Sarah BAILEY,a girl,poor. DE21 Sarah VALENTINE,poor.

1787 JA3 Eliz WILDMAN,poor. JA3 Fanny WALKER,poor. JA10 Jas HUMPHEARY,infant. FE26 Jn HOLLIS,a child. MR17 Jn WINDMILL,poor. AP4 Francis WILLISON,infant. AP11 Eliz BRIGHT,a child. MY11 Eliz LOVEL. JN16 Eliz CHAPMAN,a child. JN20 Ann NASH. JN28 Wm WRIGHT. JN29 Mary WALLER. JL7 Ann BOON. JL10 Jacob BRIGHT, a child. JL17 Geo BRIDEN,infant. JL31 Jos GARNER,a child. AU7 Francis FREEMAN. AU10 Rich SAUNDERS. AU12 Jn FELTS,poor. AU19 Wm KING,poor. SE23 Chas FOX,poor. OC18 Rob SPUFFORD,carpenter. NO23 Susan KING. NO30 Eliz DUDLEY,a child,poor. DE16 Jos KING,a boy,poor. DE2 Thos WITHERINGTON,a child.

1788 JA2 Thos SPUFFORD. JA2 Rebecca GILBERT,a child. JA7 Eliz SHARMAN,poor. JA22 Thos HELY,a child. FE4 Mary ELLINGHAM,poor. FE9 Valentine DEWBERY,poor. FE14 Kitty MUSKET,poor. FE18 Sam GARRETT,poor. FE21 Mary HOBBS,a child. FE23 Benj SMITH,infant,poor. MR2 Wm KING,infant,poor. AP5 Dan EAVESTAFF,poor. AP13 Jn WEATHERHEAD,poor. AP22 Sarah HOLMES,a child,poor. MY16 Edw NEWBERRY,poor. MY 25 Martha BRIGHT. JN21 Judith SMITH. JL12 Jn POWEL,poor. AU17 Eliz COLES, a child,poor. AU27 Francis WALKER. SE7 Rich KIRBEY,poor. SE16 Wm CREAMER,a child, poor. SE21 Wm JEFFREYS,surgeon. SE21 Jos KING,a child. OC14 Mary WATTERS. OC 26 Jas CLARK,poor. NO26 Eliz ATKINS. NO26 Hannah DEWBERRY,poor.

1789 JA26 Martha WILSTED,poor. FE17 Matth DAY,a child,poor. FE24 Jn FOXON. AP6 Francis MORRIS,infant. AP8 Charlotte OSBORN,infant. MY10 Eliz RICHARDSON. MY12 Mary SUDBURY,a child. JL8 Dan ELLINGHAM,weaver. JL25 Jn FALDO,infant. AU1 Eliz HARES,a child,poor. AU18 Thos FOX,dairyman. AU29 Eliz MASTIN. AU27 Eliz HOBBS,a child. AU31 Edw ELLIS,a child. AU31 Jas HELY,a child. OC21 Jn s Rev. J. & Ann Frances JONES. NO8 Eliz FELTS. NO29 Thos ATTLEE,carrier. DE20 Jane WILLISON,infant. JA28 Ann BAXTER,poor§

1790 JA10 Kezia LONDON,poor. JA21 Jn JOHNSON,poor. FE3 Eliz ELLINGHAM,a child. AP5 Chas WILSTED,infant,poor. JN17 Jn DAY,a child. JN25 Sarah BOON,poor. JL5 Matth NIGGARS,poor. JL18 Jn PURRATT. AU25 Jas KING,servant. SE1 Mary STRANGE,poor. SE12 Mary COLES,poor. SE29 Hen RANDALL. OC10 Mary HALFPENNY,infant. OC27 Ann PARSLOW. NO9 Mary MUSKET,poor. NO23 Wm ODELL,infant. NO29 Ann HALL,poor.

1791 JA7 Wm GILBERT,infant,poor. MR6 Mary GARNER,a child. MR7 Wm FENSHAM,a poor boy. MR26"The Right Honourable William WENTWORTH,Earl of STRAFFORD &c". MY11 Mary GODFREY. MY28 Francis WILLISON,infant. JN17 Mich PATEMAN,dairyman. JN21 Sophia WILLISON,infant. AU16 Wm HOBBS,butcher. OC3 Thos FOXON,a child. OC28 Ann Frances HARBETT,a child. DE6 Bet HOBBS,a child. NO22 Ann DUDLEY. NO19 Mary FELTS, spinster.

1792 JA25 Dan PURRATT,a youth. FE2 Eliz FOX,poor. FE5 Jos WHEELER. AP11 Jn GREGORY. AP12 The Rev.Mr Wm JEFFREYS. AP18 Judith FESTIL. MY20 Joanna GREGORY. MY27 Jn FENSHAM,a youth. JL11 Rebecca TILCOCK,a child,poor. AU1 Ann WATTERS,spinster. AU5 Ann JANES. AU5 Abel BREWER,infant[a child-T]. AU13 Wm HARES,a boy,poor. SE23 Mary HELY[HEALY-T]. OC20 Wm Holt BUNKER,a child. NO19 Isaac FREEMAN,infant. NO30 Eliz GUTTERIDGE. DE19 Wm GILBERT,infant,poor.

1793 JA10 Thos POULTON,whitesmith. JA14 Jn JOHNSON,poor. JA22 Wm SEABROOK,a child [infant-T],poor. FE3 Thos HOLMES,poor. MR26 Eliz SEABROOK,a child,poor. AP12 Sarah ASHBEY. AP16 Rose HERNE,poor. MY19 Fanny STRANGE,a child. MY21 Sarah HOLLIS. MY29 Eliz PATEMAN,dairywoman. JN8 Rich SPUFFORD,glazier. JL4 Andrew KING. AU12 Susan PARKINS,a child,poor. SE20 Mich PATEMAN. NO18 Thos HARRIS, poor. NO22 Matth ADAMS. DE13 Eliz ADAMS. DE21 Martha SPUFFORD. DE27 Eliz HARE,

§ Omitted after JA26.

1793 a child,poor. DE31 Mary FELTS,poor.
1794 JA1 Wm BLAKE,a child. JA8 Hen HONOR,a child,poor. JA12 Jn POULTON,a boy. JA17 Lydia WALKER,a child,poor. JA30 Thos HALL,poor. JA30 Thos HOPKINS,a boy. FE1 Edmd HOLLIS,a boy. FE5 Sarah HOLLIS. FE8 Sam WHITE,a child. FE13 Mary SPUFFORD. FE15 Rebecca RANDALL. FE19 Wm BOTSFORD,infant,poor. MR2 Jn HOLLIS,yeoman. MR16 Sarah VALENTINE,a child. MR16 Jos SUMMERFIELD,a boy. MR19 Wm FELTS. MR27 Ann KING,poor. AP7 Thos HOLLIS,farmer. AP8 Joanna HORLEY,spinster. AP28 Martha & Eliz GILBERT,poor children. MY3 Jn GARRETT,poor. MY5 Jn BUNKER. MY5 Mary FLANN, poor. JL5 Frances STRANGE,a child. JL14 Wm ARMSDON,poor. AU2 Isaac ANDERSON,infant. AU6 Wm CHANCE,poor. AU9 Thos CREAMER,poor. AU24 Thos GREEN,a child. SE14 Mary ODELL,a child,poor. SE23 Jn HONOR,a child,poor. OC16 Mary FOXON. NO17 Sarah GIBBINS,a child. NO22 Ann CHANCE,a child,poor. NO26 Wm RAWLINGS,a youth.
1795 JA29 Sarah KING,infant. FE10 Jos FREEMAN,a child. FE20 Charlotte HARRISON,a child. AP24 Jemima BRIGHT,a child. AP26 Jemima ARNOLD. MY2 Sarah BUNKER. MY11 Jonas PORTER. MY19 Ann BUNKER,a child. JN3 Jos FANCH,a child. JN14 Jn WINTERBONE [WINTERBON--T.],poor. JL31 Mary GARRETT,poor. AU13 Eliz WEBB. SE20 Sarah HAWKINS,poor. OC11 Jn STRANGE. NO30 Eliz COLES,a child. DE13 Wm CREAMER,poor. DE19 Rich SPUFFORD,carpenter. DE25 Jas HOBBS,infant. DE30 Eliz SEABROOK,poor.
1796 JA3 Wm ADAMS,infant. JA15 Hen DAY,a boy,poor. JA22 Wm BRIGHT,a boy. JA30 Thos ADAMS,infant. FE16 Sarah w Ezra EAGLES. MR21 Mary COOPER,spinster. MR22 Jn WILLISON,infant. AP27 Eliz HOLLIS,poor. MY3 Rebecca FREESER,spinster. MY21 Thos MAJOR. JL6 Wm ODELL,a child. JL31 Wm HOLLAND,a child. AU2 Fanny HOBBS,a child. AU14 Rebecca HOBBS,a child. SE21 Sarah EVANS,poor. OC2 Hen BREWER,a child. OC3 Ann BANWELL,a girl. OC14 Francis WILLISON,infant. OC16 Jn BONNER. DE4 Jn BYWORTH, poor. DE18 Sarah HOLLAND,poor. DE31 Rich SHUN.
1797 JA20 Ann SMITH,a child,poor. JA24 Sarah WASHINGTON,poor. JA26 Jn LILBURN. JA31 Joan CHAMBERS,poor. FE12 Eliz PAINE. FE21 Wm HOBBS,a child. FE28 The Right Honble Lady Anne CONOLLY. MR3 Geo FENSHAM. MR19 Geo HALL,infant. MR20 Rich SAUNDERS,poor. MR26 Cath LANE. MR28 Lydia BREWER. MR30 Jane BAILEY,poor. MR30 Fanny ARNOLD,a child. MR31 Thos DAY,a child. AP7 Thos MASTIN. AP22 Geo CRAWLEY, a child. AP23 Mary ODELL,poor. AP23 Sarah GIBBINS,a child. MY2 Rob & Jn twins of Rob & Mary WITHINGTON. MY11 Rob BREWER,farmer. MY13 Sarah FANCH. MY13 Thos FANCH,a child. MY29 Ann ELLINGHAM. JN27 Lydia FARMER,a child. JL5 Wm TEEDON, a child,poor. JL24 Jane KING. AU25 Wm BURROWS,a boy. SE4 Thos HAWKINS,poor. OC20 Mary HODGSKINS. NO1 Eliz HART,a child. NO2 Eliz HOPKINS. NO3 Jas GADBERY. NO14 Sarah ROBINSON,a girl. NO16 Eliz POTTS. NO29 Ann BREWER. NO29 Thos WEATHERHEAD,a boy. DE8 Francis SPUFFORD. DE17 Eliz ROBINSON. DE27 Alice BARNES,poor.
1798 JA11 Martha MAJOR. JA16 Rebecca GILBERT,a child. JA21 Geo Gurney HOBBS,a child. FE1 Eliz POTTS,a child. FE14 Mary WINDMILL,poor. FE19 Thos FELTS,a child. MR2 Eliz SMITH,poor. MR18 Jane ODELL,infant. MR26 Eliz & Wm WOOTON,twin infants. AP2 Hen HOLMES,a child. AP3 Susan RANDALL. AP16 Harriet ATTLEE,spinster. AP19 Rob HENSON,poor. MY9 Mary SUDBURY,a girl. MY13 Sarah BUTT,spinster. MY23 Ann d Edw & Eliz ASHBEY. MY24 Geo VALENTINE,poor. JN24 Geo BUTT. JL30 Jn POTTS,sen. AU1 Ann STRANGE. AU7 Eliz VALENTINE,poor. AU7 Wm WASHINGTON,infant. AU21 Rich WASHINGTON,infant. AU21 Mary STRANGE. SE4 Emmanuel JONES,infant. SE19 Wm SMITH, poor. SE24 Thos SPUFFORD,infant. OC15 Eliz PARKINS,poor. OC23 Nathan HOLLIS, a youth. NO21 Kitty POULTON. DE12 Jn BRIGHT,a child. DE24 Humph ADAMS,victualler.
1799 JA18 Mary OSBORN,a child. FE9 Radram RANDALL,poor. MR27 Rob HOLLIS,poor. AP6 Eliz POOL. AP7 Jos HARRIS,a child. AP9 Thos PATEMAN,infant. AP16 Jn FOSSEY,infant.AP28 Edw WOOTON,a boy. MY6 Mary KIRBY,poor. MY21 Jn BATES,a child. JN13 Wm HAWKINS,poor. JN22 Hen KING,a child. JL6 Jn SAUNDERS,a child. JL6 Thos JONES, poor. JL12 Wm TILCOCK,a youth. JL15 Wm FOSSEY,a boy. JL28 Eliz d Francis & Eliz SPUFFORD. AU19 Micah PALMER. AU24 Wm FALDO,a youth. AU29 Ann POULTON,a girl. SE6 Eliz GREGORY. SE15 Fanny LESLEY. SE24 Edwin STRANGE,a child. SE25 Mary BURTON,a child. OC27 Wm PRATT,poor. OC30 Eliz GLADMAN,poor. NO1 Ann AYRES. DE17 Thos LILBURN. DE25 Mary CHANCE,infant. DE25 Mary HORLEY.
1800 JA5 Martha RAWLINGS. JA9 Sarah LEE. JA12 Harriet SMITH,infant. JA19 Dan PURATT. MR2 Jn HODGSKINS,a child. MR23 Sarah WARD,poor. MR27 Thos KING,poor. AP13 Eliz MAJOR,poor. AP18 Thos HOLLAND,a boy,poor. AP22 Jas HOBBS,a child. MY18 Sarah d Wm & Eliz SMITH. MY20 Jn POTTS,gent. JN25 Ann FALDO,spinster. JN27 Wm WILDMAN, bricklayer. JL18 Matth RAWLINGS. JL23 Martha GRANBOROUGH,poor. AU10 Thos SPUFFORD,carpenter. AU16 Jas Newman SMITH,infant. OC15 Eliz LOWINGS,infant. DE27 Thos BOON,poor.
1801 JA3 Ann WEBB,dairywoman. JA4 Joseph DAY,a youth,poor. FE13 Sarah SMITH,poor. MR8 Wm FREESER,poor. MR29 Mary HANNELL. AP9 Ann HANNELL. AP21 Susan LAMBETH, poor. AP24 Sarah HANNELL. JN5 Thos SMITH. JN10 Isaac ANDERSON. JN13 Jos DAY, poor. JN13 Mary FOXEN. JN14 Sarah SUDBURY. JN15 Eliz BAILEY. JN17 Eliz GARNER. JN20 Hannah MATTOCK,spinster. JN21 Ann d Jn & Sarah SUDBURY. JN22 Wm BRASIER.

1801 [ctd.] JN23 Ann MAJOR,infant. JN23 Jn FOWLER,infant. JN26 Mary HONOUR. JN28 Sarah NIGGARS,poor. JN28 Rebecca MAJOR. JL2 Eliz SPUFFORD. JL3 Jn MITCHELL. JL7 Edw s Rev. Chas TANQUERAY. JL15 Wm s Jn & Charlotte HODGKINS. JL24 Rich & Sarah twins of Rob & Mary WITHINGTON. JL25 Fanny d Thos & Fanny RAWLINS. AU5 Jn BARNES, poor. AU14 Susan MANN,poor. AU17 Jas GAYDON,a child. SE12 Mary DICKENS,spinster. SE18 Susan DICKENS,a girl. SE20 Eliz BENNETT,infant. SE22 Ann DAY,a girl. SE26 Wm DICKENS,a boy. OC2 Joanna RANDALL,spinster. OC4 Mary WITHINGTON. OC10 Sarah illeg.d of Sarah HARTWELL. OC20 Thos CHERRY,a child. NO1 Rich DICKENS. NO6 Wm GILBERT,a child. NO21 Matth CLARK,poor. DE6 Eleanor WASHINGTON. DE23 Hen COLES, infant. DE28 Thos EDWIN.

1802 JA9 Sophia HOLLIS,a girl. JA16 Jn BUNKER. JA20 Martha GODFREY,spinster. JA25 Jas ROBINSON,a boy. JA29 Judith BANWELL. FE3 Jn SMITH,a boy. MR10 Mary POOL,a child. MR24 Jos FANCH,a child. MR28 Wm CHERRY,a child. AP11 Geo SHAW,dairyman. AP25 Jas CLARK,a child. MY15 Eliz SPUFFORD. AU3 Jn FELTS,a boy. AU9 Eliz BUTT, spinster,poor. SE15 Ann CHAMBERS,a child,poor. OC3 Ann FELTS,spinster. OC21 Jos BRIGHT,victualler. OC22 Edw HORLEY,dairyman. NO28 Eliz DRINKWATER,a child. DE1 Anna Maria d Jas & Eliz READ. DE4 Ann WHITE,poor.

1803 JA8 Eliz RICHARDSON,poor. FE2 Jn RANDALL,infant. MR8 Mary BANWELL,spinster. MR8 Mary BUTT,a child. MR8 Jn BARKER,a child. MR17 Wm s Jn & Ann SUDBURY. MR28 Eliz Gurney HOBBS,a child. MR30 Francis HALL,farrier. AP12 Jas ATTHEWS,a child. AP17 Francis SPUFFORD,poor. AP30 Eliz Fensom POTTS,a child. MY8 Sarah MORRIS. MY16 Jn HODGKINS,poor. MY29 Mary Ann RICHARDSON,a child. JN1 Wm JEFFORD,a child. JL6 Martha d Thos & Fanny RAWLINS. JL12 Ann RAWLINS,spinster. AU17 Ann ROBINSON, a girl. AU25 Wm HARES,poor. AU27 Rob DIMMOCK. OC18 Jn CARTER. NO6 Mary RUFFORD,poor. DE9 Wm BUTT,a child. DE31 Mary GARRETT,poor. DE31 Rich BUNKER.

1804 JA4 Eliz FOX,poor. FE4 Ann WHITAMORE,poor. FE22 Eleanor BLAKE,a child. FE24 Mary BUTT,spinster. MY17 Sarah FREEMAN. JN10 Phoebe ELLIS,a child. JL3 Wm s Rich & Rebecca JEFFORD. JL4 Jos GREGORY,farmer. JL4 Rebecca FENSOM,spinster. JL7 Ann BUNKER. JL15 Ann COLES,a child. JL25 Ann DICKENS,a child. JL29 Jas DICKENS,a boy. AU5 Jn TOWNSEND,poor. AU5 Eliz DICKENS,poor. AU20 Eliz PRUDDEN, a girl. AU29 Sam BREWER,a boy. AU29 Eliz ODELL. SE12 Martha WILLISON,a girl. SE12 Ann d Wm & Eliz HOBBS. SE14 Joanna OSBORN. SE14 Geo Gurney s Geo Gurney & Mary HOBBS. SE14 Geo BUTT,a boy. SE16 Wm WOOTON,a child. SE26 Ann illeg.d of Cath SAMM. OC30 Sarah ATTHEWS,"the child above written"[the baptism of this child does not occur in Register or B.T.]. NO9 Harry OSBORN,farmer. NO24 Phoebe WHITE, infant.

1805 JA11 Jn BENNETT,a child. FE8 Mary BRASIER,widow. FE8 Thos SEABROOK,poor. FE12 Edw ASHBEY. FE12 Jos FLECKNEY,a child. MR9 Cath ADAMS. MR12 Sarah WEBB. MR15 Geo FOX. MR28 Ann FOSSEY. AP16 Eliz WOOTON. MY5 Wm LAMBETH,poor. MY21 Geo GODFREY. JN23 Ann WILLISON,spinster. JL11 Mary GADBERY. JL22 Jn DICKENS, a youth. AU26 Rich KING,poor. AU27 Mary BEAL,spinster. OC2 Jos Newman SMITH, a child. OC20 Jn HOPKINS,poor. OC26 Rob TILCOCK,poor. OC28 Eliz PARKER. OC28 Honor KING,poor. NO21 Fanny FLECKNEY,a child. DE10 Maria NORRIS,poor. DE12 Mary WOOTON,a girl.

1806 JA5 Ann d Geo & Mary SPUFFORD. JA29 Jn BYWORTH. MR1 Lydia CLARKE,a girl. MR25 Jn BISHOP. MR25 Edw WILLISON,a boy. AP8 Thos FOXEN,farmer. AP11 Mary d Jn & Kath FAULKNER. AP25 Eliz WILLISON. MY2 Rich s Dan & Mary RANDALL. MY20 Mary EDWIN,a girl. MY27 Sarah ELLIS,a girl. JN3 Edw FOXEN,a boy. JN10 Susan BRIGHT. JN17 Sarah BRIGHT. JN22 Jas MUSKET,poor. AU11 Rich ATWOOD,horse-dealer. AU15 Eliz PRUDDEN. AU29 Jn PATEMAN. SE3 Rich WASHINGTON. OC5 Jos BUCKINGHAM,poor. OC10 Sarah HOLLIS. NO12 Martha FOXEN,poor. NO19 Jn s Jn & Jane PARKER. DE3 Sarah REYNOLDS.

1807 FE27 Mary Ann d Jn & Cath FAULKNER. FE28 Rich SEDBURY,a child. MR7 Sarah DAY,a child. MR14 Thos SINFIELD,a boy. MR23 Eliz TOMKINS. MR28 Ann HYDE,a child. MR29 Eliz BAILEY,a girl. MY1 Jn ATKINS,a youth. MY5 Jn BUTT,a boy. MY8 Wm JONES,infant. MY26 Jn WILLISON,a child. JN7 Wm TILCOCK,a boy. JN7 Ann WOPTOP, a child. JN8 Mary BENNETT,a child. JN11 Thos TILCOCK,a child. JN15 Geo CLEMENTS,a boy. JN15 Mary KING,a child. JL6 Sarah HARES,a girl. JL12 Joan DAY,poor. JL13 Jas WALKER,a child. JL17 Martha FOWLER. JL17 Mary WILLISON,a child. JL26 Rob TILCOCK,a youth. JL26 Wm DAY,a youth. JL30 Jonathan Bunker TILCOCK,a child. AU5 Thos HARRISON. AU8 Ann SHEFFIELD,a child. AU23 Sarah SAUNDERS,poor. AU25 Jos BENNETT,infant. AU29 Thos Holland illeg.s of Eliz AIMON. AU31 Sophia d Wm & Eliz HOBBS. SE1 Thos SHAW,a boy. SE4 Martha ADAMS,a child. SE14 Susan HONOR, spinster. SE26 Mary ADAMS,a child. OC2 Thos OSBORN,a boy. OC7 Mary BRANDON,poor. OC8 Rich HARRISON. OC11 Mary Woodward SMITH,spinster. OC11 Eliz SMITH,a girl, sister of the above. OC14 Eliz CRAWLEY. OC20 Wm ADAMS,a boy. DE16 Charlotte d Jas & Charlotte[x]BUNKER. AU5 Thos SHAW,farmer.[§]

[x] Omitted: "Ann." [§] Omitted after JL30.

1808 JA11 Jemima WARNER,a child. JA13 Jn BUTCHER,farmer. FE3 Sam illeg.s of Eliz STRANGE. FE4 Ann FRANKLIN,a child. FE27 Francis WILLISON,farmer. AP15 Jn STRANGE,infant. AP25 Ann SHUN,spinster. MY3 Ann WHITE,infant. MY10 Wm JONES, infant. MY16 Jn BATES,infant. JN3 Alice CHANCE,poor. AU7 Sarah RUDD,poor. AU 25 Fanny POULTON,a child. SE1 Jas RANDALL,a child. SE25 Fanny STRAPP,a child. SE28 Jas BAILEY,a child. OC6 Hen LOWINGS,a youth.

1809 JA24 Rose BRASIER,poor. FE11 Mary d Rich & Joanna FENSOM. FE13 Ann HARE,a child. FE16 Jas REYNOLDS. FE22 Joanna FENSOM. MR1 Eliz RICHARDSON,a girl. MR3 Chas SINFIELD,poor. MR11 Wm GARRETT,poor. AP2 Judith JOHNSON,poor. AP7 Wm s Jas & Ann WHITE. AP30 Wm MICHELL,a boy. MY16 Mary KING. MY28 Eliz PATEMAN. JN24 Ann EDMEAD. AU9 Ann CREAMER,spinster. OC12 Jos OSBORN,a young man. NO8 Eliz CREAMER, spinster. NO26 Mary PURRATT. NO27 Thos KING. NO30 Mary FOXEN,a child. DE1 Dan NOTT. DE17 Mary d Wm & Fanny JEFFERY.

1810 JA24 Mary SIMONDS,a child. JA29 Sarah FELTS,spinster. FE25 Jn PARKER,a child. MR11 Ann RANDALL. MR21 Thos ATHEWS,infant. AP7 Jn FENSOM,a youth. AP17 Wm FALDER. MY29 Sarah BARKER,a child. JN5 Jas s Wm & Alice ANDERSON. JL2 Rebecca RICHARDSON. AU31 Sophia STRAPP,a child. SE18 Lydia HARRIS,a child. OC26 Geo BENNETT,infant. NO2 Charlotte WHITE,infant. NO16 Sarah FOXEN,a girl. DE10 Alice WHEELER. DE26 Jos RICHARDSON,a boy. DE29 Jn BRIDEN.

1811 JA4 Ann ROBINSON. FE2 Sarah WHITE. FE20 Wm MINEY,poor. AP3 Jn ATTWELL,infant. AP16 Ann SLATFORD,a child. MY3 Eliz CARTER,poor. MY3 Preston s Thos Dan & Ann PURKINS.§ MY8 Preston PERKINS,infant. MY28 Susan TATT,poor. JN7 Jas RICHARDSON, a child. JN16 Jn SIMONDS,a child. JN24 Henrietta ASHBY,spinster. AU14 Frances FOLL,a child. AU26 Jn DAY,a youch. SE3 Kezia WELLS. SE12 Luther ROBINSON, a child. OC13 Mary WELLS. OC17 Susan WILLISON. OC25 Sarah FOXEN,a child. NO21 Thos MASON,a child. NO23 Jas FLETCHER,farmer. DE12 Matth ADAMS,a child. DE14 Jn FLETCHER,a child.

1812 JA17 Thos RAWLINGS,a boy. JA19 Eliz MATTOCKS,poor. FE11 Eliz STRANGE. FE21 Wm MORRIS,infant. MR5 Mary HONOR. MY3 Thos ROBERTS. MY31 Eliz BOTSFORD. JN11 Eliz HODGKINS,infant. JN13 Sarah TILCOCK,a girl. JN24 Mary ANDERSON,a child. JL8 Thos WITHINGTON,a child. JL18 Jn ALDRED,infant. JL21 Geo WATERS. AU13 Jn LEE. SE3 Mary TOWNSEND. SE28 Sam GROOM. OC27 Rob OSBORN. NO1 Jn WILSTEAD,a child. DE6 Sarah FOXEN,poor.

[End of Vol.V]

Addenda

page
8. 1615 FE25. Add "a stranger"
9. 1623 SE 7. After "d Jn", add "& Jane."
75. 1727 JA31. Add: "The Reverend Mr.John Lord A.M. Rector of Dunstable in this County & Vicar of Kensworth in ye County of Hertford dyed at ye Parsonage house in this Parish on Fryday January 26 about a quarter of an hour before eight in ye morning & was buryed near ye North Wall in ye Vestry of this Parish Church on Wednesday January 31 in the Eighty first year of his Age. He was instituted into ye Vicarage of Kensworth January 27,1680, & into ye Rectory of Dunstable February 11,1683."

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME IV
[Entered before the Births,1653 onwards]

Memorandum, dated 30 Sept.1653, of the appointment of John Presson as "parish Register", signed by "St.John Chernocke" and "Fra:Astrey" [justices of the peace], and "Phillip Cowley","Josua Dedkine","constabels of Todington." Also similar note, dated 26 Sept.1656, of the appointment of George Bosswell, signed by "Fra:Astrey."

[Entered before the Marriages, 1656-61]

Memorandum of institution, 31 July 1660, and induction, 16 Aug.1660, of Richard Kearsley, M.A., in the presence of Thos.Faner & Thos.Pennington, and by Jonas Noke, vicar of Chicheley [Bucks], and of his second institution, 31 Jan.1660/1, and induction, 18 Feb.1660/1, in the presence of Thos.Pennington & Thos.Cowper, and by Theodore Dutton, Rector of Eversholt.

[Entered before Births,1653] Two burials of PARE family,1661: see last entries on p.12

[The following burials for 1641 are from the "Bishop's Transcripts": see note at foot of p.67.
1641 MY13 Ann STALLWORTH & Wm STEVENS. JN12 Ann d Geo WAINRIGHT. JN15 Sarah GRACE. JL17 Rich PRATT. AU10 Wm JOHNSON. AU25 Edw HOLSTOCK. SE4 "Francis WHITEs wife." SE6 Martha SPUFFORD. SE23 Jn GURNEY. OC5 Francis s Edw BOSWELL. OC10 Dorothy d Edw BOSWELL & Geo s Benj FENSHAM. OC15 Francis SPUFFORD. OC31 Thos PRATT. NO2 Abr LAW. NO18 Winifred HOWSE. NO21 Wm s Wm PURNYE. DE11 Wm "PURNYEs wife." DE17 Mary w Jn PRESTON. JA9 Thos HAWES. FE2 Mary ROLLENSON wid. FE15 Thos STANBRIDG. MR18 Wm STEAVENSON. MR21 Dorothy w Mr.Thos POTTS.

§ Given "bur:" but probably should be a baptism, B.T. is missing, see following entry.

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

Abbott (Abit,Abbutt) 13,19, 28,60,73-4,76,79
Abdie 67
Acock. See Hacok.
Adams 9-11,14,17-8,20,31-5, 38-41,48,55-61,66-7,69, 70,72-5,81,83-6
Adkins. See Atkins.
Adowne 1
Alden 45
Aldred 61,86
Aldrich 51
Aldridge alias Beedle(s) 7,8,65
Alee 2
Alexander 2
Allam 64
Allen (Allin) 2,3,5,6,9,23, 43-4,47,49,50,52,56,58, 64,66,72. See White[55].
Allwaye (Allwaie) 2,43,64. See Alvis.
Almon 41,85
Alvis (Alaves,Alvice,Alvwage,Alloways,Alawes) 16, 17,70,72,79. See Allwaye.
Ambrose 24-8,51,54,61,76-80
Ampthyll. See Antill.
Anderson 24,36-9,42,59,60, 84,86
Androw(s) (Androw,Nadrewe [4]) 4,5,43-4,63,73
Angel 34,56
Angles 49
Ansell (Anscell,Ansill) 5, 57,66-7
Anstead 40
Ansty 59
Anthony (Anthonie,Croseley [70]) 3-6,11-3,43-4,69. See Anthony alias C., Crosley alias Anthonie.
Anthony alias Crosley 6,8, 14-5,44,65-6,69
Anthonie. See Gardener alias Anthonie.
Antill (Ampthyll,Antell) 4,5,43-5
Antill alias Barbar 64
Apulton (Apoulton) 1,3,4, 43. See Poulton.
Archer 53
Armsden (Armsdon) 36-7,57,84
Armstrong 32-3,55,58,82
Arnolle. See Cooper alias Arnolle.
Arnold (Arnolle) 4,5,23,30-3,38,44,54,56-8,62,79,82, 84
Arnold alias Cooper 65,67
Arter (Arthur) 48
Asdill (Asdell) 9
Ashby 14,32-4,38-42,47,62, 83-6
Askue 61
Aslett (Astlett) 3
Aspl(e)y 43,65
Astin. See Austin.
Aspin vii
Astrey (Asterie,Astree) 67-8,70,86
Athews 35
Athys (Athees,Atthews) 32-4,39,41-2,59,62,85-6
Atkins (Adkins) 2,3,10-2, 14,17-22,25,27,35-8,43, 46-7,49,50,53,56-7,61, 66-7,69,71-2,74-5,77-8, 80,82-3,85
Attlee 35,38,83-4
At(t)well 11,39-42,46,65,71, 86
Atwell alias Wells 7,9,67
At(t)wood 30-5,40-2,54,58-9, 81-2,85
Aucock. See Hacok.
Austin (Astin) 16-8,20,48-9, 51,71-4
Averell (Averie) 5,43
Ayres 84

Bacon 54
Badery 56,59
Bagley 53
Baile(y) (Ba(y)ley) 14,20-3, 27-30,32-5,39-42,49,52,55, 57-9,75,78-9,82-6. See Beley.
Baits. See Bates.
Baker 1,3,6,44-5,63-5
Baldwin (Baldine,Bauldwyn) 8,9,45
Ballad 39,59
Ball(s) 27-8,34-5,43,45,61
Bamford(e) 2,43
Bamant. See Beamont.
Banakens 1
Bandy 30,54,80-1
Banister 9
Bankes 1
Banwell 33-7,55,58,82-3,85
Barbar. See Antill alias Barbar.
Barford 61
Barge 48
Barker 39-42,59,60,85-6
Barley 55,79
Barnat. See Barnett.
Barn(e)cott 2
Barn(e)s 1-5,34-8,43-5,47, 56,58,63-4,66,84-5
Barnett (Barnat) 17
Baron 58-9
Barrett 45,78
Barrill 73
Barton 39,61
Basil. See Boswell.
Bass(e) 29,44,82
Bassett 43-4,64
Bateman 43,59
Bates (Baits,Bayts) 14,35-42,56,59,60,62,71,84,86
Bat(t) 7-10
Battam 60
Battison 34,83
Bauldwyn. See Baldwin.
Bavester 42
Baxter 31,61,80,83
Bayley. See Bailey.
Baylis 51
Bayts. See Bates.
Bazely 59
Beadles. See Bedles.
Beal(e) (Bel(l)e) 15-6,27-8, 33-7,55-6,70-2,77,85
Beamont (Bamant,Beaymont,Bewmond,Boman) 1,2,6,43,46,63, 65,70
Beards 47
Beaymont. See Beamont.
Bec(k)eley 15,70-1. See Betley.
Bedles (Beadle(s),Beidle) 6. See Aldridge alias Beedle.
Bedstrapp 47
Beidle. See Bedles.
Belgrove 60
Bel(lle). See Beale.
Bellingham (Bellingame) 1-4, 43,64
Ben(n)ell (Ben(n)ill) 10-1,13, 15-20,45-7,49,50,67-8,70-4
Bennett 33-4,39,40,59,85-6
Berrey. See Burye.
Berrey (Perry) 48
Betley 70-1. See Beckeley.
Betts 52,62
Bewmond. See Beamont.
Bichenoe 67
Bickerstaffe (Bigger-) 13,68-9
Bigg(e) (Biggs) 3-8,10,27-8, 45-6,59,63,65-6,77
Biggerstaffe. See Bickerstaffe.
Bignall 61,68
Biley 33,55,57. See Bailey.
Billing 58
Billingsley 45
Billington 54,57,65,78
Birche 44,47
Birdsey(e) 50,80-1
Birlington 43
Birmingham 61
Birt. See Burt.
Bishop (Biship) 12-5,18-21,23-5,49-52,68-9,73-9,81,85
Biway. See Byway.
Blackenell. See Blakmer.
Blacksmith 73
Blagdon 55
Blake 36-40,57,84-5
Blakmer (Blackenell) 48
Blanch 11-2,67-8
Bland (Blann) 37,47
Bleeny 54
Bliss 41-2,60
Blofeild 43
Blunckett 68
Boarne. See Bourne.
Boiden. See Boyden.
Boman. See Beamond.
Bomstid. See Bumstead.
Bonner 1-5,7,8,10-1,13,34-6, 43-5,47,53,56,63,65-6,68,82, 84
Bonnick (Bonwick) 21-3,62,74-5, 79,81

Booker 3
Boon(e) 21-2,29,30,43,49,52, 55,61-2,74,78-80,83-4
Bo(o)rne, See Bourne.
Booth(e) 4,7,9,44-5
Bootie 4
Boothe alias Ham(b)lett 8,9,64,66
Bossard. See Bosward.
Bossell. See Boswell
Boston 60
Bostworth. See Bosworth.
Bosward (Bossard) 51,68. See Bosworth.
Boswell (Bossell,Basil,Buswell) 11-5,56,67,70-1,86
Bosworth (Bost-) 47. See Bosward.
Botsford 26-8,36-8,53,56,61, 84,86
Bottom 47
Boukes (Brookes) 48
Bourne (Boarne,Bo(o)rne, Bowrne) 1,2,8-10,20-1,47, 70-2
Boustred (Bowstred) 1,2,4-9, 44-5,64-7
Bowd 46
Bowghtie alias Read 66
Bowin 46
Bowrne . See Bourne.
Bowstred. See Boustred.
Boyden (Boiden) 8,9,45,66
Brandom (Brandon) 60,85
Brandreth 26-7
Bransom 29,53,79
Brase 45
Brasier. See Brazier
Brasington 1
Bras(s)ell. See Brazil.
Brazier (Brasier) 32,36,55-6,60,81,84-6
Brazil (Bras(s)ell) 16-7,71-2,76
Bread 45
Bret(t) (Brit,Brytt) 6-8,46, 65-6. See Bright.
Brewer 31-42,51,58-9,81-5
See Chapman alias Brewer.
See Chatman alias Brewer.
Briarlie 16
Bricket(t) 17-20,27,48-50, 52,73,75,78-80
Briden 35-6,40-2,61-2,83,86
Bridges 1
Briggs 5-7,47,82
Bright (Brite) 17,21-5,28, 30-1,33-40,42,50-62,72-3, 77,79-85
Brincklo. See Brinklowe.
Bringhu(r)st 15,72
Brinklowe (Brincklo) 1,2,5, 10,43-4,65-7. See Pollord alias Brinkloe.
Brite, See Bright.
Britnel (-nall) 29,34,49
Brittain 58
Brogden 65
Brokes. See Brooks.
Bromley 2
Brone. See Browne.
Brooks (Bro(o)ke(s)) 18-9, 34,55,73. See Boukes.
Brotherhood alias Heies (Brothertone alias Heyes) 7
Brotherton 50,61
See Heies alias B.
Brown(e) (Bro(u)ne) 18-20, 41,44,47,50-3,55,57,59, 61,66,73,75. See Brow.
Brow 48
Brownell 46
Browning 6
Bruce 63
Bruges 28
Bryant 52
Brytt. See Brett.
Buckbird 76
Buckby 21,49
Bucking(h)am (Buiclingam) 15,32-3,37-40,42,55,58, 70,72-4,76,82,85
Bucklemaker 63
Buckmaster 13,47,68
Bucthorpe 53
Bugby 79
Buiclingam. See Buckingham.
Built 32,81
Bulburie 44
Bull 13-4,17-9,22-3,25,45, 47,50,52-3,68-73,75,77-9
Bullock 81
Bumsted (Bomstid) 1-5,43, 45-6,63-4,67
Bunbury 2,3,65
Bunker 19,23-35,38-42,51-2, 54,56-60,62,72,75,79-85
Bunyon 48
Buras. See Burrows.
Burbidge (Burbibys) 72
Burdges. See Burgesse.
Bure. See Burre.
Burges(s)e (Burgis,Burdges) 1,2,39,43,52,54-6,58,60-1,63,80
Burr(e) (Bure) 10-1,14-5, 46,66-7,71,73
Burridg(e) 1,64
Burrows (Buras) 23,73,83-4
Burt (Birt) 39
Burton 13,47,68-70
Burwell 4
Bury(e) (Burie,Borrey) 1-4, 43-4,46,48,64,66
Bush 15,41-2,70,74-5
Bushby (Bushbe) 19
Buswell. See Boswell.
Butcher [Wellee70] 35, 57,60,67,82,86
Butler 5,6,44,47,64
Butt 3,6,7,10,33-5,38-42, 45,55,67,82,84-5
Byway (Biway) 30,79
Byworth 27-9,31,52,54,79, 80,82-5

Ca[--] 1,3
Cade 64
Cadington (Carrington[66]) 5,43-4,63-4
Caese. See Keyes.
Callines 19. See Collins.
Campbell,Countess of Strafford 83
Candie
Can(n) 23,25,30-1,50-1,53-4, 75,79-81
Capon 67
Cardle. See Caudell.
Cardwell. See Caudell.
Careless 51
Carenton. See Carrington.
Carey (Chary) 8,38. See Carr
Carpenter 53
Carr(e) 6,55,70,75,82. See Carey.
Carrington (Caren-,Charing-, Cadington[66]) 1,6,7,9-12, 16-7,45-7,66,69-71
Carter 21-2,31-5,49,50,54,56-9,62,64,70,79-82,85-6
Cartwright 45
Carvell (Carvill,Charnell [69]) 11-2,14-5,17,26,47-8,51,67,70-5,77-8
Carvell alias Cooke 48
Cater 1,2
Catherill 48
Catling 44
Caudell (Card-,Cardwell, Cardle) 15-6,47,53,74
Chamberlain 13,68-9,72
Chambers 34,38-9,56-7,60-1, 84-5
Chance 27-42,52-3,55,57-61, 77-9,81-2,84,86
Chandler 62
Chapel 62
Chapman 1,7,11,27-36,39,53-9, 67,78-83
Chapman alias Brewer 7,11, 44,67
Charge 44,64
Charington (Cadington) 64
Chary. See Carey.
Charington. See Carrington.
Charnell. See Carvell.
Chatman alias Brewer 65
Charnocke 86
Chaunler 46
Cheney (Cheyne,Chenie) 6,52, 63,65; vii
Cherry 39,40,58,85
Chess 50
Chew (White[71]) 36
Cheyne. See Cheney.
Chibnall 50
Chichley 49
Child(s) 7,24,38-40,43,48, 58,67,70
Church 47,51,62
Circot,Circuit. See Surcutt.
Cirtis. See Curtis.
Cittwell. See Kettle.
Clare 7,8,12,25,65,67,76
Clark (Clerke) 1,2,13-4,17-

8,21,34-44,48,56-8,60-3,71-4,77-8,82-3,85
Claver. See Cleaver.
Clay 73-4
Clayton 24,51
Cl(e)aver 1,41,46,68-9
Clements 85
Clerke. See Clarke.
Cleveland,Earl of 67,69
Clifford 65
Clif(t)on 49,72,77; vii
Clothier (Clothyer,Clothere, Cloyer) 1-3,30-4,39,43,56-7,62,82
Cloudley (Cloudsbey) 15
Cloyer. See Clothier.
Coales. See Coles.
Cobb(e) 5-7,14,19,45,52,64
Cob alias Egleton 64
Cobe alias Hopkinges 16-7,70
Cockaine 66
Cockaton 61
Cocke. See Cox
Coddon 46
Cof(f)eild 3,4
Cogdale 81
Coit. See Quait.
Cokor 1
Coldsmith. See Goldsmith.
Cole(s) (Coales,Cols) 14-7, 33-42,45,48,57-8,69,76, 82-5
Coleman 3,5,26,80
Collett 58
Collier (Collyer) 6-8,13,22, 25,44,46-7,64-8,70,76,80
Collins (Callins) 1-5,13,18-9,43-5,53,63-4,78
Collop (Collupp) 6,44
Collyer. See Collier
Cols. See Coales.
Comberland. See Cumberland.
Conolly 84
Coocko. See Cuckoo.
Coofley. See Cufflye.
Cook(e) 1-7,9,12,23-7,30-40, 43-50,53-4,56,58,60,62-8,70-1,75-6,78-82. See Carvell alias Cooke.
Cookson 69
Cooper (Coper,Cowper) 2-4,6, 9-12,14-5,18,24,27-32,43-6, 48-50,53-5,61-7,69-72,74-6, 78-82,84,86
Cooper alias Arnolle 4.
Cooper. See Stivens alias C.
Coote 45,53
Coper. See Cooper.
Copperwheat. 24-6,50,55,77,81-2
Corbye (Curby,Kirby) 4,25-6, 46,51,55,61,77,80,83-4
Cordwell. See Caudell.
Cornelius 63
Corsley (Crosely) 70 See Crowsley.
Coulton 56
Coupees 57
Coverdale 44
Cowden 7,8,46,65-6
Cowley 13,86
Cowper. See Cooper,See Arnold alias Cowper.
Cox (Cocke) 6-8,79
Crabtree 43
Craddock 61
Cragge 64
Craisley. See Crowsley.
Cramp 75
Cranbury 28
Crane 18,48
Cranfield 47,52
Cranwell (Crannua,Cranwa) 1,70
Craswick. See Croswick.
Crawley (Crole(y)) 11,16-8, 31-3,39,40,43,46-7,53,56, 64,69,71-2,81-2,84-5
Creamer (Cremer) 20-1,30, 32-8,49,57-8,62,73-5,81-4,86
Creek 75
Cremer. See Creamer.
Creswick. See Croswick.
Croftes 5,7,8,64
Croley. See Crawley.
Crompton (Crumpton) 7,8
Crookes 3
Croseley. See Anthonie.
Crosley (Crowsley) See Anthony alias Crowsley.
Crosley alias Anthonie 3, 6-8,10,16,46,65,71. See Anthony.
Croson 59
Crosse 1
Croswaie 4
Croswick (Cras-,Cros-) 3-5, 7,8,44,63,66
Crouch 49,50,57,69,79
Crouges. See Scroggs.
Crowder 9,45
Crowsley (Cros(s)ley,Corsley[70]) 13-6,44,46-9,65, 69-71,75. See Crosley alias Anthonie.
Crumpton. See Crompton.
Cuckooo 1,2,43,63
Cufflye (Coofley) 1,2,63
Cumberland (Com-) 11,14-6, 34,47,49,68-70,72,74,82
Curby. See Corbye.
Curtis (Cirtis,Kirtis) 7-11,13-6,43-4,46-8,54,67-74
Cutbert (Cutberde) 65
Cutler 11,46,48,56,67-8,72

Dabon. See Dawborn.
Dagn 43
Dagnolle 43
Daie. See Day.
Dale 45
Dampford 6
Daniell (Danyell) 2,46,54, 63
Dar(e)y 4,44,69,70
Darnwell 45
David 68-70. See Davie.
Davie (Dave,Davye) 1-4,6,7, 15,42-3,45-6,48,64,70. See David.
Davi(e)s 7,18,44
Dawborn (Dabon,Porsom[73]) 52,73
Dawe 1
Dawson 1-4,8,43,45,65
Day (Daie,Dee) 16-8,22-6,29, 30,34,36-41,43-5,48-9,51-4, 56-7,61-2,71,74-5,77-86
Deacon (Deiken) 73
Deamor. See Dearmor.
Dearman (Der(e)man,Durman) 4,5,7-10,13-4,16-7,20-1,44-8,51-2,63-4,66-72. See Dearmor.
Dearmor (Deamor,Dearmon[74]) 73,76-8,80. See Dearman.
Dee. See Day.
Defraine 3,4,44. See Fraine.
Deiken. See Deacon.
Doller 58
Demock. See Dimmock.
Denby 53
Denton 37-42,58
Dereman. See Dearman.
Derrick 52
Desney. See Disney.
Deverill (-all) 23,49
Dewberry (Du-) 25-6,29,30,51, 54,76-7,79,80,82-3
Dickens (Dickons) 2,7,35-9, 43,45,52,56,60,62-3,65,85
Dicks. See Dix.
Dier. See Dyer.
Digby 49
Dillon 54
Dimmock (Demock,Dymmock) 6, 7,39,53,58,60,85
Dine. See Dyne.
Dipnole 44
Disney (Des-,Dys-) 3,44,46,64
Dix (Dicks) 55,62,80,83
Dixford 47
Doane 4,5,44
Dobson 45
Dodkin (Dodkingos,Doodken) 10-1,46,66-7,69,70,86
Dolte (Doolt) 11,67
Dolton 47
Doncom. See Duncombe.
Doudy 74
Dowell 17
Downe 43
Dowset 67
Draper 34,82
Draw(w)ater 11,14-6,18-21,48, 51,67,70-4,76-7
Drinkwater 28-9,32-4,39,55, 57-9,83,85
Duberry. See Dewberry.
Dudley 36,53,56,79,82-3
Duffeild 66
Duncom(be) (Don-) 10,18,46, 48,50,66,72-3,77

Dunkley 56
Dunton 53
Duratt 56
Durman. See Dearman.
Dutton 69,86
D[?uyre] 7
Dyer (Dier) 7,8,44,46,64-6,68,71-2,76
Dymmock. See Dimmock.
Dyne (Dine) 6,7,44,49
Dysney. See Disney.

Eagles 84
Eames 5,10-1,33-4,39,55-6,58-9,61,64,68-9,82
Earl(e) (Yearle,Yourl) 19-21,26-8,48,75,77-82
Easie 52
East 7,22-3,35,47,49,52,57,75,78
Easter 53
Eastwood 45
Eaton 54
Eavestaff. See Evestaff.
Ebbis 1
Edge 48,50
Edmead 39-42,59,86
Edmunds 51,54
Edwards 1-3,6,7,43,48,63,65,67,78
Edwin 38-9,60,85
Egleton. See Cob alias E.
Elborne 62
Elias 71
Eling. See Yeeling.
El(l)ingham (Elingam) 14,16-8,21-3,28,30,35,49,53-6,60,71-5,77,79,81,83-4
Ellis 35,38,40,57,59,60,65,83,85. See Wethered alias Ellis. See Joanes alias Ellis.
Elmer 49
Elm(e)s 19,48,73
Eltum 48
Emearton. See Emmerton.
Embl(e)y (Emley,Emberlin,Hemley) 14,19-22,70,72-5
Emmerey 19
Emmersham 54
Em(m)erton (Em(e)arton) 2,11,16-7,20-2,30,37,49,51-3,59,63,68,71,73-6,78-80
England (Ing-) 3,4,6,44,46-7,65-8
Erlin. See Urlin.
Etheridge 1-3,6,43-4,63-6,69
Evans 7,29-32,39-42,45,48,55,57,62,64-5,67,78,84
Evans alias Rice 7. See Rice alias Evans.
Everet(t) 1-4,6-9,43-6,59,62-7
Evestaff (Eavestaff) 32,83
Eworth 66

Facer 51
Facesom 61
Fairehouse (Fer-) 4,64
Fairy(e) (Fayrye) 1,3,5,6,9,10,13-4,44-6,63-4,66-7,70,75
Faldo(e) (Falder,Fauldo(w),Folder) 17-8,20-2,25,27-8,33-7,48-9,51,53,55,58,75,77-8,80-4,86
Fanch (Faunch) 37-8,50,58,84-5
Fandillicon. See Faudillicon.
Faner 86
Fardell alias Pierce 7,45,65
Farmer 36-8,40-2,53,61-2,84
Farr 56
Fas(s)on. See Fawson.
Faudillicon (Fan-) 63
Fauldo(w). See Faldoe.
Faulkner 39-42,85
Faunch. See Fanch.
Fauson. See Fawson.
Favel 26
Fawson (Fau-,Fas-) 3-5,8-10,43-5,64-6,68
Fayrye. See Fairy.
Feild. See Fields.
Felts (Fells) 29-32,36-7,44,53,55,57,69,72,79-81,83-6
Fen(ne) 47,64
Fenner 43
Fensham (Fensam,Fensume,Fenson) 1-5,7-30,33-8,40-1,43-53,55-6,58-61,63-86
Fensham alias Goodman 4
Ferhouse. See Fairehouse.
Fermon. See Firman.
Ferris 65
Ficher. See Fisher.
Field(s) (Feild) 1,4,5,7,11-2,27,34-7,46,51,56-7,59,62,65,67,83
Fin 43
Finch 78,80
Findlay 53
Firman (Fermon,Furman) 24,26,77-8
Fisher (Ficher,Fisser,Fysher) 3,5-7,10-1,44-5,50,52,65-6,71,73,75-6,79
Fiske 65
Fisser. See Fisher.
Fitch (Fich) 19
Fitzjohn 42
Flamingame (Flan-) 70,72
Flanders 74
Flaningham. See Flamingame.
Flann 30-2,53,57-8,62,79,82,84
Fleckney 39,40,42,60,85
Fleetwood 8,65
Fletcher 1,35-42,59,60,86
Flint(e) 44,77

Floud 8
Flowers 52
Foarde. See Forde.
Folder. See Faldo(e).
Foll 41-2,86
Foo 1
Fookes. See Fowkes.
Ford(e) (Foarde) 16,43,63,66-7
Forster. See Foster.
Fortescue 52. See Fosket.
Fosket (Foscott,Forscue,Fortescue) 20-1,28,51-2,54,77,79
Fosse(y) (Fossie) 5,6,13-4,26-7,35-42,44,46-7,50,53,57,59,60,65-6,69,76,84
Foster (Forster) 39,40,44-5,52,55
Foulor. See Fowler.
Fountaine 9,45
Fowkes (Fookes) 48,68
Fowler (Fouler) 13,33-4,39-44,46,53-4,56-60,71,81-2,85. See Fuller.
Fox(e) 10-1,13-4,17-21,23-34,39,40,46-7,50-5,57-9,61-2,67-71,75-83,85
Foxley (Foxlee) 18-20,27,48,50,52,69,73,77-8,80-1
Foxon (Foxson) 12,14-6,19-23,26-32,34-42,49,50,52,55-7,59-61,69,73-4,77-8,80-6
Fraine 3,7,63-4,66,68. See Defraine.
Franckley 44
Franklin 18,21,40-2,48-9,71-3,75,86
Frasier (Fr(e)es(i)er) 28-38,41,56-7,59-61,79,82-4
Fre(e)love 11,46-8,68-9,71
Freeman 31-2,37-9,50,55-6,58,63,66,80-5
Fr(e)es(i)er. See Frasier.
French 45,74,78
Fretwell 76
Frost 56
Fullbigg 47
Fuller (Fouller) 1-9,11,43-7,63-9. See Fowler.
Furlow (Furlo(e)) 22-8,50,54,75,77-8
Furman. See Firman.
Furness (Furnice) 9,54
Furrior 50
Fysher. See Fisher.

Gadbury 30-3,58-9,80,82,84-5
Gadray (Gaudrye) 46
Gale 20,22,24,26-7,74-7,79-81
Gam(m)ond 43
Gardener alias Anthonie 6
Gard(i)ner. See Garner.
Garlick 58
Garner (Gardiner) 21,32-43,55-7,59,61-2,81,83-4. See Taylor alias Garner.
Garrett 3-5,28-33,43,45,53-4,

56-7,61,65-6,78-81,83-6
Gascoigne (Gaskin) 13
Gaseley 41
Gaskin. See Gascoigne.
Gates 46
Gaudrye. See Gadray.
Gaydon 85
Geay 61
Genney 58
George 3,43
German. See Jorman.
Gerne. See Gurney.
Gibbard 41-2,50
Gibbins 35-9,41,57,60,84
Gibbs 41-2,56,59,62
Gibson45
Giddin(g)s 33-4,40,54-5,59, 60,81-2
Giggles 69
Gilbert 34-7,39,47,82-5
Gill 3,12,43,47
Gillett 43. See Guillett.
Gillingham 32
Gilman 22,49,50,52,74-5
Gin(c)kines. See Jenkins.
Ginger 38-9
Girney. See Gurney.
Gladman (Glidewell[20]) 18, 20-4,29,30,32,49,50,57,72, 74,76,78,80-1,84. See Greene alias Gladman.
Glemham 64
Glid(e)well 20,48. See Gladman.
Glover 20,22,73,78
Goater 43
Gobby 21-3,32-5,41-2,55,57, 60,74,81-3
Godfrey 9-14,21-8,30,32-5, 44,46-7,49,53-5,59,61,65, 67-70,73-4,76-9,81-3,85
Godman. See Goodman.
God(w)ine. See Goodwin.
Goldsmith (Cold-) 7-10,12-4,16,18-20,45,47,51,65-74, 76-7,79,81-2
Goodale 45
Goode (Gooedey) 32,55-6,63,81
Gooderich. See Gutteridge.
Goodgame 43
Goodinch 74
Goodman (God-) 4,5,11-2,43-5,53,60,63,66-7,70,78
Goodwin (God(w)ine 8,52
Goodman. See Fensham alias G.
Goodspeed 46
Gool(d)e. See Goulde.
Gootherich. See Gutteridge.
Goringe 4,5,45,63-4
Gosbee 47
Gotheridge. See Gutteridge.
Gould(e) (Gool(d)e) 1,2,63
Gower 42
Grace 12,86
Gra(i)nger (Grenger) 13,15-8,48,70-3,75
Gran(d)bury (Granborough) 29,31,54,80-1,84
Grant 49
Gray(e) (Greye,Graie) 1-3, 31,44-5,51,66
Greene 1,8-11,15,19,20,29, 45-8,50-1,62-3,67-8,70-2,75,77,84
Greene alias Gladman 16-8, 48,70-1,72
Greenewood(Greenehill) 45
Gregory (Grig-) 14-5,17-23,26-7,31-4,37-9,48-9, 51-2,54-7,69,71-6,78-9, 81,83-5;viii
Grenelle 45
Grenger. See Grainger.
Greye. See Graye.
Griffin 47,70
Grigory. See Gregory.
Grimaldi 80
Grime 64
Grimwood 9,66-7
Grissele (Gristle,Grizell) 46,59,70
Groom(e) 1,2,7,31-2,39-42, 49,51,54,58,60-2,81,86
Grover 21
Grummit 59
Gudbery
Gudging (Gudgeon) 61-2
Gudridg. See Gutteridge.
Guillett 64. See Gillett.
Gurney (Gerne,Girney,Gyrney) 7-11,14-23,29,44, 46-9,52,54,62,65-73,75-81,86
Gut(t)eridge (Gudridg,Gotheridge,Go(o)therich,Gooderich) 1,4-7,9-11,13-4, 28-30,45-7,52-3,64,66-9, 79,80,82-3
Gyles 47
Gyllway 3
Gyrney (Miltom) 47. See Gurney.

Habes 11,67
Hack 27,53
Haosse. See Howes.
Haines. See Haynes.
Hair. See Hare.
Haizle. See Hassell.
Hakinges. See Hawkins.
Hale 25,27-8,53,55,77-8. See Hall.
Haley. See Halsey.
Halfpenny 36-8,59,60,62,83
Hall (Haule) 3,5,13-4,16-24,29-31,37-8,40,47-54,56-8,65-6,68-85
Hals(e)y (Haley,Holsey, Hausse) 14-5,48,51,68, 72-3
Hamblott alias Boothe 65. See Boothe alias H.
Hammon(d) (Hey-,Hay-) 1, 35,57,65,83
Hampson 25
Hanes. See Haynes.
Hannell. See Hanwell
Hanson 9,66
Hanwell (Hannell) 34-7,56, 84
Harberson 59
Harbett (Herbert) 26,37-8, 49,52-3,57,61,77-9,82-3
Hardey 42,60
Harding 4-6,44,63,65-6
Hardwick 60
Hare(s) (Hair) 34-9,41-2, 44,46,60,62,67,83,85-6
Harker 66
Harley. See Horley.
Harlow 49,68
Harold. See Harrold.
Harper 4,65
Harraman 53
Harridge 35
Harring. See Herring.
Harris 6,12-28,38-41,43,47, 49-51,53-4,60,62,65,67-70, 72-80,82-4,86. See Hares.
Harrison 22-8,32-4,44,50, 53,55,59,74,78,81,84-5
Har(r)old 10,66
Hart 37-8,40,58,60,84
Hartwell 3,39,85
Harvey 2,15-7,43,60,71-3
Harway 50
Has(s)ell (Haizle,Hazill) 43,47,68,70
Hatchett 11-2,46-7,68
Hauce (Rashfield) 44
Haul(l)e. See Hall.
Haunce (Hawnce) 63
Hausse. See Halsey.
Hawes. See Howes.
Hawkins (Hakinges) 21,25-30,46-7,51,54-5,58,61, 66,77-9,84
Hawks 73-4
Hawnce. See Haunce.
Haycock (A(y)cock) 10-1,45-6, 66-7,79
Haymond. See Hammond.
Haynes (Haines) 10,59
Hazard 31,81
Hazill. See Hassell.
Head 45
He(a)dache 6,7
Healy. See Holy.
Hebbs (Hebes) 12-3,18-9, 46,48,68-72,74-5
Heies. See Heyes.
Heies alias Brotherton 65
Hely (Healy) 35-41,57-8,83
Hemley. See Embley.
Hen(c)kson. See Hinckson.
Hensman 53,80
Henson 84
Hent 6
Henton 55
Herbert. See Harbett.
Hering. See Herring.
Herne 83
Herring (Hering,Harrin(g)) 18-20,48,51,72-3,75-6

Hosse 50
Hewson 5,64
Heyes (Heies) 6. See Brotherhood alias Heies.
Heymond. See Hammond.
Hickman 17-8,50,62,71-3
Hicks 24,34,36-7,51,76
Hickson 49
Hide (Hyde) 35,40,42,58,85
Higgins 62
Higgs 56
Hill 2,4,5,7,8,23,28,31,43, 45-6,54,63-7
Hillard. See Hilliard.
Hil(l)ersden 43,80
Hilliard (Hill(y)ard) 20, 27-8,31,36-9,45,56,61-2, 76-9
Hin(c)kson (Hen-) 10-1,45-6,67-8,70
Hinton 45,61
Hitchcock 48
Hobb(e)s 1,10,30-1,33,35-42,51,54,56-8,60,81-5
Hobcraft. See Hopcraft.
Hobkins. See Hopkins.
Hobkines (Cobb) 72
Hobkines. See Hopkins.
Hodgkin(s) (Hodgskins) 33-4,39-44,56,62-3,84-6
Hodgsonn (Hogsonn) 1,2
Hog(ge) 46,51,68-9
Hogsonn. See Hodgsonn.
Holbicke 63
Hol(l)stock 5-7,44,46,64-5,86
Holland 37-8,57-8,60,84
Hollidaie 64
Hollingshead 49
Hollis 25-30,32-7,51-7,59, 60,78-9,81-5
Holmes 6,7.35-41,53,59,61-2,65,75,77,83-4
Holsey. See Halsey.
Holt 17,71,73-4
Hon(n)our 10-3,34-5,38,40, 44,56,59,62,67-8,71,84-6
Hooton. See Houghton.
Hopcraft (Hobcraft) 18-21, 52,73-5,80
Hoper 1
Hopkins (Hob-) 1,2,11-6, 18-21,25-7,30-2,37-9,43, 46-9,51,54,57,60-1,68-75,77-81,84-5
Hopkings. See Cob(e) alias Hopkings.
Hopkins alias Cobb 9,11, 46,65-7,72
Hore 3
Horley (Har-) 21,28,30,32-6,38-42,54-60,62,77-9, 82,84-5
Horlle. See Hull.
Horne 41
Hornsby 22-3,51,75
Hors(e)ley 2,43,63
Horton 30,32,53,62,68,80
Hottam 42
Houghton (Hooton) 31-2,54, 80-1
Houle. See Hull.
How(e) 42,51,55,58,61,75
How(e)s (Howse,Hawes,Haesse) 3-5,7-11,15,17-8,43-7,64-8,70-2,86
Howkins 51
Howse. See Howes.
Howson 43,50
Hubbins 20,25-9,31,54,61-2,73,78-81
Huckle 61
Hudgin (Hudkin) 13,68
Hudnall (Hurd-) 68-9,71
Hudson 53,63
Hull (Houle,Horlle) 6-11, 45,52,64-7,69,72,74
Humberson (-som) 60
Humbles 61
Humphrey (Humphries) 36, 57-8,83
Hurdnall, See Hudnall.
Hurish (Hurris) 49
Hurst (Hust(e)) 7,8,45,48, 65-7
Husband 43
Hust. See Hurst.
Hutchins 29,55-6
Hyde. See Hide.
Hynson 46

Iles
Imp(e)y (Impie) 3,22-5,49, 51,53,61,64,68,79
Ingland. See England.
Ingram 61
Inwards 82
Iredale 77
Ireland 42,60
Irons 29,30,53,79,80,82
Isham 46
Isaac 56
Isaacson 75
Ivery 49

Jackson (Jaxson) 5,10,18-9,21,28-30,46,48,50,53, 59,64,66-7,72-4,78,80
James 12,68,72
Janes (Janns) 19,20,56,83
Jaxson. See Jackson.
Jealous (Jealiss) 81-2
Jee 57
Jefferis (Jeffer(e)y) 29, 30,41-2,59,61,78-81,83,86
Jefford (Jif-,Juf-) 38-42, 58-9,85
Jeffs (Juffes[72]) 16,24, 48,52,72,77
Jenkins (Jinkins,Ginckines) 30-1,51,63,68
Jenks 58
Jenning(e)s 5,32-3,45,64, 66,81-2
Jifford. See Jefford.
Jinkins. See Jenkins.
Jinkes 4,43,45
Jerman (Ger-) 6,65
Joanes alias Ellis 65. See Wethered alias Joanes.
Johnson 2-11,13,21,26,37,39, 41,43-6,48,50,52,57,60-9, 73-5,77,80,82-3,86
Jones 5,35-6,38-42,45,59,65, 83-6
Jordaine 44
Joyce 61
Judge 54,62
Juffes. See Jeffs.
Jufford. See Jefford.
Juggins 27-8,79,82
Juley 57
Jury 38,59

Kayes. See Keyes.
Keagle. See Keigle.
Kearsley 69,86,vii
Keech 61
Keecher 30,54
Keenes (Keynes) 17,71
Keies. See Keyes.
Keigle (Ke(a)gle) 4,5,8,9, 44-6,64-7
Kelbe. See Kilby.
Kelcho(e) 4,63
Koming 66
Kempson 59
Kendall 41-2,60
Kening(s) (Kin(n)ing,Kynnyngs) 9,12,15-9,21,45-7,49,51-2, 55,68,70-3,75-7
Kent 31,43,80-1
Kerk. See Kirke.
Kestoven 58
Kettle (Kittle,Cittwell) 16-9,71
Keyes (Kayes,Keies,Caese) 4,63,65-7
Keynes. See Keens.
Kibbol 45
Kicinns 19
Kidd 4
Kidgel(l) 18,47,70,72-3
Kidgener,Kigner. See Kitchener.
Kilby 45,61,65,67
Kildram 65
Kimpton 3,40,63
King(e) 16-7,30-43,45-6,50, 54-61,63,67,71-2,76,80,82-6
Kingham 14,61,69,78
Kinning. See Kenings.
Kirby. See Corby
Kirk 46-7,60
Kirtis. See Curtis.
Kitch(e)ner (Kigner,Kidgener) 18-9,21,48,50,55,72-3,78
Kittle. See Kettle.
Knight 29,46,53,57,70,78
Knott (Not) 1,3,4,33,43,55, 59,64-5,82,86
Knowles 11,68
Knowsell 44
Kynnings. See Kennings.

Lackford. See Lawford.

Lafford. See Lawford
Lake 17-8,49
Lamant (Lamen) 50-1,76
Lamb(e) 8,9,25,27,45-6,51, 55,65,68,70,78-9
Lambert 51
Lambeth 31-2,57,81,84-5
Lamen. See Lamant.
Landron 56
Lane 5,6,29,45-6,56,59,60, 62,66,83-4
Langford (Lank-) 16-7,21-2, 24-5,48-9,71,73,76,79,81
Langley 53
Lankford. See Langford.
Lansker.7
Lano (Leno,Leyno,Lenny) 27-30,46,55,61,81-2
Larances. See Lawrence.
Large 49
Larkine (Larkyne) 1,2,65
Larkwell 48
Laseby 52
Lattimer 53
Laughford. See Lawford.
Law(e) 1,5-7,11-2,15,20,34, 45-7,49,50,61,65,67-8,70-1,73-4,86
Lawford (Laf(f)ord,Laughford Lackford[9]) 9-13,16-8,20-2,25-30,45,47,49,51-3,55, 67-8,70-82
Laurence (Larances) 46,57,70
Lawson 43,76
Laye (Ley) 4,44,64
Layton 52
Leach 47,61
Leaper 4,44
Ledwell 48
Lee (Lea) 23-8,31-3,39,53, 58,61-2,75,77,80-1,84
Lenny. See Lano.
Leno. See Lano.
Lenton 15
Lentrap 47
Lesley 38,84
Leverett 46
Lewgar 46
Lewes. See Lewis.
Lewin 2
Lewis (Lewes) 2,58,78
Ley. See Laye.
Leyno. See Lano.
Lichfield 8
Ligoe 47
Lilbourn (Lilbourn) 24-5,28, [illegible],84
Liney 73-4
Lingward (-wood) 3,4
Lions. See Lyons.
Livermore 24
Loarde. See Lord.
Lodge 10-1,66
London 21-3,29,30,34-5,53, 56,60-1,75,77,79-83
Long(e) 4-8,13-4,44-5,48, 52,56,60,65
Longerd 48
Lord (Loarde) 17,19,20,45, 58,75-6,86;viii
Losborough 63
Love 56
Lovedaie 5,44
Lovel(l) (Lovewell,Lowell) 23-4,30,33-6,50,53,55-6, 60-1,75,80-3
Lovewell. See Lovel.
Lowell. See Lovel.
Lowin (Lowen,Lowyn,Lowing(s) 1,2,35-9,41-2,58-60,84,86
Lucas 52,61
Lucye (Lucie) 1,43
Luddington 64
Lunnun. See London.
Lyne 46
Lynum 72
Lyons (Lions) 10,45,69

Mackum. See Markham.
Macram 42
Madams 53,79
Mails. See Mayles.
Mains. See Mayles.
Major 30-3,35-9,41-2,53-4, 56-8,60,62,80-1,83-5
Makepeace 62
Makham. See Markham.
Malein 28,52
Mall 61
Malthouse 44,64
Man(n) 17-8,21,23,25-8,31-3,51,54,75-8,80-1,85
Mansell 70
Mapes 1,63
Maple 43
Marbles 2-5,7,9-12,43-5,47, 64,66-9
Marchall. See Marshall.
Marcy. See Massey.
Markham (Mackum,Makham) 1-4,43-4,47-8,63-4,67,69,70
Marlin 59
Mark(e)s 44,48,53
Marlo(we) 7-10,45,66
Marryett 45
Marshall (Marchall,Mashall) 1,46,52,71
Martin 29,31-4,47,54-6,79, 81,83
Martindale (Martingirl) 1, 2,22,24,31-2,56,81
Mashall. See Marshall.
Mason (Mausten[73]) 51,60, 73,86
Massey (Marcy) 15
Massingburie 44
Massom 48
Mastin (Mausten,Mason[73]) 9-11,13-4,16-20,22-4,26, 31,34,47-8,50,52-3,55,67, 69-75,77-81,83-4;vii
Matthew(s) (Mathey) 8-15, 45-7,50,52,63,66-9,71,73, 76,79,80
Mattock(s) 23-4,30-2,52,62, 75,77,79-81,84,86
Maudit 74,78
Mausten. See Mastin.
Mayhew 37-8
Mayles (Mails,Me(a)les,Mells, Mains[73]) 13,17,23,26-31,33.48,52,55,72,74,76, 79-82
Maynard 47
Mayo 41
M'Caughern 38,58
Me(a)d 29,30,33,38-42,48, 55,62,74
Meager (Meagure,Meger) 8, 45,47,65,68-71
Me(a)les. See Mayles.
Meanly 52
Me(a)dcroft (-craft) 18-9, 21,24-5,28,40-2,54,59,74-7,79
Med. See Mead.
Medcraft. See Meadcroft.
Mee 66
Meeks 43
Meger. See Meager.
Mells. See Mayles.
Meredith 56
Merridale 45
Mery 49
Me(e)s 70
Messenger 58
Millard 29,46,59,62,78
Miney 86
Mirrett 25
Misseldine 52
Mitchell 7-9,39,58-9,62,67, 75,82-3,85-6
Mitchell alias Searche 7
Molesoe alias Tittoman 46
Molsoe (Moulsoe,Mowlsowe) 6,11,22,44-5,64,68-9
Monk 41
Moody (Moodie) 7-10,45,65, 67,69,70
Moor 49
Moreton 24,46,76
Morgan 45,54,68,79
Morris 19,25-6,35-7,39,41-2,57-62,85-6
Mosely (Mos(s)ley) 19,73
Moulsoe. See Molsoe.
Mouse 55
Mowlsowe. See Molsoe.
Muchye. See Murchye.
Muckleton (Mudlton) 54
Munday 59
Munn 50
Murchye (Muchye) 7
Murray 21-2
Musgrave 1
Musket 83,85

Nadrewe 4. See Andrew.
Narman. See Norman.
Naseby 33,82
Nasely 83
Nash(e) 5,22-7,29,50,52-3, 55,62-3,76-7,79-83
Neal (Neile) 1,11,37-42,57-8

Needle 60
Neile. See Neal
Nello 1
Nelsonne 1
Nevill 3,4,65
Newberry 26,28,78-9,81,83
Newell 54
Newland 1,2,63
Newman (Nu-) 11,13,15,27, 43,46-7,52,55,70-2,75
Newson 50
Nicholls 43-4,47
Niggars 54,83,85
Nightingale (Nitin-) 1-4, 43,45,64-6
Nixon 55
Noke 86
Noon 38
Norman (Nar-) 1,2,17-9, 56,72,74-5
Nor(r)is 18-21,48,50-1, 74,76,78,80,83,85
Northcot 49
North(e) 3,4,43-4,51,63-5
Northen 46
Norton 15,46,66
Not. See Knott.
Nuell 71
Numan. See Newman.

Oaks 31-2,80
Odell (Odill,Wodell) 6,9, 10,13,22-4,32-8,41-2, 46,48-9,51,53,55-7,59, 60,62,64,66-70,73,78, 80-5
Okeland 1,2
Okeley 1,44,64
Ollife (Ollefe,Olive) 9, 45,48,66-8,71
Oliver alias Slaithter 6
Olney (Owney,Oney,Onne) 11-3,22-5,29-31,46,49, 53-4,72,75-6
Ols 56
Omonts (O(w)mants,Ummans, Umont) 3,5,8,12,46,65, 67-8
Oney,Onne. See Olney.
Ordwaye 1,2,43
Ormo (Orn) 18
Orne alias Gladman 72
Osbourn (Osbon) 18,25,27-9,31-44,50-6,58-62,78-86
Owen 48,74
Owmants. See Omonts.
Owney. See Olney.

Packer 69
Page (Pe(a)ge) 6-9,13-4, 21,23-5,44,48,65,67,69, 70,72,74,76-7,79
Pagett 43
Paine (Payne) 53-7,59,64, 81-2,84
Painter 77
Palle. See Paull.
Palmer (Pam(m)er) 19,22,29, 30,38,51,53,59,72-5,79-81,84
Papat. See Peppiatt.
Pare 12,63,68-9,86
Parker 8,13,41,47,49,51-2, 58,68,85-6
Parkins 35-7,50,53,61,76, 83-4
Parkinson 53
Parret (Parrot) 6,17-9,30, 67,72. See Perrott,Purret.
Parret alias Saunders 65
Parslow 57,83
Parson(s) (Passon) 13-7,20-4,27,43,47,49,50,53-4,70-5,78-9
Pa(r)tridge 20,42,52,73,77
Passon. See Parsons.
Passon alias Parson 21
Pateman (Patenham,Peteman) 27-8,31-5,39-42,54-6,58-60,70,80-6
Paternoster 48,57
Patrige. See Partridge.
Paul(l) (Pall(e),Poul) 8, 13-20,22-4,45-50,68-76, 81-2
Paxton 61
Payne. See Paine.
Peace. See Pearce.
Peach 41-2
Pe(a)ge. See Page.
Peacock 7-10,13,31,38,47, 56,65,68
Pearce (Pierce,Peirce,Perse, Peace,Pease) 4-10,23-6,42, 44-6,50,52,63-9,72-4,76, 78,81
Pearcy (Piercy) 68
Pearcs. See Pearce.
Pearkes. See Perkes.
Pearson (Peirson,Person) 36-7,47,49,57
Pearte 33-4
Pease. See Pearce.
Peates 62
Peck 42
Pedder 8,39,45,47,49,52,60
Peirce. See Pearce.
Peirson. See Pearson.
Pen 23
Pendred (Pendrott,Penrid) 2,3,5-7,9,12,43-6,63,65-8,70-1
Pen(n)ington 12-4,46,68,73, 86
Penrid. See Pendred.
Penrose 29
Peppiatt (Pepett,Papat,Pippiat) 5,7,15,43-4,50,64, 66,70,73
Perkes (Pearkes,Purkes) 7, 8,46,60,64,66,68
Perkins 86
Perkis. 60. See Perkes.
Perne. See Purney.
Perratt 5,13,31. See Parret.
Perring 52
Perry 25,41,60,62. See Berrey.
Perse. See Pearce.
Person. See Pearson.
Pestell 57
Peteman. See Pateman.
Peters 24-5,75
Pettit 1,43
Phillips 50
Philpot 42,62
Phipp(s) 54
Pierce. See Pearce.See Fardell alias Pierce.
Piercy. See Pearcy.
Piggot(t) 49,50
Pinchbeck 63
Piner 65
Ping 61-2
Pinney 54
Pinson 6,64
Pipkin (Pit-) 15,17-8,20-1, 49
Pippiatt. See Peppiatt.
Pirkes. See Perkes.
Pirton. See Purton.
Pitkin. See Pipkin.
Pixley 48
Plum(m)er (Plomer) 24-8,42, 46,51,60,77,79-81
Plumpton 6,7,44
Pointer (Poynter) 26,39,40, 52,77
Pole 44
Pollard 2-5,43-5,64. See Pollerd alias Brinkloe.
Pollerd alias Brinkloe 45
Polton. See Poulton.
Pool 39,40,84-5
Pope 43
Porie 65
Porsom. See Dabon.
Porter 4-6,18,22-6,44,46,48, 51,54,64,66,69,72,75,82,84
Post 50
Potes. See Potts.
Potter 28-9,32-5,53,57,60-2, 65,79,81-3
Pot(t)s (Potes) 1-3,8,9,11-3, 15-7,21-5,27-9,31-6,38,40-1,43,45-9,51,53-6,58,65,67-72,74-9,81-2,84-6
Pouers. See Powers.
Poul. See Paull.
Poulter 59
Po(u)lton (Powlton,Pulton, Apo(u)lton) 1-4,9,23-8, 34-7,41-4,48,50-3,55-7, 64-6,77-84,86
Powell (Powle) 8,19,21,29-31, 46-7,49-51,60,72-3,76-80, 82-3
Powers 44,48
Powlton. See Poulton.
Poynter. See Pointer.
Prasson. See Preston.
Pratford. See Spratford.
Pratt 1,7-9,12,46-7,57,60, 65-7,86

Pre(e)sley. See Priestley.
Prentis (Prentice,Printis) 13
Prescot. See Presscot.
Pres(s)cot 18-20,49,74
Presser 6,8,9,45,64-7
Presson. See Preston.
Preston (Presson,Prasson) 4, 5,10-1,64,68,86
Price 57,62
Prichard 21
Priden 17
Pri(e)stley (Pre(e)sley, Prieslie,Prysley) 3,6-8,10-2,14-8,20-1,23,26-7,33,44, 46-7,50-3,55,57,64-75,78-82
Prigmore 56
Printis. See Prentis.
Prior (Pryar) 7,10,13,45-7, 62,66-9
Prowde 4
Prudden 39,85
Pryar. See Prior.
Prysley. See Priestley.
Pulton. See Poulton.
Pun 5,6,44,64
Punter 49
Purcell 54
Purkes. See Perkes.
Purkis. See Perkes.
Purney (Purnie,Perne) 5-8,10-2,44-6,65-7,70,86
Purnie. See Purney.
Purret 6,10,13,16-9,21-5,32-4,36-8,40,45,49,50,54-7,60, 65-6,71-3,75-8,80-4,86. See Parret,Perrett.
Purrier (Puryer) 30,37,51
Purser 54,56
Purton (Pirton) 26,80-1
Puryer. See Purrier.
Putnam 64

Quait alias Coit 51
Quarin(g)don (Quarrington) 22,26,50,75,78
Quarry 79

Radram . See Rotheram.
Rainbow 31-2,57,80
Rainolds. See Reynolds.
Rallen. See Rawlings.
Rallinson. See Rawlinson.
Randall (-doll) 19,27-30,32-6,39-42,52,54-62,70,73,79-86
Rand(e)s 13,15,45,47-8,68-71
Randley 43
Randoll See Randall.
Ransford 73
Rashfield. See Hauce.
Ravenes 6
Rawley (Rawleigh) 54,80
Rawling(s) (Rallen,Rollen) 24-9,31-2,39,40,51,54-5, 58,67,76-80,83-6
Rawlinson (Rallen-,Rollin-) 8-10,66,86
Raye (Rey,Wraye) 1,2,5,43,44
Rayment (Raymund,Re(a)ment, Reyment,Reymund) 15-6,70, 72
Raynolds. See Reynolds.
Read(e) 3,4,22-6,39-42,50-2,54,57,59,62,64-6,75-6, 85. See Bowghtie alias R.
Reament. See Rayment.
Red(d)idge 7
Reeve (Re(i)ve 1-11,13-7, 20-1,43-8,50,59,63-74,76
Regeres. See Rogers.
Rei(g)nolds. See Reynolds.
Reive. See Reeve.
Rement. See Rayment.
Rencher. See Wrencher.
Renholds. See Reynolds.
Renne. See Wren.
Reston 68
Rey. See Raye.
Reymont,Reymund. See Rayment.
Reynor 51
Reynolds (Raynolds,Rei(g)-nolds,Renholds,Rainolds) 1-4,6-10,31-2,35-8,40,43-5,47-8,57,61,65-6,68,71, 73,76,80,82,85-6
Rheene 80
Rice (Ryse) 3,26-8,43,78. See Evans alias Rice.
Rice alias Evans 65
Richards 47
Richardson 3,17,35-41,43, 46,56-8,82-3,85-6
Richey 61
Rickett 4
Rickson (Rix-) 49,67
Riest 25,76
Rite. See Wright.
Rixon. See Rickson.
Roberts (Roberds) 13-4,30-1,39,40,44,48,54,59,62, 66,68,71,73,80,86
Roberdson 67
Robinson (Rob(e)son) 15-6, 33-7,39-42,47,56-60,62, 70-1,74,84-3
Rodes 69
Roe. See Rowe.
Roebottom. 29
Roell. See Rowell.
Roffat. See Ruffet.
Roffe (Rough,Rolfe) 10-1, 45,54,67
Roffeild 4
Rogers (Regeres) 13,15-8, 20-2,27,31,47,49,52-3,64, 70,72,74,78-9
Rolfe. See Roffe.
Rollen. See Rawlings.
Rollinson. See Rawlinson.
Romant 9. See Raymont.
Rotheram (Radram) 11
Rouce. See Rouse.
Rough. See Roffe.
Rouse (Roust,Rowse,Rouce) 48,73
Row(e) (Roe) 2,3,5-8,13,17-9,22-4,28-31,33,43-4,49, 51,54,56,64-5,72,74-7,79-82
Rowell (Roell) 1,2,20-3,25, 43,51,74,76,78
Rowley 5,44,46
Rowse. See Rouse.
Royden 4
Royston (Roystern) 69
Rudd 82,86
Ruffett 30,54,62
Rufford 62,75,85
Runlett 46
Russell 17-8,48,72
Rust 16-24,49,50,61,71-75, 77-80
Ryly 26,77
Rymill 62
Ryse. See Rice.

Sage 3-5,44,64
Sam(m)e (Samms) 13,15-7, 40,44,47-8,51,54,66,68, 70,72-3,80-1,85
Samwell 43
Sanders See Saunders.
Sary. See Strange.
Sa(u)nders 2,4-9,12,20,22-5, 29-31,33,38-41,43,45,50, 52-3,58,61,64-6,68,76,78-85. See Parret alias S.
Scarborough 62
Scismore 69
Scotching (Scoing) 16
Scott 33-4,59,82
Scriv(e)ner (Scribener) 8, 9,15-7,19,34-7,45,48,50, 52,56,59,66,70-1,74-5,78
Scroggs (Scruggs,Crouges) 16-7,21-5,29,30,44,49,50, 52,54,70-2,74-5,78-80,82
Scurfey 52,81
Seabrooke 34-7,45,69,82-5
Seagrave 42,66
Sear (Seir) 55
Search 26,75. See Mitchell alias Searche.
Sedbury 85
Seir. See Sear.
Semes. See Symmes
Senfeild. See Sinfield.
Senjohn. See St.John.
Sergeant (Serjeant) 24-5, 51,54-5,78,81
Se(a)rle 1
Seaton 68
Seawelle 43
Sellea 47
Seeling 2
Seely (Seley) 70
Serle. See Searle.
Seuster 76
Shakespeare (Shacks-) 69
Sharman 30,53,61,79,83
Sharpe 2,8,15-7,19,45,48, 51,56-7,62,70-1,73[Shaw 19]
Shaw(e) 5,7,10-9,22-32,37-8,44,46-8,50-1,54-5,57-8,

60,63,65,67-83,85. See Sharp[19].
Shawford. See Stafford.
Sheffield (Shuffeild) 39, 40,42,47-8,51,67,85
Shelton 1,62
Shen 79
Shepherd 2,4,44,63,67
Sherife (Sherive,Shrive) 45,65
Sherman 4,5,44,46,63,66-7 See Sharman.
Sheruck (Sherard) 72
Shilling 65
Shin 47
Shillett 45
Shipton 43
Shorte 45
Shortland 58
Shrive. See Sherife.
Shuffeild. See Sheffield.
Shun(n) 32-6,38-40,55,58-60,82,84,86
Sibley 4,51,56
Simmes. See Symmes.
Sim(m)on(d)s. See Symmonds.
Sim(p)kins (Sin-) 28,53-4
Simson 73
Sinfield (Sen-) 4,5,39-41, 44,64,85-6
Sinkins. See Simpkins.
Sirer. See Syrer.
Skelton 69
Skinner 41-2,60
Skipper 66
Skrivener. See Scrivener.
Slai(th)ter. See Oliver alais Slaithter.
Slater (Slaughter) 6,50
Slatford 35-6,38,59,61,86
Slaughter. See Slater.
Slay (Sley) 44-5
Slowe (Slough) 4,43,60,63
Smart 60
Smith (Smythe) (passim).
Sneath 21
Snooke 78
Snoxell 41-2
Sole 5,64,66
Solt 42
Sotton. See Sutton.
Souston 80
Spademan 4
Sparks 12
Speed 2,44,64
Spencer 1
Spires 56
Spo(w)ford. See Spufford.
Spratford (Pratford) 9,44
Spufford (Spo(w)ford) 1-34, 36-59,63-7,69-86
Squire 45
Squorge (Sqirge) 63
Stacye 2,63
Stafford (Stalworth[11,70], Shawford[43]) 9,44-5,66-7,70
Stainbanke 74
Stains (Stanes) 27-9,78-9
Stalworth (Stafford[11,70]) 9-11,46,65-7,86
Stambridge (-bedge) 54
Stanbridge (Stanbirge,Stonbridge[55]) 13,16,32,47-8,58,68,70-1,81,86
Stanes. See Stains.
Stanidge (Stanyche,Studds [43]) 2,43,63
Staniford (Stoni-) 16,49, 71,74-5
Stanley 50
Stanton 24-7,32-4,51,55,76-7,82
Stanyche. See Stanidge.
Statner 3,5,43,64
Steers 42
Stephens. See Stevens.
Sternham. See Sturman.
Stevens (Stephens) 1,3-16, 18-27,32-3,36,44-9,51-4, 57,63,65-82,86
Stevenson 7-9,43,45-6,62, 65,86
Stile(s) 16,49
Stillie 44
Stivens alias Cooper 7
St.John 63-5
Stock 1,43,63,67. See Stokes.
Stock(s)ley 28-30,81-2
Stodes. See Studds.
Stokes 9,45,67. See Stock.
Stonbridge. See Stanbridge.
Stone (Strange[18]) 44,50, 66,69
Stonely 47
Stoniford. See Staniford.
Stonnel 51
Strafford,Earl of 77
Strange (Straing,Stone[78], Sary[54]) 4,5,9-11,13-4, 16-7,20-4,26-32,34-41,43, 45,49,52,54-7,59,60,63-5, 68-71,73-81,83-4,86
Strapp 41-2,60,86
Stratton 8-11,45,54,65
Streete 7-9,64-5,68
Stretch 50
Stringer 65
Studds (Stodes,Stunes,Stanidge[43]) 1,17-8,43,48,72
Stunes. See Studds.
Sturman (Sternham) 40-1,59
Strutt 11
Stubbins 51
Stubbs 1,2,63
Sudbury 36-42,59,83-5
Summerfield 84
Surcutt (Surcott,Circot, Circuit) 19,52,72-3
Surer 43
Surrey 22-7,54,76,79-81
Sutton (Sotton) 15-7,19-24, 26-8,30-1,50,52,54-5,63, 71-5,77-83
Swain 49,52
Swann 61
Swannell 54
Swinborne 9
Symmes (Simmes,Semes) 9,10,66
Sym(m)on(d)s (Sim(m)on(d)s) 9,14-5,18,20-5,31,40-2,48-9,51-2,55-6,62,69-72,74-7, 79,80,82,86
Symont 5
Syred 52
Syrer (Sirer) 1

Tailor. See Taylor.
Taller. See Taylor.
Tame 35-6,82-3
Tanqueray 85
Tapster 54,78
Tasker 3
Tatt 31,33,54-5,82,86
Tave(r)ner 21,41
Tayer. See Tier.
Taylo(u)r (Tailor,Taller, Teller) 1-3,6-9,11,13-4, 25,30,43-6,49,56-7,64,66-9,72,80
Taylor alias Garner 6
Tearle 62
Teedon 36-7,39,59,62,84
Teller. See Taylor.
Tempest 46
Thointon. See Thorneton.
Thomas 72
Thorne 2,3,5,43
Thorneton (Thointon) 6
Thredder 50
Thredlock 44
Throssel 44
Thursston 10
Tickeman. See Titman.
Tidcombe 52
Tidd 12
Tier (Tayer,Tyer) 10,46
Tiler 48
Til(l)cock 11,32-8,40-2,44, 55-61,67,82-6
Tily 59
Timms (Tymmes) 1,55
Tinsley (Tynsley) 1,2,64-5
Titman (Tytman,Tickeman) 6-8,44,65,67
Titterman. See Molsoe alias Tittorman.
Tobey 61
Tomorlin (Tomalin,Tomarin) 26-8,52,55,76-9,81-2
Tom(p)kins 20-3,39-42,45, 52,54,59,60,74-5,80,85
Toms 43
Tomson 2
Tong (Tony) 60
Towlor 58
Townrow 58
Townsend 57-8,85-6
Trimb(r)ey 3
Trippatt 64
Trott 53,61
Trueman 27-8,78
Trunkes 43

Trustram (-rum,-rom) 18-20, 24-9,51,72-3,75-9
Tuckye (Tucko) 44,46
Turner 4,11-2,43
Turnoy 32-3,37,47,61
Turpin(g) 16-7,20-1,48,50, 72-5
Turrell 60
Turvey 7,55,60
Twidlo 61
Tyer. See Tier.
Tyce[?Tyre]alias Polo 3
Tyesam 60
Tymmes. See Timms.
Tynsley. See Tinsley.
Tytman. See Titman.

Umont (Ummants). See Omants
Underwood 16,51-2,76
Urlin (Urnale,Erlin) 16,30-1,53,74,80

Valentine (Volontine) 34,36-8,57,64,83-4
Varney (Verney) 55,80
Vensone. See Vincent.
Verney. See Varney.
Vincent (Vensone,Vinson) 8,45-6,65-6
Vine 64
Volontine. See Valentine.

Wab. See Wobb.
Wainright (Wen(d)right) 1-4, 6,10-2,14,17,22,43-4,46-7, 64,66,68-72,75,86. See Wendrod.
Wait 74
Wakelen 24-8,51,77-9
Wakeman 64
Walker 1,3-5,7-10,30,32-7,39, 45,55,58,60-1,64-6,69,81-5
Wall 50
Waller 28-37,53,56,60,62,81-2,83
Wallis (Wallice) 45-7,49,69, 71
Walls 13
Walters. See Waters.
Walton 50
Wameseley 7
Ward(e) 3,8,11-2,14-5,17,20-1,23,29,34-8,46,48-9,52-3, 57-8,60,62,64,69-71,73-5, 77-9,83-4
Wardowe 2
Warner 3,4,34,40-3,51,56,59, 63,67,86
Warren 42,50,53,60
Warwick 51
Washington 23-9,33-5,38,42, 51,53,55,58,60,78,80,82,84-5
Wast. See West.
Waters (Walters) 17-27,29,31-3,50,52,54,59,73,74-83,86
Wates. See Watts.
Watson 2,3,44,65-6
Watts (Wates) 16-7,21,43,54, 73,77
Weatherhead (Wered) 17-9, 24,32-3,35-6,40-1,45,49, 51,54-5,58,62,71,74-6,80, 82-4
Webb (Wobe,Wab) 1,2,6-11, 13-4,19,20,22-8,31-2,38, 43-8,50-2,54,56-7,59,61-4,67-9,73-81,84-5
Webster 29,30,52,54,56,79,82
Weedon 77
Welche 43
Woldale 22-3
Wellingham 11
Wells 5-9,11-7,30-1,36-7, 45,47,49,60,62-5,67-74, 80,86. See Atwell alias W.
Wells alias Atwell(s) 7,64. See Atwell alias Wells.
Wendred 11,14,17,70,72. See Wainright.
Wen(d)right. See Wainright.
Wengrave. See Win(d)grave.
Wentworth 8,9,15,65-7,69-72,77,83;vii
Wered. See Weatherhead.
West (Wast) 46,49,59,61
Weston 32,81
Wethered alias Ellis 66
Wethered alias Joanes 66
Wheatley (Whitley) 9-11,63
Wheeler 39,40,46,51,82,86
Whelpley 44,65
Whetstone 42,60
Whichells (-alls) 37,58
Whildman. See Wileman.
Whinnett 62
Whitamore (Whitamar) 71, 82,85
Whitbie 43
Whit(e) (Wite,Whyte,Chew [71],Allen[55]) 1,3-16, 19-21,23,26,31,34-5,37-8, 40-52,54-6,64-73,75,77-8, 80,82,84-6; vii
Whitebread (Wit-) 53
Whit(e)head 15,21-2,24-8, 37,49,53,55-6,58,73-8
Whitley. See Wheatley.
Whitway (Whitemay) 16-7,18, 44,71
Whorlaw 46
Whytchand 43
Whyte. See White.
Wiggins 34,82
Wigginton 74
Wigg(s) 45,47
Wikes 60
Wild(s) 78,80-1
Wileman (Wild-,Whild-) 9-23,28-30,33-5,39-42,45-50,52,54,56,58-60,67-84
Wiles. See Wills.
Wileson. See Wil(l)son.
Wilimot 54
Wilkinson 64
Willems. See Williams.
Willett 5
Willey 43
Wil(l)ford 20-2,49,55,73, 75,77,79
Williams (Willems) 1-4,6, 19-21,23,25,43,50,57,59, 64-7,75,79
Wil(l)ings 49,77
Willis 59
Willison. See Wilson.
Wills (Wiles,Willes) 14, 47,71-3
Wil(l)son (Wileson,Willison) 8,10,17-20,25-41, 43,46,49,54-7,62,66-7, 73-4,77,80-6
Wilste(a)d 32,35-7,39,42, 58-60,83,86
Wincoate 46
Win(d)grave (Win(d)grove, Wengrave) 26-8,30,46,51, 61-2,82
Win(d)mill 20-1,49,59,81, 83-4
Win(ne) 68-9
Winter 8
Winterbon(e) 84
Wise (Wyse) 8,19,45
Witbread. See Whitebread.
Wite. See White.
Witherington (Withington) 34-9,42,56,59,60,83-6
Woadeley. See Woodley.
Wodell. See Odell.
Wollen alias Bocher 10,67
Wolley alias Butcher 64
Wolley. See Woolley.
Woodcock 81
Woodfield 51
Woodland 58
Woodley (Woadeley) 7,76,78
Wood(s) 25,65,76
Woodstock 50,74-5
Woodward 61
Wookie 3
Woolled 61
Woollen. See Woolley.
Woolley 4,5,10-1,13,43-4, 46,67-8,81. See Woollen [67]. See Wollee[70].
Woot(t)on 37-42,56,59,62, 84-5
Woptop 40,85
Worling 82
Worsley 43
Wraye. See Raye.
Wren (Renne) 1,3
Wrencher (Rencher) 46
Wright (Wryte,Rite) 2-5,43-6,48,52-3,57,64-5,74-5, 83
Wyse. See Wise.

Yarrow (Yarrell,Yerrell, Yarwell) 12,14-9,21,47-8, 50,69-75,77
Yates 49
Yearle. See Earle.
Yeeling (Eling) 6,7,46
Yeomans 30,53,79

Yerrell. See Yarrow.
Yong. See Young.
Young (Yong) 1,2,23-4,43, 64
Yourl. See Earle.
Yoxon 61

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire
Ampthill 47,51(2),52(5), 55,61,75(2),76(4),81
Aspley Guise 74
Barton 49(3),53-6,60
Battlesden 52,58,62
Bedford St. John 62,74; St. Peter 56
Biddenham 54
Caddington 50-3,57(2)
Chalgrave 23,47,49,51(2), 54-5,57(2),61(5),62(6), 74,76-7,79
Clophill 52
Cranfield 49,54
Dunstable 49(5),50(9),55(2), 60-2,76,79,86
Eaton Bray 55,61
Eggington 49,61
Eversholt 24,53,56,59,61, 62(4),69,77-8,86
Flitton 51,53,54(3),62,74, 75(2),79; Greenfield in 77
Flitwick 49,52(2),53,56, 59,62,77
Harlington 28,50,51(2),52(2), 54(2),55(2),56(2),57,60(2), 62(4),73-6
Haynes 53
Hockliffe 51,57,77(2),78
Houghton Regis 49(6),50,51(6), 52,53(2),55(2),56-7,59, 60,61(2),62(5),76,78-9
Leighton Buzzard 50(2),51, 52(2),59,61; Clipstone in 60
Lidlington 52,61
Luton 25,49,50(2),51-2,54-5,56(3),61(2),75-6; Limbury in 74
Marston Morteyne 61
Maulden 52-3
Millbrook 51-2
Milton Brian 50,52,54,61(3), 62(4),74(2)
Oakley 70
Odell 61
Potsgrove 55,58
Pulloxhill 51,61,75
Ridgmont 51(2),62
Shefford 55,65
Shillington 54,61
Stanbridge 51
Steppingley 52-3
Streatley 49,51,57
Sundon 25,50,51(2),52(3), 54(2),55(3),57(2),59, 61(3),62(2),79
Tilsworth 52,59,61
Tingrith 27,50,58,60-2
Toddington (passim); Chalton in 10-1,23,24(6),25 (3),26(9),27(11),28(3), 52(6),69(3),74(2),75(4), 76(6),77(9),78(3); Cowbridge in 24,25(2),26,32, 78; Fancot 24-6,27(2),28, 69,76(4),77-8; Froghole 24; Herne 23,24(2),25(3), 26(3),27(3),28,76(3),77 (3),78; Long Lane 27; Nuppins Green 51; Red Hills 24(3),77; Wadlows 64; Ram Inn 24-5,77
Totternhoe 60-1
Westoning 51,52(3),53-4,60, 61(3),62,74(3),76
Woburn 51(2),58
Wootton 61

Buckinghamshire
Bletchley 60
Brickhill, Great 52
Castlethorp 25
Chearsley 62
Chicheley 69,86
Crawley, North 54
Drayton Beauchamp 56
Edlesborough 50
Hanslope 58
Ivinghoe 49,57
Mentmore 62
Newport Pagnell 50(2),60,69
Simpson 61-2
Soulbury 51,53,57(2)
Stewkley 53
Stony Stratford 69
Westbury 62
Whitchurch 62
Wing 58,62
Winslow 23

Essex
Barking 55
[Theydon] Mount 54

Hertfordshire
Abbots Langley 54
Ayot St. Lawrence 62
Berkhampstead 50,79
Codicote 62
Flamstead 49,57,69
Gaddesden, Little 62
Harpenden 60
Hatfield 55
Hemel Hempstead 25
Hertford 25
Hoxton 52
Hinxworth 55
Hitchin 52
Kensworth 50,62,86
Lilley 49
Market Street 39
Mimms, South 51,78
Rodbourn 76
St. Albans 44,54,58,62
Sandridge 59
Shenley 58
Tring 52
Wheathampstead 57

Lancashire
69

London & Middlesex
Clerkenwell 56
Finchley 55
Hampstead 56
St. Andrew, Holborn 25,53-4,74
St. Faith 75
St. Gabriel, Fenchurch 58
St. George, Southwark 25(2)
St. Giles in the Fields 22
St. James 60
St. Leonard, Foster Lane 80
St. Luke 60
St. Martin le Grand 76
St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark 74
St. Pancras 58
St. Sepulchre 50,59
[Unspecified] 15,65,74(6), 76,78

Northamptonshire
Boughton 58
Byfield 51
Farthinghoe 59

Surrey
Ash 57
Battersea 54

Yorkshire
Rotherham 22

[Holland]
63

Age, Deaths at great 68,74-7
"Alms" 72
Anabaptists 68-9,74
Baby found 26
Baptism entered years later 20
Beggars 63. See Vagrants.
Bellman 73
Births 12-3,18-9; in the fields 9
Burials in garden 68; in quaker's burying place 68; in woollen 70; hurled into grave 75,79; interred, owing to rector's absence 68
Centenarians 74,77
"Clerks" (i.e. clergy) 9,65, 69,85. See Curate, Minister, Rector, Vicar.
Clerks, Parish 22,50,68,70, 72-5,77-8. See Register, Civil Parish.
"Clinick" 21-2,24
Courtier 7
Curate of Toddington 29,30, 78-80,83. See "Clerks."
Deaths, Accidental or violent 69,74,78
Deaths at great age. See Age.
Dissentors. See Anabaptists.
Dutchman 63
Induction 86
Marriages, husband living 21, 26; in Toddington Manor 48
Minister 3,4,64; of Toddington 66. See "Clerks."
Name unknown 64
Nurse child 65,67,76-7
OCCUPATIONS: see below.
Pass 25
Rector of Toddington 17,19, 20,68-9,72,86; of Evershalt 69,86. See "Clerks."
Register, Civil Parish 86. See Clerks, Parish.
Sequestration 68
Sojourners 52-4,61,77. See Strangers.
Strangers 7,9,10,13,23,64, 66,68-9,71,75,78,86. See Sojourners.
Transportation 25
Travellers 18,22,24-5, 38,68,72-4,77-8
Triplets 26
Vagrants 7,25,65. See Beggars; Pass.
Vicar of Chicheley 86; of Kensworth 86; See "Clerks."
Workhouse 77

Occupations [excluding "labourer"]:

Apprentice 25. Bellman 73. Blacksmith 5-8,11,18,23-8,52,64,76-8. Baker 23-8,52,75-8,83 (see Oatmeal-man). Barber 25-6. Brewer 74 (see Maltster) Bricklayer 18,24-7, 48,51,74-9,82,84. Brickmaker 77. Butcher 18,23-7,52,76-83. Carpenter 23-7,52,74-80,83-4 (see Journeyman-carpenter). Carrier 74,82-3. Chairman 76. Chandler 27,72 (see Tallow-chandler). Chimney-sweep 78. Clerk, Parish 22,50,77-8 (see Register, Civil Parish). Clogmaker 23-7,81 (see Shoemaker). Collar-maker 24-7,51,74,76-7 (see Journeyman-collarmaker). Cordwainer 73 (see Shoemaker) Cow-dealer 23-7,52, 76-7,79,81. Currier 78. Dairyman 18,23-8,32,51-2,72,75-83,85. Dairy-woman 79,80, 82,84. Draper 26-7,76-7,79 (see Linen-draper, Woollen-draper). Excise officer 18, 23-4,31-2,52,82 (see Supervisor). Farmer 18,23-8,52,72,75-85. Farrier 85-6.
Gamekeeper 77. "Gager" 21. Gardener 18,24-7,76-9. Gentlewoman, Lady Wentworth's 72.
Glazier 23-8,76-8,83. Glover 25-7,51,64,77. Goldsmith 80-1. Grazier 18,27,75,77.
Grocer 26,76. Herdsman 24. Hog-merchant 27-8,77-8,82. Horse-dealer 28,85. Husbandman 7,24-6. Innkeeper 24,77-83 (see Victualler). Journeyman-carpenter 24 (see Carpenter). Journeyman-collarmaker 51 (see Collarmaker) Journeyman-weaver 51,76 (see Weaver). Linen-draper 80 (see Draper). Locksmith 23-8. Maltster 27,73 (see Brewer). Mason 24-5,27,59,76-7. Merchant tailor 15 (see Tailor). Miller 23-4,52, 68,74,77,82. Oatmeal-man 77 (see Baker). Parish Clerk (see Clerk, Parish). Plumber 77. Poulterer 24,27-8. Ragman 25. Register, Civil Parish 86 (see Clerk, Parish).
Salesman 25,27,77,82. Schoolmaster 24-7,51,74,77-8. Sempstress 51. Servant 15,24-5, 28,51-2,65,68-71,73-8,80-1,83. Shepherd 72. Shoemaker 18,21,23-8,51-2,74-8,80 (see Clogmaker, Cordwainer). Shopkeeper 78,81. Silversmith 80. Smith 74 (see Blacksmith, Farrier, Whitesmith). Soldier 26-7. Supervisor in the Excise 21 (see Excise Officer).
Surgeon 83. Tailor 7,8,15,24-7,51-2,75-8,82 (see Merchant tailor). Tallow-chandler 72 (see Chandler). Tanner 3,4,6,7,64,66,72,76. Tinker 77. "Upholder" 31. Victualler 24-7,74-7,80,84 (see Innkeeper). Waggon-driver 27. Weaver 23-5,52,74-7,79, 81,83. Wheelwright 23-5,51,76. Whitesmith 81-3. Woollen-draper 80 (see Draper).
Yeoman 18,23,25-8,72-3,76-8,82.

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942565
B41120
v.23

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0347